

Crystallinity of inorganic films grown by atomic layer deposition: Overview and general trends

Ville Miikkulainen, Markku Leskelä, Mikko Ritala, and Riikka L. Puurunen

Citation: *Journal of Applied Physics* **113**, 021301 (2013); doi: 10.1063/1.4757907

View online: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4757907>

View Table of Contents: <http://aip.scitation.org/toc/jap/113/2>

Published by the *American Institute of Physics*

Articles you may be interested in

[Surface chemistry of atomic layer deposition: A case study for the trimethylaluminum/water process](#)
Journal of Applied Physics **97**, 121301 (2005); 10.1063/1.1940727

[Review Article: Recommended reading list of early publications on atomic layer deposition—Outcome of the “Virtual Project on the History of ALD”](#)
Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A: Vacuum, Surfaces, and Films **35**, 010801 (2016); 10.1116/1.4971389

[Plasma-Assisted Atomic Layer Deposition: Basics, Opportunities, and Challenges](#)
Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A: Vacuum, Surfaces, and Films **29**, 050801 (2011); 10.1116/1.3609974

[Atomic layer deposition of metal and nitride thin films: Current research efforts and applications for semiconductor device processing](#)
Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena **21**, 2231 (2003); 10.1116/1.1622676

[Overview of atomic layer etching in the semiconductor industry](#)
Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A: Vacuum, Surfaces, and Films **33**, 020802 (2015); 10.1116/1.4913379

[High- \$\kappa\$ gate dielectrics: Current status and materials properties considerations](#)
Journal of Applied Physics **89**, 5243 (2001); 10.1063/1.1361065

The banner features a dark blue background with a network of glowing yellow nodes connected by thin blue lines, resembling a molecular or atomic structure. On the left, the word "Scilight" is written in a large, white, sans-serif font. Below it, the text "Sharp, quick summaries illuminating the latest physics research" is displayed in a smaller, white, sans-serif font. A yellow rectangular button with the text "Sign up for FREE!" is positioned below the text. In the bottom right corner, the "AIP Publishing" logo is visible, consisting of the letters "AIP" in a white box with "Publishing" written below it.

Scilight
Sharp, quick summaries illuminating
the latest physics research
Sign up for **FREE!**
AIP
Publishing

APPLIED PHYSICS REVIEWS

Crystallinity of inorganic films grown by atomic layer deposition: Overview and general trends

Ville Miikkulainen,^{1,a)} Markku Leskelä,^{1,b)} Mikko Ritala,^{1,c)} and Riikka L. Puurunen^{2,d)}

¹*Department of Chemistry, University of Helsinki, P.O. Box 55 (A.I. Virtasen Aukio 1), FI-00014 Helsinki, Finland*

²*VTT Technical Research Centre of Finland, P.O. Box 1000 (Tietotie 3), FI-02044 Espoo, Finland*

(Received 10 November 2011; accepted 29 August 2012; published online 8 January 2013)

Atomic layer deposition (ALD) is gaining attention as a thin film deposition method, uniquely suitable for depositing uniform and conformal films on complex three-dimensional topographies. The deposition of a film of a given material by ALD relies on the successive, separated, and self-terminating gas–solid reactions of typically two gaseous reactants. Hundreds of ALD chemistries have been found for depositing a variety of materials during the past decades, mostly for inorganic materials but lately also for organic and inorganic–organic hybrid compounds. One factor that often dictates the properties of ALD films in actual applications is the crystallinity of the grown film: Is the material amorphous or, if it is crystalline, which phase(s) is (are) present. In this thematic review, we first describe the basics of ALD, summarize the two-reactant ALD processes to grow inorganic materials developed to-date, updating the information of an earlier review on ALD [R. L. Puurunen, *J. Appl. Phys.* **97**, 121301 (2005)], and give an overview of the status of processing ternary compounds by ALD. We then proceed to analyze the published experimental data for information on the crystallinity and phase of inorganic materials deposited by ALD from different reactants at different temperatures. The data are collected for films in their as-deposited state and tabulated for easy reference. Case studies are presented to illustrate the effect of different process parameters on crystallinity for representative materials: aluminium oxide, zirconium oxide, zinc oxide, titanium nitride, zinc sulfide, and ruthenium. Finally, we discuss the general trends in the development of film crystallinity as function of ALD process parameters. The authors hope that this review will help newcomers to ALD to familiarize themselves with the complex world of crystalline ALD films and, at the same time, serve for the expert as a handbook-type reference source on ALD processes and film crystallinity. © 2013 American Institute of Physics.

[<http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4757907>]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION	2	A. Metal oxides	26
II. ALD PROCESSES: BASICS	3	1. General	26
A. Principles of ALD	3	2. Case: Aluminum oxide	26
B. ALD reactants	4	3. Case: Zirconium oxide	41
C. Overview of recent two-reactant ALD material studies	21	4. Case: Zinc oxide	44
D. Growth of ternary compounds by ALD	22	B. Metal nitrides	45
III. CRYSTALLINITY OF INORGANIC ALD MATERIALS: OVERVIEW	25	1. General	45
		2. Case: Titanium nitride	46
		C. Metal chalcogenides	52
		1. General	52
		2. Case: Zinc sulfide	52
		D. Other inorganic ALD materials	57
		1. General	57
		2. Case: Ruthenium	59
		IV. CRYSTALLINITY OF INORGANIC ALD MATERIALS: GENERAL TRENDS	63
		A. Effect of temperature	63
		B. Effect of reactants	64

^{a)}Present address: Centre for Materials Science and Nanotechnology, Department of Chemistry, University of Oslo, P.O. Box 1033 Blindern, N-0315 Oslo, Norway. Electronic mail: k.v.miikkulainen@smn.uio.no.

^{b)}Electronic mail: markku.leskela@helsinki.fi.

^{c)}Electronic mail: mikko.ritala@helsinki.fi.

^{d)}Author to whom correspondence should be addressed. Electronic mail: riikka.puurunen@vtt.fi.

C. Effect of impurities	65
D. Effect of plasma enhancement.....	65
E. Effect of substrate	66
F. Effect of film thickness.....	67
G. Grain size of ALD films.....	67
H. Schemes for the initial growth of crystalline grains in ALD.....	68
V. CONCLUSION.....	69

I. INTRODUCTION

Atomic layer deposition (ALD) is gaining attention as a thin film deposition method, uniquely suitable for depositing uniform and conformal films on complex three-dimensional topographies. The indifference of ALD to substrate shape facilitates the use of ALD in highly different fields of technology, e.g., dynamic random access memory (DRAM) and metal–oxide–semiconductor field-effect transistor (MOSFET) production in microelectronics, thin-film electroluminescent (EL) displays (the oldest industrial application of ALD), catalysis, solar energy, microelectromechanical systems (MEMS), coating of fibers—in fact almost any area of nanotechnology research. The rising number of scientific publications on ALD per year, shown in Figure 1, testifies to the increasing world-wide interest towards ALD.

The deposition of a film of a given material by ALD relies on the successive, separated, and self-terminating gas–solid reactions of typically two gaseous reactants. Hundreds of ALD chemistries have been found for depositing a variety of materials during the past decades, mostly for inorganic materials but lately also for organic and inorganic–organic hybrid compounds. ALD processes are at different levels of technology maturity: Some have been in continuous industrial use for more than two decades (e.g., the process to deposit Al_2O_3 from chloride reactants),¹ some have been shown to work in small laboratory-scale reactors with no commercially obtainable reactants yet, while most ALD processes are somewhere in between.

One factor that often dictates the properties of ALD films in actual applications is the crystallinity of the grown film: Is the material amorphous or, if it is crystalline, which phase(s) are present. Amorphous films are desired, for example, as diffusion barriers, since grain boundaries between individual crystals would provide a leakage path for the diffusion of ions and lead to device failure. Crystalline films

with a specific phase, in turn, are often desired for their chemical or electrical properties. It is not trivial to know in advance, whether a given ALD process will result in an amorphous or crystalline film, and in the case of a crystalline film, what phase, orientation, crystal size, etc. are present, but these need to be experimentally determined.

The main goal of this review is to collect experimental data on the crystallinity of ALD films in their as-deposited state, to analyze the data superficially for all ALD processes and in more detail for selected cases, and finally to report general trends in the evolution of crystallinity of ALD films as function of important growth parameters. Collecting the experimental data has been a major effort and has included analyzing a major part of the published ALD literature. While working to achieve the main goal, we have also reviewed the ALD process development that has occurred during the past years, and as a secondary goal it has been to update the information of two-reactant ALD processes published in an earlier ALD review by one of the authors.² The earlier review,² whose main target was to review the $\text{AlMe}_3 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ ALD process in detail, covered ALD publications until early 2005, while the current work includes articles published by the end of 2010. Please note that two of the current authors have earlier reviewed many general aspects of ALD, which are not covered in this work.^{3,4}

Since the ALD reviews were listed in the earlier review,² several reviews have been published on various specific aspects of ALD, which the readers may find useful. Putkonen *et al.*⁵ reviewed the analysis of ALD films by ion-beam techniques; Putkonen and Niinistö⁶ the use of organometallic reactants (precursors) for ALD; Elers *et al.*⁷ the film uniformity in ALD; Schumacher *et al.*⁸ ALD and “AVD” (atomic vapour deposition) for next-generation microelectronic devices; Jones *et al.*⁹ ALD (and MOCVD) of high- κ oxides; Knez *et al.*¹⁰ the fabrication of nanostructures by ALD; Zaera¹¹ the surface chemistry of ALD for electronic device manufacturing; Sherman¹² general aspects of ALD; Ritala and Niinistö¹³ ALD in general; Niinistö *et al.*¹⁴ high- κ oxides of Group 4 metals for memory applications; Kim *et al.*¹⁵ applications of ALD to nanofabrication and emerging nanodevices; Clavel *et al.*¹⁶ non-aqueous sol–gel routes to ALD of oxides; George¹⁷ ALD in general; Puurunen *et al.*¹⁸ the use of ALD for MEMS; Bakke *et al.*¹⁹ the nanoengineering and interfacial engineering of photovoltaics (PV) by ALD; Profijt *et al.*²⁰ the basics, opportunities, and challenges of plasma-assisted ALD; Detavernier *et al.*²¹ the tailoring of nanoporous materials by ALD; George *et al.*²² metalcone molecular layer deposition (MLD); Marin *et al.*²³ ALD in corrosion protection; Parsons *et al.*²⁴ the progress in ALD chemistry; Leskelä *et al.*²⁵ novel materials by ALD and MLD; Bae *et al.*²⁶ ALD for 3D nanostructure fabrication; Elam *et al.*²⁷ ALD for clean energy conversion, utilization, and storage; Kessels and Putkonen²⁸ advanced ALD process technologies (e.g., PEALD, roll-to-roll); Peng *et al.*²⁹ ALD for electrochemical energy generation and storage; Im *et al.*³⁰ ALD for plasmonics and nanobiotechnology; Knoops *et al.*³¹ ALD for nanostructured Li-ion batteries; Zaera³² the surface chemistry of ALD of solid films; Elliott³³ the atomic-scale simulation of ALD chemistry; Knez³⁴ the

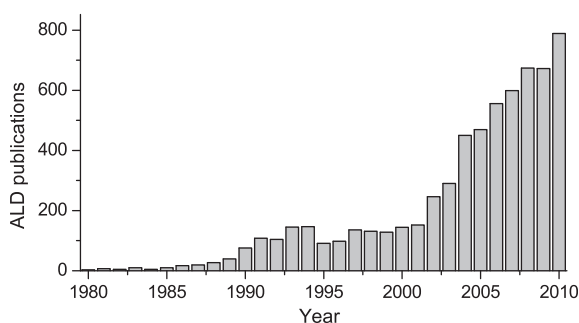


FIG. 1. The number of scientific publications on ALD published per year during 1980 to 2010, analysed from the Web of Science.

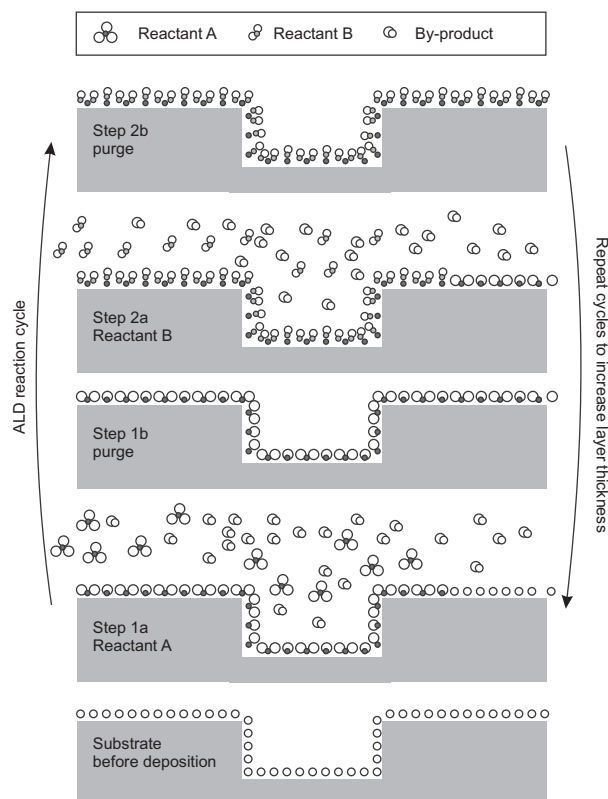


FIG. 2. Schematic illustration of one ALD reaction cycle.

diffusion phenomena in ALD; van Delft *et al.*³⁵ ALD for photovoltaics; and Wiemer *et al.*³⁶ ALD rare-earth-based binary and ternary oxides for microelectronic applications. Nilsson and co-workers published a valuable series of articles on the modeling of the growth of crystalline ALD layers from seed objects.^{37–40}

The structure of this review is as follows. We first describe the basics of ALD, summarize the two-reactant ALD processes to grow inorganic materials developed to-date, updating the information of an earlier review on ALD,² and give an overview of ternary materials made by ALD. We then proceed to analyze the published experimental data for information on the crystallinity and phase of inorganic materials deposited by ALD from different reactants at different temperatures. The data are tabulated for easy reference. Case studies are presented to illustrate the effect of different process parameters on crystallinity for representative materials: aluminium oxide, zirconium oxide, zinc oxide, titanium nitride, zinc sulfide, and ruthenium. Finally, we discuss the trends in the development of ALD film crystallinity as function of ALD process parameters.

II. ALD PROCESSES: BASICS

This section describes the basics of ALD, summarizes the two-reactant ALD processes to grow inorganic materials developed to-date, updating the information of an earlier review on ALD,² and gives an overview of ternary materials made by ALD.

A. Principles of ALD

The principles of ALD are here described in sufficient detail that the readers can grasp an understanding of what ALD is, and to support the discussion on the crystallinity of ALD films from theoretical and practical viewpoint. Those looking for a more thorough description are referred to other sources, e.g., Refs. 2 and 3.

ALD is a chemical vapor deposition (CVD) technique that relies on saturating and irreversible, separated gas–solid reactions of typically at least two compounds, which are repeated in a cyclic manner. One ALD cycle consists typically of four steps, as schematically illustrated in Figure 2: first gas–solid reaction, i.e., chemisorption reaction, of the first reactant (Reactant A), typically of a metal reactant (Step 1a); purge or evacuation to remove the unreacted precursor and gaseous by-products (Step 1b); second gas–solid reaction, i.e., chemisorption reaction, of the second reactant (Reactant B), typically of a non-metal reactant (Step 2a); and again purge or evacuation to remove the unreacted precursor and gaseous by-products (Step 2b). (Please note that the compounds used to deposit film by ALD are often called precursors or reactants. Sometimes, a distinction is made to call the metal compound “precursor” and the non-metal compound “reactant.” In this work, such distinction is not made but the two terms are used interchangeably.)

Essential characteristics of ALD processes, required to have a uniform thin film on large-area substrates and complex 3D shapes, are the *irreversible* and *saturating* reactions. Figure 3 compares the saturating and irreversible gas–solid reactions (often called self-terminating, self-limiting, etc.) to other types of adsorption. It is clear that only irreversible and saturating reactions, which are allowed to saturate, automatically lead to the same amount of material adsorbed on different parts of large and/or complex-shaped substrates, irrespective of how much reactant was available and of the exposure and purge times. As discussed elsewhere, reactant partial pressures also do not influence the amount of material adsorbed in saturating, irreversible reactions.² This automatic control of the amount of material deposited is a key feature of ALD.

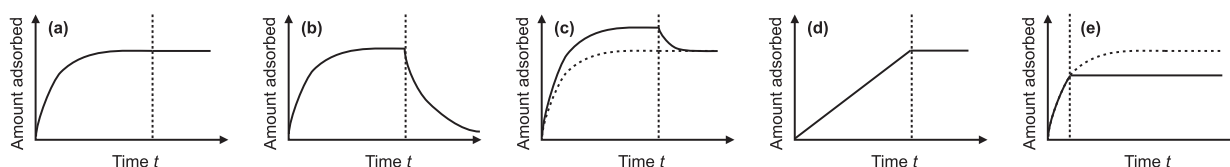


FIG. 3. Schematic illustration of different types of adsorption: (a) irreversible saturating adsorption (as required for ALD), (b) reversible saturating adsorption, (c) combined irreversible and reversible saturating adsorption, (d) irreversible non-saturating adsorption (i.e., deposition), and (e) irreversible saturating adsorption not allowed to saturate. The dashed vertical line denotes the end of reactant pulse (Step 1a or 2a) and the beginning of purge sequence (Step 1b or 2b), as described in the text. Reprinted with permission from J. Appl. Phys. **97**, 121301 (2005). Copyright 2005 American Institute of Physics.

Another key feature of ALD processes is their weak temperature dependency. CVD processes in general are strongly temperature dependent, especially when they are in the surface-reaction-limited regime where the growth rate follows an Arrhenius-type relationship *increasing exponentially* with deposition temperature. In the special case of ALD, the amount deposited per cycle depends on the conditions where the saturating, irreversible reactions are carried out (reactants, substrate, temperature). Several trends how temperature may affect the amount deposited per cycle, referred to here as *growth per cycle* (GPC) and often in ALD literature as *growth rate* (denoting growth in a cycle, not per time unit), have been observed in the literature and are schematically summarized in Figure 4. The temperature dependencies are typically weak: For example in the case of Al_2O_3 deposition from AlMe_3 and H_2O , collection of data from many sources leads to the conclusion that in the temperature range 180 – 300 °C an 100 °C increase in the deposition temperature *decreases linearly* the GPC by about 20%, as opposed to the expected exponentially increasing trend for CVD in general. The explanation behind the decreasing trend is the decrease of the $-\text{OH}$ group concentration of the Al_2O_3 surface, as explored in detail elsewhere.^{2,41}

Good ALD processes follow the above description closely. When reactants that completely fulfill the ALD criteria are used in reactors optimized to operate in the ALD regime—with Steps 1a–2b tuned so that the reactions are allowed to saturate and the purges are sufficient to prevent Reactants A and B from mixing in the gas phase—the ALD growth should result in the same amount of material deposited per cycle in all reactors, irrespective the process parameter details and the reactor manufacturer. Comprehensive reviews on whether this is really the case are scarce, but, for example, for the $\text{AlMe}_3 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ process to deposit Al_2O_3 this seems to be valid.² In cases where the “correct” ALD behavior is known from the same results obtained by many groups

with different reactors, obtaining results that deviate from the known trend points to problems in process optimization. In reality, however, many ALD processes deviate from the general requirements by having some non-ideal features not inherently typical for ALD. For example, the reactants may react partly reversibly, or some irreversible decomposition may take place, or reaction by-products may not be completely inert but they may interact with and adsorb on the surface, blocking further growth. Also the process conditions may be optimized closely, but not completely, to the ALD condition, generally to save time: Saturation of the surface by, e.g., 95% may be accepted, and the unreacted reactant may be purged to, e.g., 0.01% of the original concentration. Elers *et al.*⁷ have devoted a complete review article for examining these and other non-ideal factors contributing to film non-uniformity in ALD, and more in-depth discussion on ALD non-idealities is also presented in Ref. 13.

B. ALD reactants

Reactants to be used in ALD have many requirements. They must be either gaseous or vaporizable at a temperature lower than the ALD reaction temperature to enable transportation through the gas phase. They must react, preferably fast and aggressively, in a saturating, irreversible manner with sites on the surface of the growth substrate. When gaseous reaction by-products are formed, they should be inert and not interfere with the ALD growth. The reactants should not dissolve in the film. The reactants must not decompose thermally, neither during the storage, at the vaporization temperature nor at the ALD growth temperature. They should be safe and easy to handle, preferably non-toxic and non-corrosive towards the substrate and the reactor materials. For industrial use, price is also an issue. High purity is needed for some applications. While it in principle does not matter whether the reactants are gases, liquids, or solids at room temperature, the phase affects the reactor construction: Solids and low-vapor-pressure liquids require special source designs. The list of preferred properties is long, and it is evident that not many reactants in actual use fulfill all the criteria. Compromises often need to be made regarding, for example, the reactivity and corrosiveness of the by-products.

Many classes of compounds are used as metal reactants in ALD. Figure 5 summarizes the most typical ones (please note that this is an introductory view—a more complete treatment can be found in the Table I and Figure 7). The metal reactants used in ALD can be roughly divided into two groups, inorganic and metal organic, and these can be further categorized into elements, halides, alkyls, cyclopentadienyls, alkoxides, β -diketonates, amides and imides, phosphines, silyls, and amidinates. Occasionally, other types of reactants, e.g., heterocyclic compounds, have been used (generally referred to as other compounds in Figure 5), and active reactant development continues to take place. Each type of reactant has its benefits and drawbacks regarding reactivity, stability, gaseous by-products, and impurities left in the films. For example, alkyls, which are organometallic reactants containing a direct metal–carbon bond, are generally very reactive, but stable alkyls are not available for

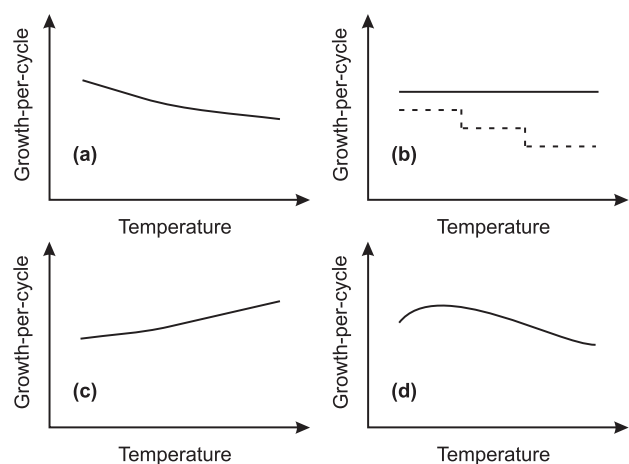


FIG. 4. Schematic illustration how the GPC can vary with the ALD temperature within the so-called *ALD window* (i.e., the temperature range where the process fulfills the criteria of ALD growth): (a) GPC decreases with temperature, (b) GPC is constant with temperature, optionally with different constant values at different temperatures, (c) GPC increases with temperature, and (d) GPC goes through a maximum with temperature. Reprinted with permission from J. Appl. Phys. **97**, 121301 (2005). Copyright 2005 American Institute of Physics.

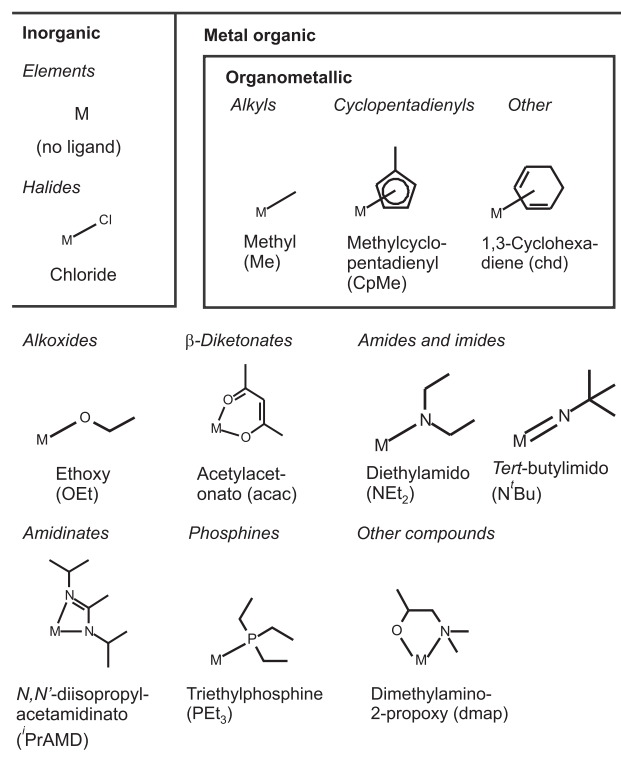


FIG. 5. Overview of the classes of metal reactants used in ALD.

many metals and the deposition temperatures are limited because of the decomposition of the reactants. Chlorides, which belong to the general class of halides, are reactive, stable at a broad temperature range and available for many metals, but the deposited films may suffer from chlorine residues and film thickness gradients in the direction of flow, formed by secondary reactions of the HCl released in the reactions.

The variety in non-metal reactants is somewhat less than in metal reactants. The most typically used non-metal reactants are shown in Figure 6. (Again, a more complete list can be found in Table I.) The most commonly used types of non-metal reactants in ALD are the hydrides of the non-metal elements: water (H₂O), ammonia (NH₃), and hydrogen sulphide (H₂S), etc., which are used to grow oxides, nitrides, and sulphides, respectively. The advantage of these types of reactants is their generally high stability and reactivity in a broad temperature range, including high temperatures. Ozone is often used for deposition of oxides especially from compounds having bulky ligands that are not reactive with water. The drawback of ozone is that it can oxidize also the surface of the underlying substrate. Ozone is also unstable, and its decomposition may be catalysed by the film itself. In such cases limitations arise for uniformity across large wafers and batches, and for conformality in high aspect ratio 3D structures. With plasma-enhanced ALD (PEALD), molecular elements which otherwise would not be sufficiently

TABLE I. Overview of ALD processes based on two reactants (source: ISI Web of Science, status end December 2010).

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
3	Lithium			
	Li ₂ O (LiOH)	Li(O ^t Bu)	H ₂ O	44
	Li ₂ CO ₃	Li(thd)	O ₃	45
5	Boron			
	B ₂ O ₃	BBr ₃	H ₂ O	46 and 47
	BN	BCl ₃	NH ₃	48
		BBr ₃	NH ₃	49 and 50
		BBr ₃	NH ₃ ⁿ	50
	B _x P _y O _z	B(OMe) ₃	POCl ₃	51 and 52
6	Carbon			
	C ^b	CF _x	H ^c	53
		CCl ₃	H ^c	54
12	Magnesium			
	MgO	MgCp ₂	H ₂ O	55–62
		Mg(CpEt) ₂	H ₂ O	63
		Mg(thd) ₂	H ₂ O ₂	64
		Mg(thd) ₂	O ₃	65
	MgF ₂	Mg(thd) ₂	TiF ₄	66 and 67
		Mg(thd) ₂	TaF ₅	68
	MgTe	Mg	Te	69 and 70
13	Aluminum			
	Al	AlMe ₃	H ₂ ^c	71 and 72
	Al ₂ O ₃	AlCl ₃	H ₂ O	73–98
		AlCl ₃	H ₂ O + cat.	99
		AlCl ₃	O ₂	100 and 101
		AlCl ₃	ROH ^d	80, 88, and 102

TABLE I. (Continued.)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
		AlCl ₃	Al(OEt) ₃	103
		AlCl ₃	Al(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	103 and 104
		AlBr ₃	H ₂ O	105
		AlMe ₃	H ₂ O	41, 59, 86, 94, 95, 98, and 106–396
		AlMe ₃	H ₂ O ⁿ	397 and 398
		AlMe ₃	H ₂ O ₂	325 and 399–407
		AlMe ₃	O ₃	152, 160, 161, 186, 199, 216, 236, 267, 270, 333, 380, 381, and 408–428
		AlMe ₃	O ₂ ^e	199, 242, 310, 336, 354, 357, 372, 375, 426, and 429–456
		AlMe ₃	O ₂ + H ₂ O + H ₂ O ₂	457
		AlMe ₃	CO ₂ ^e	458
		AlMe ₃	N ₂ O	402
		AlMe ₃	NO ₂	110
		AlMe ₃	N ₂ O ₄	459
		AlMe ₃	ⁱ PrOH	460 and 461
		AlMe ₃	ⁿ PrOH	281
		AlMe ₃	Al(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	103
		AlMe ₂ Cl	H ₂ O	462 and 463
		AlMe ₂ O ⁱ Pr	H ₂ O	464 and 465
		AlMe ₂ O ⁱ Pr	O ₂ ^e	435
		AlEt ₃	H ₂ O	56
		Al(OEt) ₃	H ₂ O	80
		Al(OEt) ₃	O ₂	80
		Al(O ⁿ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O	80 and 88
		Al(O ⁿ Pr) ₃	O ₂	80
		Al(mmp) ₃	H ₂ O	466
		AlH ₃ N:(C ₅ H ₁₁)	O ₂ ^e	467
		Al(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	468–471
		Al(NEt ₂) ₃	O ₃	472–475
		Al(N ⁱ Pr ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	470
		Al(ⁱ PrAMD)Et ₂	H ₂ O	476
AlN		AlCl ₃	NH ₃	477 and 478
		AlCl ₃	NH ₃ + H ₂ ^e	479 and 480
		AlMe ₃	NH ₃	125, 132, 338, 478, and 481–490
		AlMe ₃	NH ₃ ⁿ	491
		AlMe ₃	NH ₃ + N ₂ ^e	492
		AlMe ₃	NH ₃ + H ₂ ^e	493
		AlMe ₃	N ₂ + H ₂ ^e	494
		AlEt ₃	NH ₃	495 and 496
		Me ₃ N:AlH ₃	NH ₃	497
		Me ₂ EtN:AlH ₃	NH ₃	498–500
		Al(NMe ₂) ₃	NH ₃	501
	AIP	AlMe ₂ H	PH ₃	502–504
		Me ₂ EtN:AlH ₃	PH ₃	505
	AlAs	AlCl ₃	AsH ₃	506 and 507
AlSb		AlMe ₃	AsH ₃	508–518
		AlMe ₂ H	AsH ₃	519–523
		AlEt ₃	AsH ₃	512 and 514
		Al ⁱ Bu ₃	AsH ₃	524
		Me ₃ N:AlH ₃	AsH ₃	525
		Me ₃ N:AlH ₃	As(NMe ₂) ₃	526 and 527
		Me ₂ EtN:AlH ₃	AsH ₃	523 and 528–533
		AlCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	534
	Al _x Si _y O _z	AlCl ₃	Si(OEt) ₄	535
	Al ₂ O ₃ /SiO ₂ ^f	AlMe ₃	(^t BuO) ₃ SiOH	43, 536, and 537
	Al _x Ti _y O _z	AlCl ₃	Ti(OEt) ₄	103
		AlCl ₃	Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	103
		AlMe ₃	Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	103
	Al _x Cr _y O _z	AlMe ₃	CrO ₂ Cl ₂	538

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
	Al _x Zr _y O _z	Al(OEt) ₃	ZrCl ₄	103
	Al _x Hf _y O _z	Al(OEt) ₃	HfCl ₄	103
	AlLaO ₃	LaAl(O ⁱ Pr) ₆ (ⁱ PrOH) ₂	H ₂ O	539
	AlPr _x O _y	AlPr(O ⁱ Pr) ₆ (Pr ⁱ OH) ₂	H ₂ O	540
	AlNd _x O _y	AlNd(O ⁱ Pr) ₆ (Pr ⁱ OH) ₂	H ₂ O	540
14	Silicon			
	Si	SiCl ₄	Si ₂ H ₆	541
		SiCl ₂ H ₂	H ₂	542 and 543
		SiCl ₂ H ₂	H ^c	544–551
		SiCl ₂ H ₂	... ^j	552–554
		SiEt ₂ H ₂	... ^k	555
		SiH ₄	... ^k	556–558
		Si ₂ Cl ₆	Si ₂ H ₆	547, 548, 559, and 560
		Si ₂ Cl ₆	H ^c	561
		Si ₂ H ₆	... ^k	562–570
		Si ₂ H ₆	... ^j	571–575
		Si ₂ H ₆	... ^k	570 and 576
		Si ₂ H ₆	... ^l	577
		Si ₃ H ₈	... ^k	546 and 578
	SiO ₂	SiCl ₄	H ₂ O	74, 111, 130, and 579–587
		SiCl ₄	H ₂ O + cat. ^g	99, 584, and 588–594
		Si ₂ Cl ₆	O ₃	595
		SiCl ₃ H	H ₂ O	596–598
		SiCl ₂ H ₂	O ₃	599 and 600
		SiH ₄	N ₂ O ^c	601
		Si(OMe) ₄	H ₂ O	602
		Si(OMe) ₄	H ₂ O + NH ₃ cat.	603
		Si(OEt) ₄	H ₂ O + cat.	604 and 605
		Si(OEt) ₄	O ₂ ^e	433, 606, and 607
		Si(OEt) ₃ ((CH ₂) ₃ NH ₂)	H ₂ O + O ₃	362 and 608–612
		Si(O ⁱ Pr) ₃ OH	AlMe ₃	613 and 614
		HMDS ^h	O ₂	615
		SiH ₂ (N(CH ₃) ₂) ₂	O ₃	616 and 617
		SiH ₂ (NH ^t Bu) ₂	O ₂ ^e	618
		SiH ₂ (NEt ₂) ₂	O ₂ ^e	619
		SiH ₂ (NEt ₂) ₂	O ₃	389
		SiH(N(CH ₃) ₂) ₃	O ₃	616, 617, and 620–622
		SiH(N(CH ₃) ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	623
		SiH(N(CH ₃) ₂) ₃	H ₂ O ₂	623 and 624
		Si(NCO) ₄	H ₂ O	625
		Si(NCO) ₄	NEt ₃	626
		MeOSi(NCO) ₃	H ₂ O ₂	627 and 628
	Si ₃ N ₄	SiCl ₄	NH ₃	629–633
		SiCl ₂ H ₂	NH ₃	632 and 634
		SiCl ₂ H ₂	NH ₃ ^e	635
		SiCl ₂ H ₂	NH ₃ + cat.	636 and 637
		Si ₂ Cl ₆	N ₂ H ₄	638
		Si ₂ Cl ₆	NH ₃	639
	SiC	SiCl ₂ H ₂	C ₂ H ₄	640 and 641
		SiEt ₂ H ₂	... ⁱ	642
		Si ₂ H ₆	C ₂ H ₄	643
		Si ₂ H ₆	C ₂ H ₂	644–647
	Si _x Al _y O _z	Si(OEt) ₄	AlCl ₃	535
	SiO ₂ /Al ₂ O ₃ ^f	(^t BuO) ₃ SiOH	AlMe ₃	43, 536, and 537
	Si _x Ti _y O _z	Si(OEt) ₄	TiCl ₄	51
		Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	Ti(NEt ₂) ₄	648 and 649
	Si _x Zr _y O _z	SiCl ₄	Zr(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	650
		Si(OEt) ₄	ZrCl ₄	103
		Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	ZrCl ₄	103 and 651

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
		Si(O ^{''} Bu) ₄	Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	652
	Si _x Hf _y O _z	Si(OEt) ₄	HfCl ₄	653
		Si(OEt) ₄	HfI ₄	653
		(^t BuO) ₃ SiOH	Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	654
		Si(O ^{''} Bu) ₄	Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	655–659
		Si(O ^{''} Pe) ₃ OH	Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	660
		Si(O ^{''} Bu) ₄	Hf(NEtMe) ₄	661
	Si _x Bi _y O _z	Bi(CH ₂ SiMe ₃) ₃	O ₃	662 and 663
15	Phosphorus			
	PO _x	PCl ₃	H ₂ O	664–668
		POCl ₃	H ₂ O	581, 669, and 670
	P ₃ Bi _y O _z	POCl ₃	B(OMe) ₃	51 and 52
20	Calcium			
	CaO (CaCO ₃)	Ca(thd) ₂	H ₂ O	671
		Ca(thd) ₂	O ₃	672 and 673
		Ca(^t Pr ₃ Cp) ₂	H ₂ O	674
	CaS	Ca(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	671 and 675–679
	CaF ₂	Ca(thd) ₂	HF	680
		Ca(thd) ₂	TiF ₄	67 and 681
21	Scandium			
	Sc ₂ O ₃	ScCp ₃	H ₂ O	682
		Sc(thd) ₃	O ₃	682
		Sc(thd) ₃	O ₃ + H ₂ O ₂	682
		Sc(^t PrAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	683
		Sc(emd) ₃	O ₂	684
22	Titanium			
	Ti	TiCl ₄	H ₂ ^e	685 and 686
	TiO ₂	TiF ₄	H ₂ O	687
		TiCl ₄	H ₂ O	44, 92, 94, 123, 128, 153, 176, 179, 198, 207, 218, 228, 238, 305, 365, 378, 379, 390, 581, 585, 664, 665, and 688–814
		TiCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	301, 334, 403, 405, 490, 815, and 816
		TiCl ₄	MeOH	817
		TiCl ₄	O ₂ ^e	818 and 819
		TiI ₄	H ₂ O	820–822
		TiI ₄	H ₂ O ₂	823–825
		TiI ₄	O ₂	826 and 827
		Ti(CpMe ₃)(OMe) ₃	O ₃	828 and 829
		Ti(CpMe ₃)(OMe) ₃	O ₂ ^e	375
		Ti(CpMe)(O ^{''} Pr) ₃	O ₂ ^e	375
		Ti(OMe) ₄	H ₂ O	95 and 830–838
		Ti(OEt) ₄	H ₂ O	122, 128, 760, 773, 782, 837, and 839–845
		Ti(OEt) ₄	H ₂ O ₂	96, 760, 773, and 782
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	H ₂ O	128, 212, 236, 273, 280, 285, 325, 328, 350, 359, 362, 396, 764, 788, 791, and 846–881
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	H ₂ O ^e	864 and 878
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	H ₂ O ₂	325, 334, 406, 407, 848, 882, and 883
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	O ₂	736 and 884
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	O ₂ ^e	375, 439, 442, 448, 607, 854, 864, 878, and 885–895
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	O ₂ + NH ₃	896
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	NH ₃	897 and 898
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	O ₃	236, 890, and 899–906
		Ti(O ^{''} Pr) ₄	N ₂ O ^e	890 and 907

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
Ti	TiN	Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	HCOOH	908
		Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	CH ₃ COOH	908–911
		Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₂ (dmae) ₂	H ₂ O	912
		Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₂ (thd) ₂	H ₂ O	913–916
		Ti(trhd) ₂ (O(CMe ₂ Et) ₂)	H ₂ O	913
		Ti(OBu) ₄	H ₂ O	917
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	356, 377, 864, 914, and 918–924
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	O ₃	418 and 925
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O ^c	864
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^e	864 and 926–930
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	q	931
		TiCp ₂ ((ⁱ PrN) ₂ C(NH ⁱ Pr))	q	932
		TiCl ₄	NH ₃	766 and 933–956
		TiCl ₄	NH ₃ + cat.	121, 934–936, 957
		TiCl ₄	N ₂ , H ₂ ^e	429, 449, 453, and 958–965
		TiCl ₄	Me ₂ NNH ₂	966
		TiCl ₄	ⁱ BuNH ₂	967
		TiCl ₄	AyNH ₂	967
		TiI ₄	NH ₃	936 and 968
		TiI ₄	ⁱ BuNH ₂	967
		TiI ₄	AyNH ₂	967
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃	319 and 969–987
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃ ^e	986, 988, and 989
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃ , H ₂ ^e	493, 979, and 990
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	N ₂ ^e	986, 989, and 991–994
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ ^e	989, 992, 993, and 995
		Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	q	931
		Ti(NEt ₂) ₄	NH ₃	977
		Ti(NEtMe) ₄	NH ₃	996 and 997
		Ti(NEtMe) ₄	q	998
		TiCp ₂ ((ⁱ PrN) ₂ C(NH ⁱ Pr))	q	932
	TiS ₂	TiCl ₄	H ₂ S	999
	Ti _x Al _y O _z	Ti(OEt) ₄	AlCl ₃	103
		Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	AlCl ₃	103
	Ti _x Si _y O _z	Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	AlMe ₃	103
		TiCl ₄	Si(OEt) ₄	51
	Ti _x Zr _y O _z	Ti(NEt ₂) ₄	Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	648 and 649
		Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	ZrCl ₄	103, 1000, and 1001
	Ti _x Hf _y O _z	Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	HfCl ₄	103
23	Vanadium VO _x	VOCl ₃	H ₂ O	581, 668, 698, 705, and 1002–1005
		VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O	1006–1010
		VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O ^c	1010
		VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O ₂	1011
		VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₂	1012–1014
		VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₂ ^e	1010
		VO(O ⁿ Pr) ₃	CH ₃ COOH	910, 1015, and 1016
		VO(acac) ₂	O ₂	1017–1019
24	Chromium CrO _x	CrO ₂ Cl ₂	H ₂ O	581, 668, 670, 698, 705, and 1020–1028
		CrO ₂ Cl ₂	H ₂ O ₂	1026
		CrO ₂ Cl ₂	MeOH	538, 817, and 1028–1031
		Cr(acac) ₃	O ₂	736 and 1032–1036
	Cr _x Al _y O _z	CrO ₂ Cl ₂	AlMe ₃	538

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
25	Manganese			
	MnO _x	Mn(CpEt) ₂	H ₂ O	1037
		Mn(thd) ₃	O ₃	1038–1041
	MnS	MnCl ₂	H ₂ S	77 and 78
	MnTe	Mn	Te	70 and 1042–1051
	MnAs	Mn(CpMe) ₂	As(NMe ₂) ₃	1052
26	Iron			
	Fe	Fe(ⁱ BuAMD) ₂	H ₂	1053
	FeO _x	FeCl ₃	H ₂ O	1054
		Fe(acac) ₃	O ₂	1055
		Fe(acac) ₃	O ₃	1056
		Fe(thd) ₃	O ₃	1057–1061
		Fe(Cp) ₂	O ₂	821, 1062, and 1063
		Fe(Cp) ₂	O ₃	609, 1064, and 1065
		Fe(ⁱ BuAMD) ₂	H ₂ O	1053
		Fe ₂ (ⁱ BuO) ₆	H ₂ O	1064–1066
27	Cobalt			
	Co	Co(ⁱ PrAMD) ₂	H ₂	1053, 1067, and 1068
		Co(ⁱ PrAMD) ₂	NH ₃	1068
		Co(ⁱ PrAMD) ₂	NH ₃ ^e	1069
		CoCp(ⁱ PrAMD)	NH ₃ ^e	1070
		CoCp ₂	NH ₃ ^e	1071 and 1072
		CoCp(CO) ₂	NH ₃ ^e	1073 and 1074
		CoCp(CO) ₂	H ₂ ^e	1074 and 1075
		CoCp(CO) ₂	N ₂ ^e	1074 and 1075
		Co ₂ (CO) ₈	H ₂ ^e	1075–1077
		Co ₂ (CO) ₈	N ₂ ^e	1075
	CoO _x	CoI ₂	O ₂	1078
		Co(acac) ₂	O ₂	1079–1081
		Co(acac) ₃	O ₂	1079–1087
		Co(thd) ₂	O ₃	1060 and 1088–1090
		Co(ⁱ PrAMD) ₂	H ₂ O	1053
	CoSi ₂	CoCp ₂	NH ₃ , SiH ₄ ^e	1091
28	Nickel			
	Ni	Ni(acac) ₂	H ₂	1092
		Ni(ⁱ PrAMD) ₂	H ₂	1053
		Ni(dmamb) ₂	H ₂ ^e	1093
		Ni(dmamb) ₂	NH ₃ ^e	1072 and 1093
		Ni(hfip) ₂	H ₂	1094 and 1095
	NiO	NiCp ₂	H ₂ O	1096
		NiCp ₂	O ₃	1097–1100
		Ni(CpEt) ₂	O ₃	1097 and 1100
		Ni(dmamb) ₂	H ₂ O	1101
		Ni(dmamp) ₂	H ₂ O	1102 and 1103
		Ni(acac) ₂	O ₂	1104–1106
		Ni(acac) ₂	O ₃	1092 and 1107
		Ni(thd) ₂	H ₂ O	1108–1110
		Ni(thd) ₂	O ₃	1111
		Ni(apo) ₂	O ₃	1107
		Ni(dmng) ₂	O ₃	1107
29	Copper			
	Cu	CuCl	H ₂	1112 and 1113
		CuCl	H ₂ + H ₂ O	1113 and 1114
		CuCl	Zn	1115
		Cu(acac) ₂	H ₂	1092
		Cu(acac) ₂	H ₂ ^e	1116–1118

TABLE I. (Continued.)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
		Cu(thd) ₂	H ₂	1119–1122
		Cu(thd) ₂	H ₂ ^e	1123
		Cu(hfac) ₂	ROH ^d	1124
		Cu(hfac) ₂	HCHO ^m	1124
		Cu(hfac) ₂	H ₂ + cat.	1125
		Cu(hfac)(vtmos)	H ₂ ^e	1126
		Cu(ⁱ PrAMD)	H ₂	1053 and 1067
		Cu(^t BuAMD)	H ₂	1127–1131
		Cu(dmap) ₂	ZnEt ₂	1132
		Cu(dki)(vtms)	SiH ₂ Et ₂	1133
	CuO _x	Cu(acac) ₂	O ₂	1134
		Cu(thd) ₂	O ₂	1135–1137
		Cu(hfac) ₂	H ₂ O	1138
		Cu(P ^t Bu ₃) ₂ (acac)	H ₂ O, O ₂	1139
	Cu ₃ N	Cu(^t BuAMD)	NH ₃	1128 and 1140
		Cu(hfac) ₂	NH ₃ + H ₂ O	1141
	Cu _x S	Cu(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	1142–1146
		Cu(^t BuAMD) ₂	H ₂ S	1147
	Cu _x Se	Cu(O ₂ C ^t Bu) ₂	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Se	1148
		CuCl	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Se	1148
30	Zinc			
	Zn	ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	1149
	ZnO	Zn	O ₂	1150
		Zn	H ₂ O	1151
		ZnCl ₂	H ₂ O	1152
		ZnCl ₂	O ₂	1153–1155
		ZnMe ₂	H ₂ O	1156–1162
		ZnMe ₂	O ₂ ^e	1163 and 1164
		ZnMe(O ⁱ Pr)	H ₂ O	1165
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	60, 117, 145, 147, 204, 240, 264, 282, 291, 297, 300, 305, 306, 318, 323, 346, 350, 352, 368, 374, 812, 1011, 1149, 1157, and 1159–1265
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O ^c	1266
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O ⁿ	1179
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O + NH ₃	292 and 1267
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O + NH ₃ + O ₂	457
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O ₂	1223, 1268, and 1269
		ZnEt ₂	O ₂	1186
		ZnEt ₂	O ₂ ^e	1270–1275
		ZnEt ₂	O ₃	1193
		ZnEt ₂	N ₂ O	1276–1278
		ZnEt ₂	N ₂ O ^e	458
		Zn(OAc) ₂	H ₂ O	1160 and 1279–1285
	ZnS	Zn	S	76 and 1286–1288
		Zn	H ₂ S	1289
		ZnCl ₂	H ₂ S	77, 78, 84, and 1290–1305
		ZnI ₂	H ₂ S	1305
		ZnMe ₂	H ₂ S	1156 and 1306–1314
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ S	206, 1177, 1194, 1215, and 1315–1320
		ZnEt ₂	Et ₂ S ₂	1321
		Zn(CH ₃ COO) ₂	H ₂ S	1304
		Zn(OAc) ₂	H ₂ S	680, 1279, 1292, 1293, 1295–1297, 1304, and 1322
	ZnF	Zn(OAc) ₂	HF	680
	ZnSe	Zn	Se	1150, 1287, and 1323–1339
		Zn	H ₂ Se	1340
		Zn	Et ₂ Se	1341

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
	ZnTe	ZnCl ₂	H ₂ Se	1342–1344
		ZnCl ₂	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Se	1148
		ZnMe ₂	H ₂ Se	1312–1314 and 1345–1355
		ZnEt ₂	H ₂ Se	1356
		ZnEt ₂	Et ₂ Se ₂	1321
		Zn[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₂	H ₂ Se	1356
		Zn	Te	1044, 1323, 1326–1328, 1330, and 1357–1366
		ZnCl ₂	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Te	1148
		ZnMe ₂	Et ₂ Te	1367
		ZnMe ₂	MeAyTe	1367
31	Gallium Ga ₂ O ₃	Ga(acac) ₃	O ₃	1368 and 1369
		Ga(acac) ₃	H ₂ O	1368
		[GaMe ₂ NH ₂] ₃	O ₂ ^c	1370–1372
		Ga ₂ (NMe ₂) ₆	H ₂ O	1373
	GaN	Ga	N ₂	1374 and 1375
		GaCl	NH ₃	1376 and 1377
		GaCl ₃	NH ₃	1378 and 1379
		GaMe ₃	NH ₃	485 and 1380–1384
	GaP	GaEt ₃	NH ₃	496, 1385, and 1386
		GaEt ₃	NH ₃ ^o	1387
		Ga	P	1286
		GaCl	PH ₃	1388
	GaAs	GaMe ₃	PH ₃	502, 516, and 1389–1394
		GaMe ₃	P(NMe ₂) ₃	1395
		GaEt ₃	PH ₃ ⁿ	1396
		GaCl	AsH ₃	1388, 1394, and 1397–1410
		GaCl ₃	AsH ₃	506, 507, and 1411–1415
		GaCl ₃	As	1414
		GaBr	AsH ₃	1416
		GaI	AsH ₃	1416
		GaMe ₃	AsH ₃	508–511, 514, 516, 518, 521, 524, 1390, 1393, and 1417–1467
		GaMe ₃	EtAsH ₂	1468
		GaMe ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	1469–1476
		GaEt ₃	AsH ₃	512, 514, 1390, 1424, 1433, 1438, and 1477–1485
	GaSb	GaEt ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	1475 and 1486
		GaEt ₃	(Me ₂ N) ₃ As	527, 1487, and 1488
		GaEt ₂ Cl	As	1489
		GaEt ₂ Cl	AsH ₃	1450 and 1490
		GaEt ₂ Me	AsH ₃	1390
		Ga ^t Bu ₃	AsH ₃	1480
		GaNp ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	1475 and 1491
		GaCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	534
	Germanium Ge	GeCl ₄	H ^c	1492 and 1493
		GeMe ₂ H ₂	H ^c	1494–1496
		GeEt ₂ H ₂	... ^k	1497 and 1498
		GeH ₄	... ^k	558 and 1499
		Ge ₂ H ₆	... ^k	1500 and 1501
	GeO ₂	GeCl ₄	H ₂ O	689 and 1502
		Ge(dpp-BIAN)	O ₃	1503
	GeSb	GeCl ₂ · (C ₄ H ₈ O ₂)	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	534
	GeTe	GeCl ₂ · (C ₄ H ₈ O ₂)	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Te	1148 and 1504

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
38	Strontium SrO (SrCO ₃)	Sr(Cp ⁱ Pr ₃) ₂	H ₂ O	1505 and 1506
		Sr(Cp ⁿ PrMe ₃) ₂	H ₂ O	1507
		Sr(Cp ⁿ PrMe ₃) ₂	O ₂	1507
		Sr(Cp ⁱ Bu ₃) ₂	H ₂ O	838
		Sr(thd) ₂	O ₃	1508
		Sr(methd) ₂	O ₂ ^e	885
	SrS	Sr(CpMe ₅) ₂	H ₂ S	1509
		Sr(Cp ⁱ Pr ₃) ₂	H ₂ S	1509 and 1510
		Sr(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	675, 677, and 1511–1513
	SrF ₂	Sr(thd) ₂	HF	680
SrTa ₂ O ₆	Sr[Ta(OEt) ₅ (me)] ₂	O ₂ ^e	1514	
39	Yttrium Y ₂ O ₃	YCp ₃	H ₂ O	1515 and 1516
		Y(CpMe) ₃	H ₂ O	1515 and 1517–1520
		Y(CpMe) ₃	O ₃	1521
		Y(CpEt) ₃	H ₂ O	1522 and 1523
		Y(thd) ₃	O ₂	1524
		Y(thd) ₃	O ₃	135, 153, and 1524–1526
		Y(thd) ₃	O ₂ ^e	1527–1532
		Y(ⁱ PrAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	1533
	YF ₃	Y(thd) ₃	TiF ₄	1534
	Y ₂ O ₂ S	Y(thd) ₃	H ₂ S	1535
40	Zirconium ZrO ₂	ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	98, 128, 135, 138, 146, 162, 221, 736, 1516, and 1536–1563
		ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	1544 and 1545
		ZrCl ₄	O ₂	1564 and 1565
		ZrI ₄	H ₂ O	1566
		ZrI ₄	H ₂ O ₂	1567–1570
		ZrCp ₂ Cl ₂	O ₃	1571–1573
		ZrCp ₂ Me ₂	H ₂ O	1574 and 1575
		ZrCp ₂ Me ₂	O ₃	1571 and 1576
		ZrCp ₂ Me(OMe)	O ₃	1577
		ZrCp(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	1578
		Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me ₂	O ₃	1579–1581
		Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	H ₂ O	1582
		Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	O ₃	1579–1584
		Zr(CpMe)(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	1578
		Zr(CpEt)(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	1578
		Zr(Cp ₂ CMe ₂)Me ₂	O ₃	1585
		Zr(Cp ₂ CMe ₂)Me(OMe)	O ₃	1585
		Zr(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	H ₂ O	1586
		Zr(O ⁱ Pr) ₂ (dmae) ₂	H ₂ O	861 and 1587
		Zr(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	H ₂ O	273, 850, 852, 853, 879, and 1588–1594
		Zr(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	O ₂	1592
		Zr(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	O ₂ ^e	1595–1598
		Zr(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	N ₂ O	1592
		Zr(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	Ar ^e	1598
		Zr(O ⁱ Bu) ₂ (dmae) ₂	H ₂ O	1587 and 1599
		Zr(O ⁱ Bu) ₂ (dmae) ₂	H ₂ ^e	1600
		Zr(dmae) ₄	H ₂ O	1587
		Zr(thd) ₄	O ₃ ^e	1571
		Zr(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	350, 1517–1519, and 1601–1605
		Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	295, 311, 315, 320, 1601, and 1606
		Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₂	1607
		Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^e	1596 and 1608

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
	ZrN _x	Zr(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ O	1601 and 1609
		Zr(NEtMe) ₄	O ₃	1610–1615
		Zr(NEtMe) ₄	O ₂ ^c	1616–1619
		Zr(NEtMe) ₄	N ₂ O ^c	1618
		Zr(NEtMe) ₄	^q	998
		Zr[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₂ Cl ₂	H ₂ O	1620
		Zr(MeAMD) ₄	H ₂ O	1609
		ZrCp ₂ (NMe ₂) ₂	N ₂ ^c	1621
		Zr(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃	1622
		Zr(NEtMe) ₄	NH ₃	1622
		Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	NH ₃	1622
		Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	N ₂ ^c	1623
	Zr _x Al _y O _z	ZrCl ₄	Al(OEt) ₃	103
	Zr _x Si _y O _z	ZrCl ₄	Si(OEt) ₄	103 and 1624
		ZrCl ₄	Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	103 and 651
		Zr(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	SiCl ₄	650
		Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	652
	Zr _x Ti _y O _z	ZrCl ₄	Ti(O ⁿ Pr) ₄	103, 1000, and 1001
	Zr _x La _y O _z	Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	La(ⁿ PrCp) ₃	1625
41	Niobium			
	Nb ₂ O ₅	Nb(OEt) ₅	H ₂ O	91, 122, 391, 842, 1539, and 1626–1629
	NbN	NbCl ₅	NH ₃	933, 935, and 1630–1632
		NbCl ₅	NH ₃ + cat.	935 and 1630
		NbCl ₅	Me ₂ NNH ₂	966
		Nb(N ⁿ Bu)(NEtMe) ₃	H ₂ ^c	1633
42	Molybdenum			
	Mo	MoCl ₅	Zn	1634
	Mo _x N	MoCl ₅	NH ₃	933 and 1635
		MoCl ₅	Me ₂ NNH ₂	966
		Mo(N ⁿ Bu) ₂ (NMe ₂) ₂	NH ₃	1636–1640
		Mo(N ⁿ Bu) ₂ (NEt ₂) ₂	NH ₃	1638 and 1640
44	Ruthenium			
	Ru	Ru(chd)(ipmp)	O ₂	1641
		RuCp ₂	O ₂	95, 98, and 1642–1651
		RuCp ₂	NH ₃ ^c	1649
		Ru(CpEt) ₂	O ₂	1649 and 1652–1659
		Ru(CpEt) ₂	NH ₃ ^c	196, 1649, 1656, and 1660–1670
		Ru(CpEt) ₂	N ₂ + H ₂ ^c	994 and 1671
		Ru(CpEt) ₂	H ₂ ^c + O ₂	900
		Ru(CpEt)(dmp)	O ₂	906 and 1672–1677
		Ru(CpEt)(dmp)	^q	1678
		Ru(CpEt)(pyr)	NH ₃ ^c	1679
		RuCp(CpCH(Me)(NMe ₂))	O ₂	1680
		RuCp(CO) ₂ Et	O ₂	1681 and 1682
		RuCp(CO) ₂ Et	O ₂ ^c	1681
		Ru(od) ₃	O ₂	1683
		Ru(thd) ₃	H ₂	1684
		Ru(thd) ₃	O ₂	1644 and 1685–1687
		Ru(ⁿ BuAMD) ₂ (CO) ₂	O ₂	1688
		Ru(ⁿ BuAMD) ₂ (CO) ₂	NH ₃	1689 and 1690
		RuO ₄	H ₂	1691
	RuO ₂	Ru(CpEt) ₂	O ₂	1652, 1654, 1687, and 1692
		Ru(thd) ₂ (cod)	O ₂	1693
45	Rhodium			
	Rh	Rh(acac) ₃	O ₂	1653 and 1694

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
	Rh ₂ O ₃	Rh(acac) ₃	O ₃	1695
46	Palladium			
	Pd	Pd(thd) ₂	H ₂	1684
		Pd(thd) ₂	O ₂	1136
		Pd(hfac) ₂	H ₂	1696–1698
		Pd(hfac) ₂	H ₂ ^c	1699 and 1700
		Pd(hfac) ₂	H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	1701
		Pd(hfac) ₂	HCOCOOH	1696
		Pd(hfac) ₂	HCHO ^m	368, 396, 1011, and 1702–1704
47	Silver			
	Ag	Ag(O ₂ C ^t Bu)(PEt ₃)	H ₂ ^c	1705
		Ag(hfac)(cod)	propanol	1706
48	Cadmium			
	CdS	Cd	S	1707 and 1708
		CdCl ₂	H ₂ S	1300
		CdMe ₂	H ₂ S	1315 and 1709–1714
	CdSe	Cd	Se	1287, 1708, and 1715–1722
		CdMe ₂	H ₂ Se	1315 and 1346
	CdTe	Cd	Te	70, 1042–1047, 1049–1051, 1338, 1360, 1364, 1366, 1708, 1720, 1721, and 1723–1747
		CdMe ₂	Et ₂ Te	1367
		CdMe ₂	MeAyTe	1367 and 1748–1750
		CdMe ₂	ⁱ Pr ₂ Te	1751 and 1752
49	Indium			
	In ₂ O ₃	InCl ₃	H ₂ O	128 and 1753–1757
		InCl ₃	H ₂ O ₂	1757
		InMe ₃	H ₂ O	1758
		InCp	O ₃	787, 1759, and 1760
		In(acac) ₃	H ₂ O	1761
		In(acac) ₃	O ₃	1761
	InN	In	N ₂	1762
		InEtMe ₂	NH ₃	485, 1381, and 1382
	In ₂ S ₃	InCl ₃	H ₂ S	1763 and 1764
		In(acac) ₃	H ₂ S	1177, 1178, and 1765–1772
	InP	InCl	PH ₃	1388
		InCl	^t BuPH ₂	1406
		InMe ₃	PH ₃	1436, 1449, and 1773–1781
		InMe ₃	^t BuPH ₂	1782–1784
		InEt ₃	PH ₃	1389 and 1391
		InEt ₃	^t BuPH ₂	1785
	In ₂ Se ₃	InCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Se	1148
	InAs	InCl	AsH ₃	1398, 1399, and 1411
		InMe ₃	AsH ₃	1394, 1428, 1786, and 1787
		InMe ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	1476, 1775, 1777, 1788, and 1789
		InClMe ₂	AsH ₃	1790
		InEt ₃	AsH ₃	1421, 1791, and 1792
	InSb	In	Sb	1793 and 1794
50	Tin			
	SnO ₂	Sn	O ₂	1286
		SnCl ₄	H ₂ O	128, 714, 747, 1369, and 1795–1812
		SnCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	1804 and 1813–1818
		SnI ₄	H ₂ O ₂	1804
		SnI ₄	O ₂	1804, 1813, 1814, and 1819–1821
		SnMe ₄	N ₂ O ₄	459 and 883
		SnEt ₄	N ₂ O ₄	459

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
		Sn ⁿ Bu ₂ (CH ₃ COO) ₂	O ₂ ^e	1822–1825
		Sn(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O ₂	1760, 1826, and 1827
		Sn(tbba)	H ₂ O ₂	1828
	SnS	Sn(acac) ₂	H ₂ S	384
51	Antimony			
	Sb	SbCl ₅	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	534
	Sb ₂ O ₅	SbCl ₅	H ₂ O	1797
		Sb(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	1829
	Sb ₂ S ₃	Sb(NMe ₂) ₃	H ₂ S	1226 and 1829
	Sb ₂ Te ₃	SbCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Te	534, 1148, and 1504
56	Barium			
	BaO (Ba(OH) ₂)	Ba(Cp ⁱ Bu ₃) ₂	H ₂ O	1830
	BaO	Ba(Cp ⁿ PrMe ₄) ₂	H ₂ O	1519
	BaS	Ba(CpMe ₅) ₂	H ₂ S	1509 and 1510
		Ba(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	675 and 1831
	BaB ₂ O ₄	Ba(Tp ^{Et2}) ₂	H ₂ O	1832
57	Lanthanum			
	La ₂ O ₃	La(thd) ₃	O ₂	1135 and 1137
		La(thd) ₃	O ₃	44, 1088, 1111, 1577, and 1833–1835
		La(thd) ₃	H ₂ O	237, 1836, and 1837
		La[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	654 and 1838–1842
		La(ⁱ PrAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	1053 and 1843
		La(ⁱ PrfAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	1844
		La(ⁱ PrfAMD) ₃	O ₂	1607
		La(ⁱ PrfAMD) ₃	O ₃	1844
		La(Cp) ₃	H ₂ O	1835, 1845, and 1846
		La(CpEt) ₃	O ₂ ^e	1847
		La(CpEt) ₃	O ₃ ^e	1848
		La(Cp ⁱ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O	1849 and 1850
		La(Cp ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₃	1851 and 1852
		La(Cp ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₂ ^e	1850 and 1853–1856
	La ₂ S ₃	La(thd) ₃	H ₂ S	1857
	LaF ₃	La(thd) ₃	TiF ₄	67 and 1858
	La _x Si _y O _x	La[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	(ⁱ BuO) ₃ Si	654
	LaAlO ₃	LaAl(O ⁱ Pr) ₆ (ⁱ PrOH) ₂	H ₂ O	539
	La _x Zr _y O _z	La(Cp ⁱ Pr) ₃	Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	1625
58	Cerium			
	CeO ₂	Ce(thd) ₄	O ₂	1135 and 1137
		Ce(thd) ₄	O ₃	1859 and 1860
		Ce(thd) ₃ phen	O ₃	1859
59	Praseodymium			
	PrO _x	Pr[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	1861 and 1862
		Pr(ⁱ PrAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	1863
		Pr(Cp ⁱ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O	1863
	PrAl _x O _y	[PrAl(O ⁱ Pr) ₆ (Pr ⁱ OH)] ₂	H ₂ O	540
60	Neodymium			
	Nd ₂ O ₃	Nd(thd) ₃	O ₃	1864 and 1865
	NdAl _x O _y	NdAl(O ⁱ Pr) ₆ (Pr ⁱ OH) ₂	H ₂ O	540
62	Samarium			
	Sm ₂ O ₃	Sm(thd) ₃	O ₃	1864
63	Europium			
	Eu ₂ O ₃	Eu(thd) ₃	O ₃	1864

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
64	Gadolinium Gd ₂ O ₃	Gd(thd) ₃ Gd(CpMe) ₃ Gd(mmp) ₃ -tetraglyme Gd(dmb) ₃ Gd((ⁱ PrN) ₂ CNMe ₂) ₃	O ₃ H ₂ O H ₂ O H ₂ O H ₂ O	1583, 1864, and 1866 1866 1867 96 and 1868–1870 1871–1873
66	Dysprosium Dy ₂ O ₃	Dy(thd) ₃ Dy(emd) ₃	O ₃ O ₂	1864 684
67	Holmium Ho ₂ O ₃	Ho(thd) ₃	O ₃	1864
68	Erbium Er ₂ O ₃	Er(thd) ₃ Er(thd) ₃ Er(CpMe) ₃ Er(ⁱ BuAMD) ₃	O ₃ O ₂ ^e H ₂ O O ₃	1584, 1864, and 1874 1527, 1528, and 1530–1532 1875 1876
69	Thulium Tm ₂ O ₃	Tm(thd) ₃	O ₃	1864
70	Ytterbium Yb ₂ O ₃	Yb(thd) ₃	O ₃	1877
71	Lutetium Lu ₂ O ₃ LuSi _x O _y	Lu(O ⁱ Pr) ₃ Lu[Cp(SiMe ₃) ₂ Cl] Lu[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃ Lu[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O H ₂ O H ₂ O O ₃	1878 1879 and 1880 1881 and 1882 1881 and 1882
72	Hafnium HfO ₂	HfCl ₄ HfCl ₄ HfCl ₄ HfCl ₄ HfCl ₂ [N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₂ HfI ₄ HfI ₄ HfI ₄ HfI ₄ HfI ₄ HfCp ₂ Me ₂ HfCp ₂ Me ₂ HfCp ₂ Cl ₂ HfCp ₂ Cl ₂ Hf(CpMe) ₂ Me ₂ Hf(CpMe) ₂ Me ₂ Hf(CpMe) ₂ (OMe)Me Hf(CpMe) ₂ (OMe)Me Hf(CpMe) ₂ (O ⁱ Pr)Me Hf(CpMe) ₂ (mmp)Me Hf(Cp)(NMe ₂) ₃ Hf(CpMe)(NMe ₂) ₃ Hf(Cp ₂ CMe ₂)Me ₂	H ₂ O O ₂ O ₃ Hf(mmp) ₄ H ₂ O H ₂ O H ₂ O ₂ O ₂ O ₂ ^q H ₂ O O ₃ H ₂ O O ₃ H ₂ O O ₃ H ₂ O O ₃ H ₂ O H ₂ O O ₃ O ₃ O ₃ O ₃	92, 135, 154, 160, 168, 169, 171–173, 175, 188–190, 199, 221, 259, 310, 587, 741, 761, 1520, 1541, 1551, 1554–1562, 1566, 1610, 1839, and 1883–1974 1975 and 1976 420, 423, 1897, 1917, 1933, 1951, 1954, 1977, and 1978 1979 1980 1566, 1896, 1901, 1981, and 1982 1981 1901 and 1983–1987 1988 1989 and 1990 1990 1990 1990 1579 1991 1579 1521, 1581, 1860, 1991, and 1992 1993 1993 1994 1994 1585

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
		Hf(Cp ₂ CMe ₂)Me(OMe)	O ₃	1585
		Hf(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₂	1995
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	H ₂ O	274 and 1996
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	O ₃	1997–1999
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	O ₂	2000
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	O ₂ ^e	1597
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	HCOOH	908
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	CH ₃ COOH	908–911
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₂ (mmp) ₂	H ₂ O	2001
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₂ (mmp) ₂	O ₂	684
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu)(NEtMe) ₃	O ₃	2002 and 2003
		Hf(mmp) ₄	H ₂ O	1867 and 2004
		Hf(mp) ₄	H ₂ O	2005
		Hf(mp) ₄	O ₂ ^e	2006
		Hf(ONeEt) ₄	H ₂ O	2007
		Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	254, 312, 350, 358, 362, 654, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1660, 1960, and 2008–2033
		Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	O ₃	2009 and 2034–2039
		Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	O ₂	2040
		Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^e	1667 and 2041–2044
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	197, 468, 633, 1523, 1601, 1932, 1962, and 2045–2057
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₂	1522 and 2058
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^e	440, 2006, and 2058–2069
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₃	472–475
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	N ₂ O	2070
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	N ₂ O ^e	2062 and 2070
		Hf(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ O	160, 247, 250, 253, 1601, 1842, 1849, 1912, 1967, 2023, and 2071–2095
		Hf(NEtMe) ₄	O ₃	428, 616, 620, 829, 1521, 1610, 1611, 1938, 1994, 1998, and 2095–2108
		Hf(NEtMe) ₄	O ₂ ^e	438, 963, 1610, 1618, 1619, 1853, and 2109–2111
		Hf(NEtMe) ₄	N ₂ O ^e	1618
		Hf(NEtMe) ₄	^q	998
		Hf[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₂ Cl ₂	H ₂ O	2112
		Hf(NO ₃) ₄	H ₂ O	2113–2116
	Hf ₃ N ₄	Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃	1622
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	NH ₃	1622
		Hf(NEtMe) ₄	NH ₃	501 and 1622
	HfN	Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ ^e	2042, 2117, and 2118
		Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	N ₂ ^e	2119
	Hf _x Al _y O _z	HfCl ₄	Al(OEt) ₃	103
	Hf _x Si _y O _z	HfCl ₄	Si(OEt) ₄	653 and 2120
		HfCl ₄	Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	2121 and 2122
		HfI ₄	Si(OEt) ₄	653
		Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	Si(NEtMe) ₄	2123
		Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	(ⁱ BuO) ₃ SiOH	654
		Hf(NEtMe) ₄	Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	661
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	655–659
		Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	Si(O ⁱ Pe) ₃ OH	660
		Hf(NO ₃) ₄	(ⁱ BuO) ₃ SiOH	2116
	Hf _x Ti _y O _z	HfCl ₄	Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	103
73	Tantalum			
	Ta	TaCl ₅	H ₂ ^e	685 and 2124
		TaF ₅	H ₂ ^e	2125–2127
		TaF ₅	Si ₂ H ₆ ^p	2128

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References	
Ta	Ta ₂ O ₅	TaCl ₅	H ₂ O	75, 77, 78, 81, 90, 92, 128, 392, 1291, 1541, 1627, 1883, and 2129–2134	
		TaCl ₅	Ta(OEt) ₅	103 and 2135	
		TaF ₅	H ₂ O	2136	
		TaI ₅	H ₂ O ₂	2137	
		TaI ₅	O ₂	2138	
		Ta(OEt) ₅	H ₂ O	85, 91, 122, 123, 128, 201, 803, 833, 842, 1539, 1563, 1627, 1885, and 2139–2146	
		Ta(OEt) ₅	O ₂ ^c	2143, 2147, and 2148	
		Ta(OEt) ₅	O ₂ ⁿ	2149	
		Ta(OEt) ₄ (dmae)	O ₃	2150	
		Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	H ₂ O	843, 918, and 2151–2154	
		Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	O ₂ ^c	375, 453, 918, 1650, 2152, and 2155	
		Ta(NEt ₂) ₅	H ₂ O	2156	
		Ta(NEt)(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	2156	
		Ta(N ^t Bu)(ⁱ Bu ₂ pz) ₃	O ₃	2157	
		Ta(N ^t Bu)(ⁱ PrAMD) ₂ (NMe ₂)	H ₂ O	2158	
	TaO _x N _y	Ta(N ⁱ Pr)(NEtMe) ₂	H ₂ + N ₂ + NH ₃ ^c	2159	
	TaN _x	TaCl ₅	NH ₃	933 and 2160–2162	
		TaCl ₅	NH ₃ + cat.	2160	
		TaCl ₅	Me ₂ NNH ₂	966	
		TaCl ₅	^t BuNH ₂	2163	
		TaCl ₅	AyNH ₂	2163	
		TaCl ₅	N ₂ ^c	2164–2166	
		TaCl ₅	H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	2167 and 2168	
		TaCl ₅ · SEt ₂	NH ₃ + AlMe ₃	2169	
		TaBr ₅	^t BuNH ₂	2163	
		TaF ₅	H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	2170	
		TaF ₅	H ₂ ^c + NH ₃	2126 and 2127	
		TaF ₅	H ₂ ^c + NH ₃ ^c	2127	
		Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	NH ₃	2152 and 2171–2180	
		Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	NH ₃ ^c	2181	
		Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	H ₂ ^c	964, 2152, 2182, and 2183	
		Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	N ₂ ^c	2181–2183	
		Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	N ₂ , H ₂ ^c	453	
Ta(NEtMe) ₅		NH ₃	2184		
Ta(N ⁱ Pr)(NEtMe) ₃		H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	2185		
Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃		NH ₃	2186–2190		
Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃		N ₂ H ₄	2188		
Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃		H ₂ ^c	1669 and 2191–2193		
Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃		NH ₃ ^c	1668 and 2186		
TaCp(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₂		NH ₃	2190		
Ta(N ^t Am)(NMe ₂) ₃		H ₂ ^c	1671		
TaN _x C _y	Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂	2194		
	Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂ ^c	2194–2196		
	Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂ -CH ₄ ^c	2197		
	Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃	NH ₃	2198		
	Ta(N ^t Bu)(NEt ₂) ₃	NH ₃ ^c	2198		
	Ta(N ^t Am)[(NMe ₂) ₃]	H ₂ ^c	2199		
	TaSi _x	TaF ₅	Si ₂ H ₆	2200	
	Ta ₂ SrO ₆	Sr[Ta(OEt) ₅ (Me)] ₂	O ₂ ^c	1514	
74	Tungsten	W	WF ₆	SiH ₄	2201–2206
			WF ₆	Si ₂ H ₆	165, 184, 187, 193, 220, 249, 309, 314, 1183, and 2207–2219
	WO _x	WF ₆	WF ₆	B ₂ H ₆	2202, 2205, and 2206
			WF ₆	H ₂ O	2220
			WF ₆	^q	2221

TABLE I. (*Continued.*)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References		
	W _x N	WF _x O _y	H ₂ O	2220		
		WOCl ₄	... ^q	2222		
		W ₂ (NMe ₂) ₆	H ₂ O	2223		
		WF ₆	NH ₃	944, 945, 2207, and 2224–2226		
		WF ₆	NH ₃ ^e	2226–2229		
		WF ₆	NH ₃ + B ₂ H ₆	2230		
		W(N ^t Bu) ₂ (NMe ₂) ₂	NH ₃	1067, 1636, 1639, 1689, and 2231–2234		
		W ₂ (NMe ₂) ₆	NH ₃	2235		
		W(N ^t Bu) ₂ (NMe ₂) ₂	H ₂ , N ₂ ^e	2236		
		WN _x C _y	WF ₆	NH ₃ + Et ₃ B	945, 1939, 2173, and 2384–2389	
	WS ₂	W(CpEt)(CO) ₂ (NO)	H ₂ ^e	2237		
		WF ₆	H ₂ S	2238 and 2239		
77	Iridium					
Ir	Ir	Ir(acac) ₃	O ₂	95, 98, 276, 832, 835, and 2240–2245		
		Ir(acac) ₃	O ₃ + H ₂	2246		
		Ir(acac) ₃	^q	2247		
		Ir(CpEt)(cod)	O ₂	2248		
		Ir(CpEt)(cod)	NH ₃ ^e	2249		
		Ir(CpMe)(chd)	O ₂	2250		
		Ir(CpEt)(chd)	O ₂ + H ₂ ^e	2251		
		Ir(CpEt)(cod)	O ₂	2248 and 2249		
		Ir(acac) ₃	O ₃	2252		
		78	Platinum			
Pt	Pt	Pt(CpMe)Me ₃	O ₂	95, 98, 295, 350, 803, 1642, 1644, 1651, 1676, 2013, 2015, 2243, 2245, and 2253–2271		
		Pt(CpMe)Me ₃	O ₂ ^e	2260		
		Pt(CpMe)Me ₃	H ₂	2266 and 2272		
		Pt(acac) ₂	H ₂	1092		
		Pt(acac) ₂	O ₃	2273		
		Pt(CpMe)Me ₃	O ₂ ^e	2260		
		Pt(acac) ₂	O ₃	2273		
		80	Mercury			
		HgTe	HgMe ₂	MeAyTe	1748 and 1750	
		82	Lead			
PbO ₂	PbO ₂	Pb(thd) ₂	H ₂ O	915 and 2274		
		Pb(thd) ₂	O ₃	2275		
		Pb(tod) ₂	H ₂ O	913		
		PbPh ₄	O ₃	2275		
		Pb(dmamp) ₄	H ₂ O	2276		
		PbBr ₂	H ₂ S	2277		
		PbI ₂	H ₂ S	2277		
		Pb(OAc) ₂	H ₂ S	2277		
		Pb(O ^t Bu) ₂	H ₂ S	2278		
		Pb ₄ O(O ^t Bu) ₆	H ₂ S	2278		
	PbS	Pb(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	2277–2281		
		Pb(dedtc) ₂	H ₂ S	2277 and 2278		
83	Bismuth					
BiO _x	BiO _x	Bi[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	2282		
		Bi(thd) ₃	H ₂ O	2283		
		Bi(O ^t Bu) ₃	H ₂ O	2283		
		Bi(dmb) ₃	H ₂ O	2283		

TABLE I. (Continued.)

Z	Material	Reactant A ^a	Reactant B	References
	Bi ₂ Se ₃	BiCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Se	1148
	Bi ₂ Te ₃	BiCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Te	1148
	Bi _x Si _y O _z	Bi(CH ₂ SiMe ₃) ₃	O ₃	662 and 663

^aThe metal thd complexes may have been slightly oligomerized and contain a neutral adduct molecule.

^bDiamond.

^cAtomic hydrogen produced by a hot tungsten filament.

^dR refers to alkyl chains of various lengths.

^ePlasma.

^fThis process is atypical for ALD: It deposits nanolaminates of Al₂O₃ and SiO₂, where the growth-per-cycle is many nanometers, through a catalytic mechanism.⁴³

^gCat. = catalyst.

^hHMDS = hexamethyldisilazane, (Me₃Si)₂NH.

ⁱControlled desorption.

^jIrradiation.

^kTemperature treatment, such as flash heating or temperature modulation.

^lHe plasma treatment.

^mReactant B was formaline, containing ~37% of formaldehyde HCHO and some ethanol in water.

ⁿPhoto-assisted.

^oDecomposed.

^pPreliminary surface science investigation.

^qOnly one half-reaction of an ALD reaction cycle was carried out.

reactive (e.g., O₂, H₂, N₂) can be used. The conformality of PEALD films is however limited due to the finite lifetime of radicals and charged species, as discussed in recent work by Knoops *et al.*⁴² In addition to these classes of compounds, various organic compounds have also been used, with reducing or oxidizing characteristics, as needed.

C. Overview of recent two-reactant ALD material studies

Recently, the development of ALD processes has been more need- than curiosity-driven. Microelectronics has been the most important application area motivating the ALD research. In microelectronics, high- κ oxides for both transistors and DRAM capacitors have formed the largest focus area. New processes have been developed for Group 4 metal (Zr, Hf) oxides but doping of the oxide films, making of nanolaminates, and ternary compounds have been important part of the research aiming for increase of the κ -value and more stable films. Publication-wise the most active ALD research topic has recently been the integration of high- κ oxides with various III–V and Ge channel materials.

Microelectronics has also motivated the development of ALD processes for metal and conducting metal oxide films to be used as electrodes. Noble metal and noble metal oxide films, and especially the interfacial behavior between dielec-

trics and metal electrodes, have received a lot of attention. Phase-change materials for non-volatile electronic memories present a new area for ALD. For that application, new chemistry and processes to deposit germanium and antimony tellurides have been developed.

MEMS (nanoelectromechanical systems, NEMS) and different nanotechnology applications are naturally suited for ALD. In these studies, no new processes have been developed but existing well-working processes such as those for Al₂O₃, TiO₂, and ZnO have been applied. Protective (barrier) layers and optics form other important and increasing application areas. They also mostly rely on existing processes but for optics new chemistry has been studied for metal fluoride films. In the case of protective films, the substrate to be covered is often polymer material, setting limitations for the process temperature.

Energy applications form yet another increasing interest area, which has motivated ALD thin film research. Both nanostructured dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSC) and Li-ion batteries could utilize the conformality of ALD films. In case of batteries, new processes have been developed for lithium-containing films while DSSC could utilize the existing oxide processes. In photovoltaics, the surface passivation of silicon solar cells with ALD-Al₂O₃ has shown excellent results and has been extensively studied.

Both for PV applications and barrier layers for high volume products, the productivity of conventional ALD even in batch mode is of a concern. Therefore, increasing effort has been devoted towards fast spatial ALD, where the substrate is moved under spatially separated continuous precursor and purge gas flows. So far, this work has focused almost exclusively on Al₂O₃, and it will be interesting to see how well other ALD processes can be transferred to this mode.

The literature contains extensive amounts of information on the development of new ALD processes and the

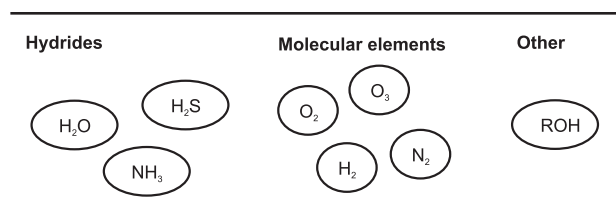


FIG. 6. Overview of the classes of non-metal reactants used in ALD.

characteristics of existing processes. The collection of two-reactant ALD processes made in 2005 in Ref. 2 has now been updated to correspond to the situation about 5 years later, at the end of 2010. Accordingly, Table I collects information on ALD processes based on two reactants. The data collection principles have been the same as in the earlier review.² Investigations published in scientific journals have been included; we have not judged the contents of the paper as to whether the process really obeys the principles of ALD but have included it if the authors present it as ALD; and investigations have been included if they bring some information or data on the particular ALD process which could be useful to others using the same process. Therefore, conference papers are generally not included in the table (with some exceptions); some investigations may be included which in fact do not correspond to ALD but rather some other form of CVD; and many publications are not referred to, where ALD layers have merely been used as part of a multi-layer process flow while the properties of the ALD layers have not been individually investigated. Restricting the table contents mainly to two-reactant processes leaves out information on ALD processes based on three or more reactants, laminates, mixed oxides, and doping. Therefore, although the table is meant to cover all two-reactant ALD processes, it is not an overview of *all* ALD processes.

The metal reactants used in the processes collected in Table I contained almost a hundred different ligands. To assist reading the table, the ligands have been collected in their own figures. Figure 7(a) contains the inorganic, organometallic, and some metal-organic ligands, and Figure 7(b) completes the set of metal-organic ligands. Also, to assist reading Table I, a quick overview of the different types of materials grown in two-reactant ALD processes is given in Figure 8 in the form of a periodic table.

Examination of Table I reveals several popular ALD processes, which are repeatedly used in various applications. The process that appears to be used the most often is the $\text{AlMe}_3 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ to deposit Al_2O_3 : Since the previous review,² this process has gained over 200 new citations. AlMe_3 is also often combined with ozone or O_2 plasma. Examples of other widely applied ALD processes are the $\text{ZnEt}_2 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ process to deposit ZnO (almost 100 new citations), the $\text{HfCl}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ process to deposit HfO_2 (almost 80 citations), and $\text{TiCl}_4 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ process to deposit TiO_2 (about 70 new citations).

Many new binary compound materials have been demonstrated since the previous review.² Of oxides, lithium oxide has been deposited from $\text{Li}(\text{O}^i\text{Bu})$ and H_2O ,⁴⁴ barium oxide from cyclopentadienyl-based reactants $\text{Ba}(\text{Cp}^i\text{Bu}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ba}(\text{Cp}^n\text{PrMe}_4)_2$ combined with H_2O ,^{1519,1830} and ytterbium oxide from $\text{Yb}(\text{thd})_3$ and ozone.¹⁸⁷⁷ ALD of noble metal oxide films has been demonstrated for rhodium,¹⁶⁹⁵ iridium,²²⁵² and platinum.²²⁷³ Also PEALD processes to deposit oxides of iridium and platinum have been developed.^{2251,2260} Of nitrides, copper nitride has been grown from $\text{Cu}(\text{BuAMD})$ and NH_3 and $\text{Cu}(\text{hfac})_2$ and $\text{NH}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$.^{1140,1141} Of sulphides, titanium sulphide has been deposited from TiCl_4 and H_2S ,⁹⁹⁹ tin sulphide from $\text{Sn}(\text{acac})_2$ and H_2S ,³⁸⁴ and antimony sulphide from $\text{Sb}(\text{NMe}_2)_3$ and H_2S .^{1226,1829} The selection of ALD-made fluoride materials

has been extended substantially using titanium and tantalum fluorides as fluorine sources: Magnesium fluoride was deposited from $\text{Mg}(\text{thd})_2$ and TiF_4 or TaF_5 ,^{66,68} yttrium fluoride from $\text{Y}(\text{thd})_3$ and TiF_4 ,¹⁵³⁴ and lanthanum fluoride from $\text{La}(\text{thd})_3$ and TiF_4 .^{67,1858} Many new selenides have been deposited: bismuth selenide from BiCl_3 and $(\text{Et}_3\text{Si})_2\text{Se}$,¹¹⁴⁸ copper selenide from $\text{Cu}(\text{O}_2\text{C}^i\text{Bu})_2$ or CuCl and $(\text{Et}_3\text{Si})_2\text{Se}$,¹¹⁴⁸ and indium selenide from InCl_3 and $(\text{Et}_3\text{Si})_2\text{Se}$.¹¹⁴⁸ Also new tellurides have been deposited: germanium telluride from $\text{GeCl}_2 \cdot (\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}_2)$ and $(\text{Et}_3\text{Si})_2\text{Te}$,¹¹⁴⁸ antimony telluride from SbCl_3 and $(\text{Et}_3\text{Si})_2\text{Te}$,¹¹⁴⁸ and bismuth telluride from BiCl_3 and $(\text{Et}_3\text{Si})_2\text{Te}$.¹¹⁴⁸ Of arsenides, manganese arsenide has been deposited from $\text{Mn}(\text{CpMe})_2$ and $\text{As}(\text{NMe}_2)_3$,¹⁰⁵² and of silicides, cobalt silicide has been deposited from CoCp_2 and $\text{NH}_3 - \text{SiH}_4$ plasma.¹⁰⁹¹

In addition to compound materials, also many new elemental metals have been demonstrated since the previous review.² Rhodium has been deposited from $\text{Rh}(\text{acac})_3$, employing similar oxidative O_2 -based chemistry as in the other noble-metal ALD processes.¹⁶⁹⁴ The corresponding O_3 -based process leads to oxidation of rhodium.¹⁶⁹⁵ Silver films have been deposited by PEALD using $\text{Ag}(\text{O}_2\text{C}^i\text{Bu})$ (PEt_3) and H_2 plasma,¹⁷⁰⁵ and silver nanoparticles by thermal ALD using a $\text{Ag}(\text{hfac})(\text{cod})$ -propanol process.¹⁷⁰⁶ Metallic zinc has been detected in a film made by the $\text{ZnEt}_2 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$ process, when large ZnEt_2 doses were used.¹¹⁴⁹ The main product of this process remains ZnO, however, and since pure metallic zinc films will be still difficult if not impossible to make by ALD; elemental zinc deposition is not shown with black but with gray background in Figure 8. Most recently in 2011 (not shown in Table I), antimony films have been grown by combining the SbCl_3 and $\text{Sb}(\text{SiEt}_3)_3$ reactants.⁵³⁴

Several trends can be seen by examining Table I regarding the development of new ALD processes. Significant attention has been given since the previous review² to the development of new processes to deposit noble metals Ru, Pd, Ir, and Pt. Also metallic Co and Ni have clearly been in the center of attention. Regarding compound materials, especially active process development has been made for SiO_2 , HfO_2 , FeO_x , and TaN. For groups of reactants, active development has been made with cyclopentadienyls (e.g., to deposit Yb_2O_3 , ZrO_2 , Ru, and La_2O_3), alkylamides (e.g., to deposit Al_2O_3 , AlN, TiO_2 , ZrO_2 , and HfO_2), and on the nonmetal precursor side with alkyl silyl chalcogenides to deposit various selenides and tellurides. PEALD is at a rapidly developing stage, with new processes developed since the previous review for Al_2O_3 , AlN, SiO_2 , TiO_2 , TiN, V_2O_5 , Co, CoSi_2 , Ni, Cu, ZnO, Ga_2O_3 , Y_2O_3 , ZrO_2 , ZrN_x , NbN, Ru, Pd, Ag, SnO_2 , La_2O_3 , Er_2O_3 , HfO_2 , HfN, Ta, Ta_2O_5 , TaN, Ir, IrO_2 , Pt, and PtO_x .

D. Growth of ternary compounds by ALD

The number of ternary compounds studied in ALD is limited but increases. The compounds studied are mainly multi-component oxides, as shown in Table II. Interest in them stems from their high dielectric constant, ferroelectric properties, or magnetic properties. Ternary chalcogenides

(a)

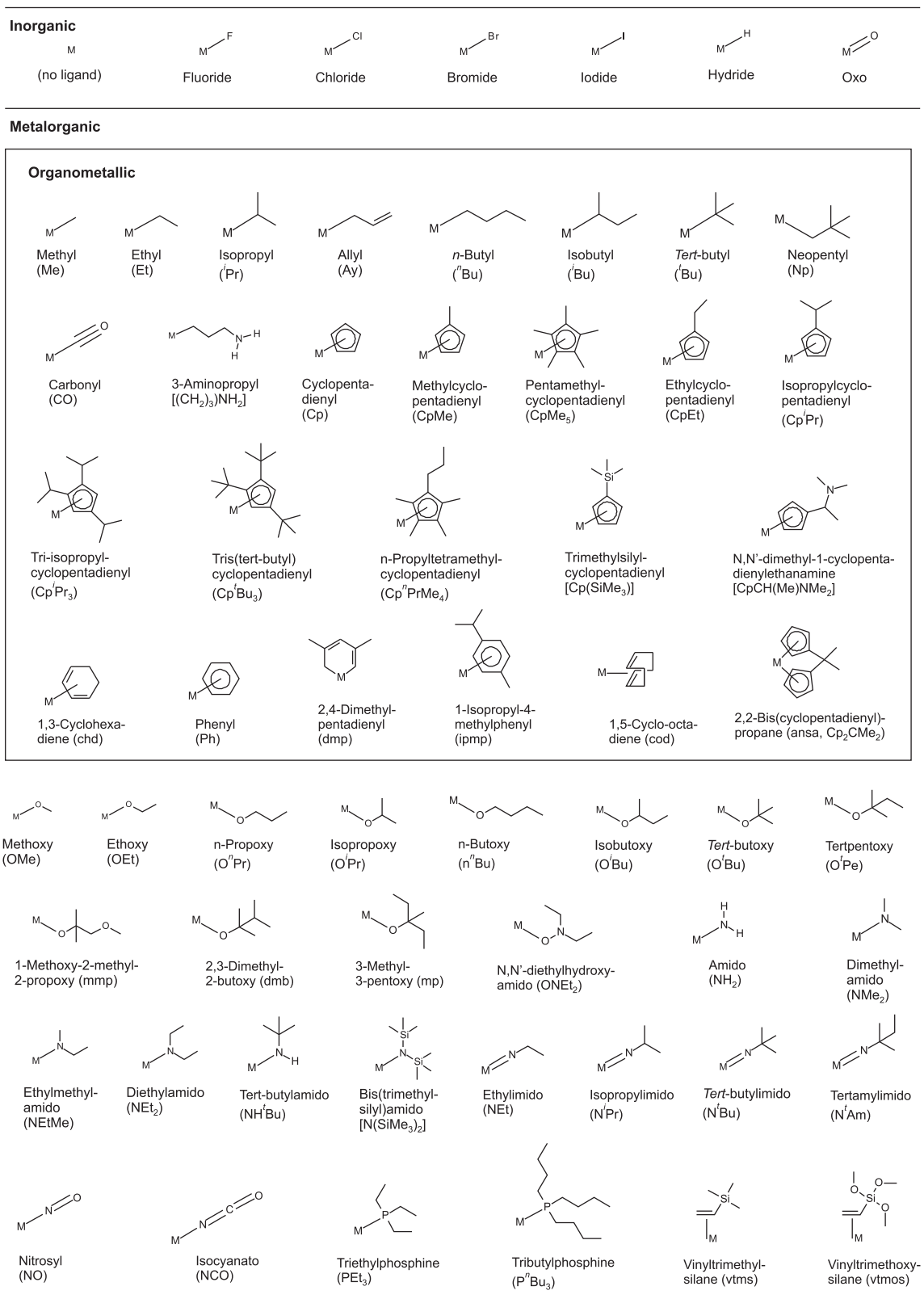


FIG. 7A. Ligands for ALD metal reactants, part 1 of 2.

have recently been studied for phase-change memory applications.¹¹⁴⁸ Lithium-containing ternary or quaternary films gain interest because of their possible use in all-solid-state thin-film Li-ion batteries.⁴⁵

There are several ways how the ternary compounds can be deposited. The most straightforward way is the one where separate binary deposition cycles are mixed to get the right stoichiometry. Since the growth rates per cycle differ in the

(b)

Metalorganic (continues)

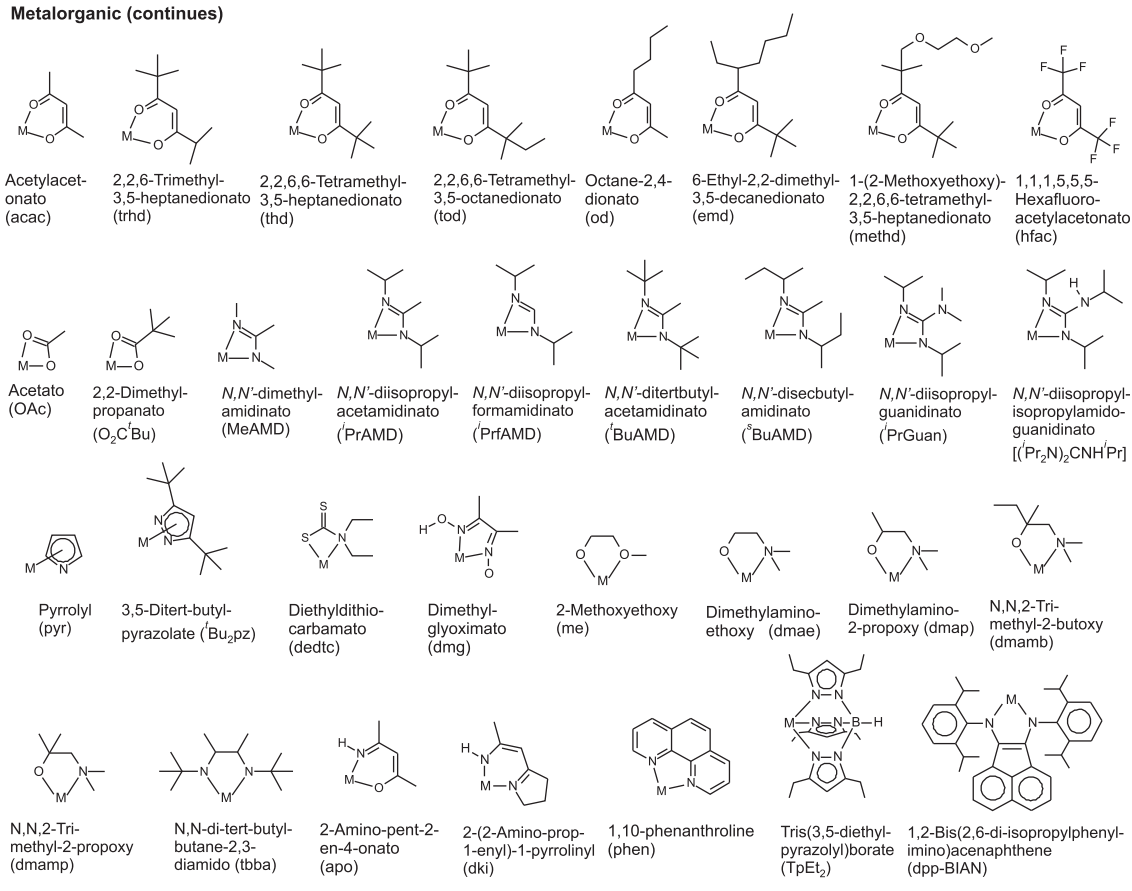


FIG. 7B. Ligands for ALD metal reactants, part 2 of 2.

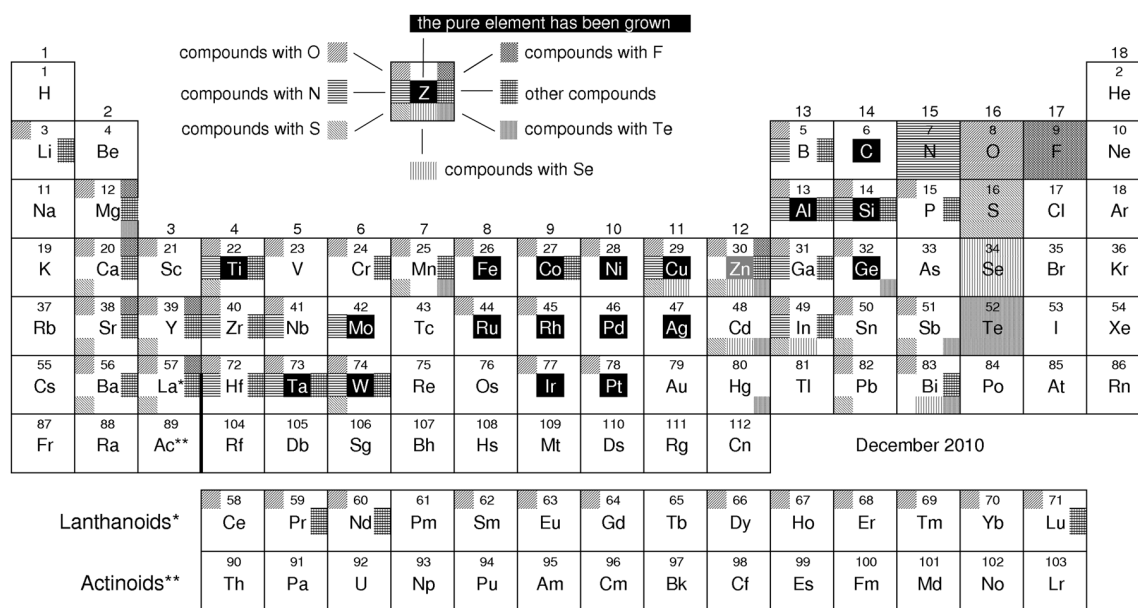


FIG. 8. Overview of the materials grown by ALD. Classification according to Reactant A, with details of the investigations in Table I. Growth of pure elements as well as compounds with oxygen, nitrogen, sulphur, selenium, tellurium, fluorine, and other compounds grouped together is indicated through shadings of different types at different positions. The elements are named according to the recommendations of The International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC, http://www.iupac.org/reports/periodic_table/, dated 21 January 2011).

TABLE II. Examples of ALD processes for ternary and quaternary compounds.

Compound	Precursors	References
MgAl ₂ O ₄	Mg(C ₅ H ₅) ₂ + Al(CH ₃) ₃ + O ₃	59
LaAlO ₃	La(thd) ₃ + Al(acac) ₃ + O ₃	2284
	La(ⁱ Pr)AMD) ₃ + Al(CH ₃) ₃ + H ₂ O	2285
NdAlO ₃	Nd(thd) ₃ + Al(CH ₃) ₃ + O ₃	1865
MSiO ₄ (M = Zr, Hf)	MCl ₄ + Si(OEt) ₄	103
	MCl ₄ + Si(OEt) ₄ + H ₂ O	103
	MCl ₄ + Si(O ⁿ Bu) ₄	103
	MCl ₄ + H ₂ O + NH ₂ (CH ₂) ₃ Si(OEt) ₃ + O ₃	2286
Bi ₄ Si ₃ O ₁₂ (Bi ₂ SiO ₅)	Bi(CH ₂ SiMe ₃) ₃ + O ₃	662
Ca ₁₀ (PO ₄) ₆ (OH) ₂	Ca(thd) ₂ + O ₃ + (CH ₃ O) ₃ PO + H ₂ O	673
RScO ₃	R(thd) ₃ + Sc(thd) ₃ + O ₃	2287
(R = lanthanide)	R(MeC ₅ H ₄) ₃ + Sc(C ₅ H ₅) ₃ + H ₂ O	2288
MTiO ₃ (M = Sr, Ba)	M(ⁱ Pr) ₃ C ₅ H ₅) ₂ + Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄ + H ₂ O	2289
	M(ⁱ Bu) ₃ C ₅ H ₅) ₂ + Ti(OMe) ₄ + H ₂ O	1505
	M(thd) ₂ + O ₃ + Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄ + H ₂ O	1508
	M(thd) ₂ + Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₂ (thd) ₂ + H ₂ O	2290
Bi ₄ Ti ₃ O ₁₂	Bi(CH ₂ SiMe ₃) ₃ + Ti(OMe) ₄ + H ₂ O	2291
	Bi(Ph) ₃ + O ₃ + Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄ + H ₂ O	663
PbTiO ₃	Pb(Ph) ₄ + O ₃ + Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄ + H ₂ O	2292
	Pb(dmamp) ₂ + H ₂ O + Ti(O ⁱ Bu) ₄ + H ₂ O	2293
LaMnO ₃	La(thd) ₃ + Mn(thd) ₃ + O ₃	1038
LaCoO ₃	La(thd) ₃ + Co(thd) ₂ + O ₃	1088
LaNiO ₃	La(thd) ₃ + Ni(thd) ₂ + O ₃	1111
LaGaO ₃	La(thd) ₃ + Ga(thd) ₃ + O ₃	2294
PbZrO ₃	Ph ₄ Pb + Zr(thd) ₄ + O ₃	2295
LiLaO _x	Li(thd) + La(thd) ₃ + O ₃	45
LaLuO ₃	La(thd) ₃ + Lu(thd) ₃ + O ₃	2296
SrTa ₂ O ₆	SrTa ₂ (OEt) ₁₀ (dmae) ₂ + H ₂ O	2297
SrBi ₂ Ta ₂ O ₉	SrTa ₂ (OEt) ₁₀ (dmae) ₂ + H ₂ O	2282
	+ Bi(N(SiMe ₃) ₂) ₃ + H ₂ O	
Ge ₂ Sb ₂ Te ₅	GeCl ₂ ·L + SbCl ₃ + (R ₃ Si) ₂ Te	1148
CuGaS ₂	CuCl·PEt ₃ + Et ₃ Ga + H ₂ S	2298

binary processes, careful adjustment in pulsing is needed.²²⁸⁹ The optimum process temperatures may also be different in the binary processes, making the temperature window for ternary process narrow.²²⁹⁷ The second possibility for deposition of ternary compounds is the use of bimetallic single-source precursors. The approach is common in CVD but very sparsely studied in ALD, the most well-known case being the deposition of SrTa₂O₆ from SrTa₂(OEt)₁₀(dmae)₂ and water.²²⁸² The reason for the limited use of bimetallic precursors is the lack of volatile, thermally stable, and reactive compounds. The third way to make ternary compounds is to use reactants, which supply two of the three elements into the film. This has been exemplified with silicon alkoxides, which when reacting with metal chlorides produce metal silicates.¹⁰³

In transistors and DRAMs, a shift from SiO₂ to binary high- κ oxides, like HfO₂ and ZrO₂ or multilayer structures (ZrO₂ – Al₂O₃ – ZrO₂), has already occurred. The further step to higher- κ materials is the adoption of ternary oxides. Aluminates, especially LaAlO₃, have been of interest, because it makes a stable structure on Si, contrary to pure La₂O₃.²²⁸⁴ The κ value is not very high, being something between those of the binary oxides (9–27).²²⁸⁵ As a very

high- κ material, SrTiO₃ is attracting constant interest as a possible material for DRAMs. The limited Sr precursor chemistry has slowed down the industrial use of ALD SrTiO₃. The oldest chemistry is based on Sr cyclopentadienyls with water as the oxygen source.^{1505,2289} Later, Sr β -diketonates have been used in combination with ozone or oxygen plasma.^{1508,2299} Since the application of ALD SrTiO₃ has been delayed, mixed rare-earth oxides have received attention as possible candidates for high- κ materials in microelectronics. Combination of large rare-earth ions with small ones can produce separate ternary compounds with perovskite structure, which may have κ -values above 20. Scandium as the smallest rare-earth ion forms perovskites with all larger lanthanide ions (La–Gd), and lanthanum, for example, forms perovskites even with the smallest lanthanides (LaLuO₃).²²⁹⁶ Ternary rare-earth perovskite oxides can be made with both cyclopentadienyl and β -diketonate chemistry, with water or ozone, respectively, being the oxygen source.^{2287,2288}

Ferroelectric materials are usually ternary or quaternary oxides. BaTiO₃ is one of the most widely studied ferroelectric materials, and ALD films have been deposited similarly to SrTiO₃.^{2289,2297,2300} Bismuth titanates form another group of ALD ferroelectric materials. In their deposition, the precursor chemistry of bismuth has played a major role,^{2291,2301,2302} and so far the most versatile precursor has been Bi(OCMeⁱPr)₃.²²⁸³ Quaternary compound SrBi₂Ta₂O₉ is an interesting ferroelectric material. In its ALD process, the bimetallic SrTa₂(OEt)₁₀(dmae)₂ has been utilized.²²⁹⁷ PbZrO₃ films have been grown Ph₄Pb, Zr(thd)₄ and ozone at around 300 °C.²²⁹⁵ PbZrO₃ is an interesting material due to its applications in sensors and transducers but especially as a component for lead zirconate titanate (PZT) ferroelectrics.

Ternary oxide films are usually deposited at low temperatures, because of the low thermal stability of the precursors. As-deposited films are amorphous. Crystalline films are obtained after high-temperature annealing, which for example in case of mixed rare earth oxides requires 800 – 1000 °C. It would be beneficial from the electrical property point of view to get as-deposited crystalline films. By selecting precursors tolerating higher temperature, crystalline SrTiO₃ films have been deposited at 370 °C.²²⁹⁰ Electrical performance of these films is better than that of films crystallized by post-deposition annealing.

The number of other ternary compounds studied in ALD is limited, some early work on CuGaS₂ (Ref. 2298) and recent studies on germanium antimony tellurides¹¹⁴⁸ being the examples. Because of the importance of many ternary compounds, it is obvious that much more ALD studies will be devoted to this area.

III. CRYSTALLINITY OF INORGANIC ALD MATERIALS: OVERVIEW

This section analyzes the published experimental data for information on the crystallinity and phase of inorganic materials deposited by ALD from different reactants at different temperatures. The data are tabulated for easy reference. Case studies are presented to illustrate the effect of different process parameters on crystallinity for

representative materials: aluminium oxide, zirconium oxide, zinc oxide, titanium nitride, zinc sulfide, and ruthenium.

A. Metal oxides

1. General

Though the list of various oxides deposited by ALD is long, as is the list of metal precursors used in these processes, from the oxygen precursor point of view the processes divide into three main groups: those using water, ozone, and oxygen plasma. While the water processes proceed through protonation of the ligands that remain intact, with ozone and oxygen plasma the mechanism is more complicated and more combustion-like. Besides these three main groups, one can also distinguish various alternative oxygen precursors like H_2O_2 , alcohols, and N_2O . A special case includes processes that do not exploit a separate oxygen precursor but one of the metal precursors (metal alkoxide or carboxylate) serves both as a metal and oxygen source. This chemistry was developed originally to avoid oxidation of the substrate surface, silicon in particular, by the common oxygen sources.¹⁰³

High- κ oxides for both transistors and DRAM capacitors have formed one of the most important driving forces for ALD oxide research. New processes have been developed for Group 4 metal oxides, the focus being first in hafnium oxide and then shifting to zirconium oxide since its tetragonal and cubic forms have higher κ -values than the corresponding hafnium oxide phases. Meanwhile, attention has also been paid to TiO_2 , because its rutile phase can have very high κ values 80–150. The problem is the small band gap of TiO_2 and accordingly high leakage currents. Doping with aluminum has given promising results.⁹⁰⁴ From titanates, SrTiO_3 has received much attention as a potential next-generation dielectric material for DRAMs. The study of ALD of rare-earth oxide films as potential high- κ oxides has been existing during the last years. Almost all lanthanide oxides have been studied. In particular, interesting results in respect of stability and reasonably high κ -value have been obtained with ternary compounds having the perovskite structure, which have been formed from rare earth aluminates and from ternary oxides containing two rare earth elements. Ferroelectric, magnetic, and multiferroic oxide films have been very recently of interest. These ternary compounds have needed new precursors and process development especially for bismuth and iron.

The increasing interest towards organic and flexible electronics and displays is reflected in studies of transparent conducting oxides. ALD of $\text{ZnO}:\text{Al}$ is of vital interest.

The properties of the oxide films strongly depend on the crystal structure. Not only the difference between amorphous and crystalline phases but also the difference between the different crystalline phases of the oxides has to be taken into account. The Group 4 metal oxides TiO_2 , ZrO_2 and HfO_2 are illustrative examples, as they all can exist as amorphous or as 3–4 different crystalline phases in the ALD films. In the dielectric properties, the difference is seen in the κ -values and leakage currents, amorphous films having the lowest κ -value but the best leakage current properties. Therefore, it is of utmost importance to know the conditions where differ-

ent crystalline phases are formed, and the dependencies between the precursor chemistry, process parameters, and crystalline phases.

An overview of crystallinity of metal oxide films grown by two-reactant ALD processes is shown in Table III. This table, similarly to the corresponding crystallinity tables later for other classes of materials, has been drawn up for two-reactant ALD processes on the basis of experimental evidence for the presence of amorphous and crystalline phases in films made by particular ALD processes on particular substrates at a specified ALD temperatures. The data are collected for ALD films in their as-deposited state; post-deposition treatments are excluded. The presence or absence of different crystalline phases is indicated on the basis of diffraction or spectroscopy investigations. The investigations include Raman scattering and x-ray absorption spectroscopies as well as x-ray, neutron, and electron diffraction. All notations of crystallinity or amorphicity in the table should therefore be reliable. In many cases the phase interpretation is not straightforward due to overlapping of peaks, however. Problematic interpretations are noted in the table inputs if the ambiguity has been reported in original papers.

2. Case: Aluminum oxide

Aluminum oxide is the most studied and used material in ALD. The deposition is usually performed using TMA (trimethylaluminum) and water as precursors. This is almost an ideal self-limiting ALD process and considered as a model system for ALD. The first report dates back to late 1980s¹⁰⁷ but since then the process has been extensively studied and characterized in detail both *ex situ* and *in situ*. The details of the TMA-water process have been discussed by Puurunen in the earlier review.² Besides water, ozone and recently also oxygen plasma have been extensively used with TMA. Other aluminum precursors, such as chloride, bromide, different alkoxides, alkylamides, amidinates and mixed ligand compounds (AlMe_2Cl , $\text{Al}(\text{OR})_x\text{R}'_y$), have been studied in ALD of Al_2O_3 , but TMA as a high-vapour-pressure liquid has many advantages over the other precursors. ALD Al_2O_3 films are widely used as protective, barrier, and dielectric layers as such or as component in nanolaminates.

The TMA–water process can be used at 30 – 300°C, and 300°C is a common upper limit for all organometallic aluminum precursors, but in some reports temperatures as high as 500°C have been used. Chlorides tolerate much higher temperatures, but for practical reasons, also with AlCl_3 the growth temperatures have usually been $\leq 500^\circ\text{C}$ or below. All aluminum oxide films grown below 600°C are amorphous regardless the type of the substrate. Crystallization of the dielectric ALD Al_2O_3 upon post-deposition annealing has been studied to increase the dielectric constant (Figure 9). Crystallization of 5 nm thick films on 1 nm chemical SiO_2 oxide occurs at 900°C. The temperature depends on film thickness, and thicker films crystallize at lower temperatures possibly because thicker films have a higher likelihood to contain seeds to originate the nucleation.¹⁵¹ Besides the thickness, the substrate has some effect: On 4H-SiC wafers epitaxial γ - Al_2O_3 was obtained at

TABLE III. Crystallinity studies of ALD binary oxide films made by diffraction or spectroscopy.^a

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases				References
Li ₂ O (LiOH)			Amorphous				
Li(O ^t Bu)	H ₂ O	Si, SLG	225 °C				44
B ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Hexagonal			
BBr ₃	H ₂ O	Si, SLG	20–50 °C				47
MgO			Amorphous	Cubic			
Mg(thd) ₂	O ₃	Si, SLG		225–250 °C			65
Mg(thd) ₂	H ₂ O ₂	SLG		325–425 °C			64
Mg(Cp) ₂	H ₂ O	H-Si, Si, SLG		105–375 °C			58, 60, and 61
Mg(Cp) ₂	H ₂ O	Si	370–500 °C	500–900 °C			55–57
Mg(CpEt) ₂	H ₂ O	Si		150 °C			63
Al ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Hexagonal	Cubic	Tetragonal	
AlCl ₃	H ₂ O	Si, SiO ₂ , glass, ITO, Al, PC	100–500 °C		600–800 °C ^b	600–800 °C ^b	79, 83, 86, 88, 93, and 2303
AlCl ₃	O ₂	Sapphire ^f		660 °C			101
AlCl ₃	O ₂	Nb ^f		450 °C			101
AlCl ₃	^t BuOH	Si, SLG, ITO, Al	500 °C				88
AlCl ₃	Al(OEt) ₃	H-Si	400 °C				103
AlCl ₃	Al(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	SLG, H-Si	150–375 °C				103 and 104
AlMe ₃	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, GaAs, SiC, MgO, ZnO, CuO, LiMnO ₂ , LiCoO ₂ , SiO ₂ , Al ₂ O ₃ , TiO ₂ , PC, PMMA, PEEK, PTFE, PET, PP, GaQ3, cotton, paper, CNC, MWCNT, Fe, W, SS	25–500 °C				86, 94, 107, 108, 118, 123, 158, 159, 179, 187, 189, 207, 209, 214, 219, 223–226, 243, 250, 258, 262, 268, 273, 279, 282, 298, 302, 309, 315, 321, 339, 348, 361, 362, 367, 387, 392, 624, 657, 770, 832, 1922, and 2304–2309
AlMe ₃	H ₂ O ^d	Cr	200 °C				292
AlMe ₃	H ₂ O	ITO			300 °C ^j		313
AlMe ₃	H ₂ O ₂	Si,H-Si, GaAs, SiO ₂ , SS, Cu, Al	24–700 °C	700–750 °C ^b			399 and 402
AlMe ₃	ⁱ PrOH	Si	250 °C				460
AlMe ₃	O ₃	SiC, SiO ₂	300–450 °C				421 and 2309

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases				References
AlMe ₃	O ₂ ^c	Si, borosilicate, ITO, PE, PP, wool	25–300 °C				432
AlMe ₃	Al(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	H-Si	300 °C				103
AlMe ₂ Cl	H ₂ O	SLG	125–500 °C				462
AlMe ₂ (O ⁱ Pr)	H ₂ O	H-Si	100–250 °C				465
AlEt ₃	H ₂ O	Si	600–750 °C				56
Al(O ⁿ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O	Si, SLG, ITO, Al	500 °C				88
Al(O ⁿ Pr) ₃	^t BuOH	Si, SLG, ITO, Al	500 °C				88
Al(mmp) ₃	H ₂ O	Si	250 °C				466
Al(NMe ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	Si	200–400 °C				469
Al(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	Si	250–325 °C				470
Al(NEt ₂) ₃	O ₃	Si	200–325 °C				472 and 473
Al(N ⁱ Pr ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	Si	250–325 °C				470
SiO ₂			Amorphous				
Si(OMe) ₄	H ₂ O	Au-TiO ₂ catalyst	150 °C				602
SiH(NMe ₂) ₃	H ₂ O ₂	TiO ₂	500 °C				624
SiH ₂ (NMe ₂) ₂	O ₃	H-Si	225 °C				2310
CaO			Amorphous	Cubic			
Ca(thd) ₂	O ₃	Si, Glass	225–350 °C	350 °C			672 and 673
Ca(Cp ⁱ Pr ₃) ₂	H ₂ O	Si, borosilicate		205–300 °C			674
Sc ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Sc(thd) ₃	O ₃	SLG, Si		335–375 °C			682
Sc(Cp) ₃	H ₂ O	SLG, Si		250–350 °C			682
Sc(ⁱ PrAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	H-Si		290–360 °C			683
TiO ₂			Amorphous	Anatase	Orthorhombic	Rutile	
TiF ₄	H ₂ O	borosilicate		300–500 °C			687
TiF ₄	H ₂ O	SLG		300–400 °C		400–500 °C	687
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, Ge, GaAs, ZnO, SiO ₂ , Al ₂ O ₃ , glass, PC, PS, MWCNT, Ni, Mo, Ti, Ta, Pt	25–600 °C	125–680 °C		275–680 °C	44, 94, 128, 207, 365, 719, 720, 722–724, 727, 737, 738, 742, 744, 746– 749, 753, 756, 758–760, 762, 767, 769, 770, 773, 775–778, 780–782, 785, 786, 788–790, 795, 800, 801, 803, 805, 806,

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases				References
							808, 809, 814, 1011, and 2311–2313
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O	RuO ₂	150 °C			275–600 °C	780 and 799
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O	RuO ₂ on sapphire, Sapphire(0001)				425–450 °C ^f	799 and 812
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃	100–150 °C	150–350 °C		425–500 °C ^f	748 and 754
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O	MgO ^f		300 °C			757
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, SiO ₂ , SS, KBr	100–350 °C	150–427 °C	300–427 °C	400–427 °C	123, 207, 728, 732, 733, 739, 750, 751, 772, and 807
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O ^h	Si	27–67 °C			27–67 °C	731
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	Fe	100 °C				490
TiCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	H-Si, MgO ^f		340–490 °C			815
TiCl ₄	MeOH	Si, SiO ₂		375 °C			817
TiCl ₄	MeOH	Al ₂ O ₃				375 °C	817
TiCl ₄	O ₂ ^c	H-Si		110–200 °C			818 and 819
TiI ₄	H ₂ O ₂	Si, Al ₂ O ₃ ^f , SiO ₂ , SLG	135 °C	165–375 °C		300–490 °C	820, 823, and 824
TiI ₄	H ₂ O	Si, Al ₂ O ₃ ^f , SiO ₂ , AAO, CNS	135 °C	165–375 °C		445 °C	820–822, 824
TiI ₄	O ₂	H-Si		235–457 °C		457 °C	826
TiI ₄	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ ^f				300–455 °C	827
TiI ₄	O ₂	MgO ^f		375–455 °C			827
Ti(CpMe ₅)(OMe) ₃	O ₃	Ru	280 °C			280 °C	828
Ti(CpMe ₅)(OMe) ₃	O ₃	TiN		280 °C			828
Ti(OMe) ₄	H ₂ O	Glass, Ni, Si, Ti	200–300 °C	250–350 °C			830, 834, 836, and 837
Ti(OEt) ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, SiO ₂ , SLG, paper, Mo, Ti	100–300 °C	180–350 °C			128, 760, 773, 782, 831, 832, 837, 839–841, 845
Ti(OEt) ₄	H ₂ O ₂	H-Si, Mo	125–175 °C	225–350 °C			773 and 782
Ti(OPr) ₄	H ₂ O	Si, SiO ₂ , Glass, PC, PVP, Al ₂ O ₃ , ZnO, SS, Ru, Pt, CrN, TiSi ₂ , CNC	50–225 °C	150–350 °C			128, 273, 328, 362, 788, 846, and 847, 848, 850, 852, 855, and 856, 859–861, 864–868, 870, 875, 877, 881, 914, and 2314

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases			References
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	H ₂ O	RuO ₂ , ISM	70–160 °C	225–300 °C	225–300 °C	318 and 859
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	H ₂ O ₂	Si, SiO ₂ , PE, Fe, Ni	77–150 °C	180–300 °C		334, 848, and 882
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₂	silica	100–165 °C			736 and 884
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₃	Si, Pt		250 °C		899 and 1612
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₃	Ru			250 °C	899, 900, 1612, and 2315
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₃	Ru, TiN		250 °C	250 °C	906
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₂ ^c	Si, SiN _x , borosilicate, Pt, RuO ₂ , PC, PP, wool	50–275 °C	250–300 °C		439, 864, 885, 886, 891, and 892
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₂ ^c	H-Si, Ru, Ir		150–250 °C	150–250 °C	888, 890, and 892
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₂ ^c	IrO ₂			250 °C	892
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	H ₂ O ^c	Si	50–210 °C			864
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	N ₂ O ^c	Ru, Al ₂ O ₃		250–280 °C	250–280 °C	890 and 907
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	HCOOH	Si, SrTiO ₃ , LaAlO ₃ , MgO, wool, cellulose, latex, CNT	150–200 °C			908
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	CH ₃ COOH	Si, SrTiO ₃ , LaAlO ₃ , MgO, wool, cellulose, latex, CNT	150–200 °C			908–911
Ti(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	NH ₃	xerogel	140 °C			898
Ti(thd) ₂ (O ⁱ Pr) ₂	H ₂ O	Pt	220–420 °C			913
Ti(thd) ₂ (O ⁱ Pr) ₂	H ₂ O	Pt		340–470 °C		916
Ti(trhd) ₂ (O(CMe ₂ Et) ₂)	H ₂ O	Pt	220–420 °C			913
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, CeO ₂ , ZnO, Ni	50–250 °C	250–350 °C	300–350 °C	864, 914, 918, 919, 921, and 923
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O ^c	Si	50–210 °C			864
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^c	Si, Kapton, SS, Zn	50–210 °C	250–400 °C	300–400 °C	864, 928, and 930
VO _x			Amorphous	Orthorhombic V ₂ O ₅	Monoclinic VO ₂	
VOCl ₃	H ₂ O	silica		490 °C	490 °C	1005
VO(acac) ₂	O ₂	glass			400–475 °C	1019
VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O	SnO ₂ , SiO ₂ , Ti	50–150 °C			1006, 1008, and 1010
VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	H ₂ O ^c	SiO ₂	150 °C			1010
VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₂	silica, titania	90–120 °C			1012–1014
VO(O ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₂ ^c	SiO ₂		150 °C		1010

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases					References
$\text{VO}(\text{O}^i\text{Pr})_3$	CH_3COOH	CNT, CNF	200 °C	200 °C				910, 1015, and 1016
CrO_x			Amorphous	$\alpha\text{-Cr}_2\text{O}_3$				
$\text{Cr}(\text{acac})_3$	air	alumina	200 °C					1033 and 1034
CrO_2Cl_2	MeOH	Al_2O_3^f		330–465 °C				1030 and 1031
CrO_2Cl_2	MeOH	SiO_2 , Si, TiO_2	330–375 °C	330–465 °C				817 and 1031
MnO_x			Amorphous	$\beta\text{-MnO}_2$	Mn_3O_4	$\alpha\text{-MnO}_2$	$\varepsilon\text{-MnO}_2$	MnO
$\text{Mn}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	SLG, Si		162–257 °C	235–331 °C			
$\text{Mn}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	NaCl, KCl, KBr				186 °C		
$\text{Mn}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	SiO_2 , Al_2O_3 , muscovite, MgO, SLG, Si		186 °C				
$\text{Mn}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	Al_2O_3					186 °C	
$\text{Mn}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	Al_2O_3^f					186 °C	
$\text{Mn}(\text{CpEt})_2$	H_2O	Si						150 °C
FeO_x			Amorphous	$\alpha\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3$	$\gamma\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3$	Fe_3O_4		
FeCl_3	H_2O	Pt		500 °C				
FeCp_2	O_2	Si, Al_2O_3		350–600 °C	350–600 °C ^b	350–600 °C ^b		
FeCp_2	O_2	TiO_2		400–500 °C		400 °C		
FeCp_2	O_2	ZrO_2	367–534 °C					
$\text{Fe}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	SLG, Si, Al_2O_3		160–210 °C				
$\text{Fe}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	MgO			160–210 °C			
$\text{Fe}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3^i	SLG, Al_2O_3		186 °C				
$\text{Fe}(\text{O}^i\text{Bu})_3$	H_2O	Al_2O_3		130–170 °C				
CoO_x			Amorphous	Co_3O_4	CoO			
CoI_2	O_2	SiO_2 , MgO^f		475–700 °C				
$\text{Co}(\text{acac})_3$	O_2	silica		400 °C				
$\text{Co}(\text{thd})_2$	O_3	Si, SLG, Corning 7059		114–450 °C	250–400 °C			
$\text{Co}(\text{thd})_3$	O_3	Al_2O_3^f , MgO^f , SrTiO^f		138–283 °C				
NiO			Amorphous	Cubic				
$\text{Ni}(\text{acac})_2$	H_2O	glass	190–310 °C					
$\text{Ni}(\text{acac})_2$	CH_3COOH	glass	190–310 °C					
$\text{Ni}(\text{acac})_2$	$\text{O}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	glass		190–310 °C				
$\text{Ni}(\text{dmg})_2$	H_2O	glass	190–310 °C					
$\text{Ni}(\text{dmg})_2$	O_3	glass		190–310 °C				
$\text{Ni}(\text{apo})_2$	O_3	glass		190–310 °C				
$\text{Ni}(\text{dmamp})_2$	H_2O	H-Si	100–160 °C					
$\text{Ni}(\text{CpEt})_2$	O_3	H-Si	150 °C	200–300 °C				

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases	References
Ni(Cp) ₂	O ₃	H-Si, Ni, Pt, W, TiN	150–300 °C	1098–1100
Ni(thd) ₂	H ₂ O	SiO ₂ , Si	205–275 °C	1108 and 1110
Ni(thd) ₂	H ₂ O	MgO(100) ^f , α -Al ₂ O ₃ (001) ^f	200–275 °C	1109
CuO _x			Amorphous Cu ₂ O	
Cu(ⁿ Bu ₃ P) ₂ (acac)	O ₂ +H ₂ O	Ta/TaN	100–150 °C	1139
ZnO			Amorphous Hexagonal	
Zn	H ₂ O	SLG	430 °C	1151
ZnCl ₂	O ₂	Sapphire(0001) ^f , GaN ^f	450–550 °C	1153–1155
ZnMe ₂	H ₂ O	Si, glass, GaN/Al ₂ O ₃ ^f	80–300 °C	1157, 1160– 1162
ZnMe ₂	O ₂ ^c	H-Si, Si	25–120 °C	1163 and 1164
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, glass, SiO ₂ , Al ₂ O ₃ , TiO ₂ , SnO ₂ , ZnO, MgO, ZnTe, PS, CNT, ISM	23–400 °C	60, 282, 297, 318, 1149, 1157, 1160, 1161, 1186, 1190, 1192– 1194, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1204, 1207– 1210, 1213, 1215–1220, 1222, 1223, 1225, 1228, 1231–1233, 1235–1238, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1253, 1257, 1259, 1261–1265, and 2316–2318
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	Sapphire(0001)	40–300 °C	1200, 1214, 1246, 1247, and 2316
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	Sapphire(0001) ^f	25–450 °C	812, 1226, 1229, 1246, 1247, and 1251
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	GaN/Al ₂ O ₃ ^f , p-GaN ^f , YSZ	180–300 °C	1162, 1202, 1225, 1242, 1244, and 1248

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases		References
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	silica, Bi ₂ O ₃	150–200 °C	150–200 °C	1149, 1211, and 1239
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O ^c	SiO ₂		100–250 °C	1266
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O-O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃		180 °C	1186
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O ^h	Sapphire(0001) ^f		600 °C	1181
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O ₂	TiO ₂ , SiO ₂		50–100 °C	1223, 1268, and 1269
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O+NH ₃ ^d	Al ₂ O ₃		200 °C	292
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O+NH ₃ +O ₂ ^d	Al ₂ O ₃		200 °C	457
ZnEt ₂	O ₃	SiO ₂ , TiO ₂		170–300 °C	1193, 1208, and 1209
ZnEt ₂	O ₂ ^c	H-Si, ZnO, ITO, Glass		75–200 °C	1270–1272, 1274, and 2308
ZnEt ₂	O ₂ ^c	PES	100 °C	150–250 °C	1275
ZnEt ₂	N ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃ , Sapphire(11-20)/ZnO buffer		300–600 °C	1276 and 1278
ZnEt ₂	N ₂ O ^c	Al ₂ O ₃		200 °C	458
Zn(CH ₃ COO) ₂	H ₂ O	Sapphire(0001), SLG, Si, GaN, GaAs		280–400 °C	1160, 1279, 1282, 1284, and 1285
Ga ₂ O ₃			Amorphous		
Ga(acac) ₂	H ₂ O	SLG, Corning 7059	365–380 °C		1368
Ga(acac) ₂	O ₃	SLG, Corning 7059	350–375 °C		1368
Ga ₂ (NMe ₂) ₆	H ₂ O	Si	170–250 °C		1373
[GaMe ₂ NH ₂] ₃	O ₂ ^c	Si, SiO ₂ , Sapphire	50–250 °C		1370–1372
Y ₂ O ₃			Amorphous Cubic		
Y(Cp) ₃	H ₂ O	Si		250–400 °C	1515
Y(CpMe) ₃	H ₂ O	Si		200–400 °C	1515
Y(CpEt) ₃	H ₂ O	Si		250 °C	1522
Y(thd) ₃	O ₂	Si, SLG, Corning 7059		425–600 °C	1524
Y(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si, glass		200–600 °C	1524–1526
Y(thd) ₃	O ₂ ^c	Si		350 °C	1530 and 1531
Y(^t PrAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	H-Si		280 °C	683

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases					References
			Amorphous	Cubic	Tetragonal	Monoclinic	Orthorhombic	
ZrO ₂								
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	SLG, SiO ₂	300–500 °C					128, 1536, and 1555
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	Ta ₂ O ₅ , Ta _x Nb _y O _z	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b			1563
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si, SiO ₂ , Al ₂ O ₃	160–450 °C	180–300 °C	300–600 °C	300–600 °C		1537, 1538, 1544, and 1545
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, SLG	160–325 °C		250–350 °C	300–350 °C		85, 1549, 1558, 1559, and 1561
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, SiO ₂ , glass, Ta ₂ O ₅ , sapphire, MgO			230–500 °C	230–500 °C		140, 1539, 1540, 1548, 1554, 1556, and 1557
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	(Nb _{1-x} Ta _x) ₂ O ₅				325 °C		1539
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O	Ge(100) ^f		300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b			1547
ZrCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	H-Si	160–450 °C	180–210 °C	210–600 °C	300–600 °C		1544 and 1545
ZrI ₄	H ₂ O+H ₂ O ₂	H-Si	272 °C	272–350 °C	272–350 °C			1569
ZrI ₄	H ₂ O+H ₂ O ₂	H-Si	250 °C	250–275 °C	325–500 °C	325–500 °C		1568
ZrI ₄	H ₂ O+H ₂ O ₂	H-Si		250–300 °C	325–500 °C	500 °C		1567
ZrI ₄	H ₂ O+H ₂ O ₂	H-Si, Pt		250 °C	250–500 °C	250–500 °C		1570
Zr(^t BuO) ₄	H ₂ O	Si, SLG, Corning 7059	175 °C		200–300 °C	200–300 °C		861 and 1588
Zr(^t BuO) ₄	H ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃ , PC			120–160 °C			273
Zr(^t BuO) ₄	H ₂ O ^g	PET	20 °C					1594
Zr(^t BuO) ₂ (dmae) ₂	H ₂ O	SLG	190–240 °C	340 °C ^b	340 °C ^b	290–340 °C ^b		1599
Zr(dmae) ₄	H ₂ O	SLG, borosilicate	190–240 °C	340 °C ^b	340 °C ^b	300–500 °C ^b		1587
Zr(ⁱ PrO) ₂ (dmae) ₂	H ₂ O	SLG, borosilicate	190–240 °C	340 °C ^b	340 °C ^b	300–500 °C ^b		1587
Zr(thd) ₄	O ₃	Si, SLG	275–300 °C			300–500 °C	300–500 °C	1571
ZrCp ₂ Me ₂	H ₂ O	Si		200–300 °C ^b and 400–500 °C ^b		200–500 °C ^b	200–500 °C ^b	1574
ZrCp ₂ Me ₂	O ₃	Si, SLG	250–300 °C			300–500 °C	250–500 °C	1571
ZrCp ₂ Me(OMe)	O ₃	Si			300 °C			1577
ZrCp ₂ Cl ₂	O ₃	Si, SLG	250–300 °C			250–500 °C	275–500 °C	1571
ZrCp(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	Si	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b			1578
Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	H ₂ O	Si	300 °C					2319
Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(O ^t Bu)	H ₂ O	Si	300 °C					2319
Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me ₂	H ₂ O	Si		350 °C ^b	350 °C ^b	350 °C	350 °C ^b	1579
Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me ₂	O ₃	SiO ₂	300–400 °C	300–400 °C	300–400 °C	300–400 °C	300–400 °C ^b	1580
Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	H ₂ O	Si		350 °C ^b	350 °C ^b	350 °C	350 °C ^b	1579
Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	O ₃	SiO ₂	300–400 °C	300–400 °C	300–400 °C	300–400 °C	300–400 °C ^b	1580
Zr(CpMe) ₂ Me(OMe)	O ₃	SiO ₂		300–350 °C ^b	300–350 °C ^b	300–350 °C		1583 and 1584
Zr(CpMe)(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	Si	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b			1578
Zr(CpEt)(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	Si	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b			1578
Zr[(Me ₃ Si) ₂ N] ₂ Cl ₂	H ₂ O	H-Si	250 °C					1620

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases			References
Zr(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	Si	50 °C	100–200 °C ^b	100–200 °C ^b	1601 and 1602
Zr(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ O	Si	300 °C			1609
Zr(NEtMe) ₄	O ₃	TiN		225–300 °C ^b	225–300 °C ^b	1612 and 1613
Zr(NEtMe) ₄	O ₃	Si	275 °C			1614
Zr(NEtMe) ₄	O ₂ ^c	H-Si		100–250 °C ^b	100–280 °C ^b	1617 and 1619
Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₂	Si, Ge	300 °C			1607
Zr(MeAMD) ₄	H ₂ O	Si	300 °C			1609
Nb ₂ O ₅			Amorphous			
Nb(OEt) ₅	H ₂ O	SLG	215–275 °C			1626
RuO ₂			Amorphous	Rutile		
Ru(CpEt) ₂	O ₂	Si, SiO ₂ , TiN		265–270 °C		1652, 1654, and 1692
Ru(CpEt) ₂	O ₂	Ta ₂ O ₅		300–350 °C		1687
Ru(thd) ₂ (cod)	O ₂	Si		290 °C		1693
Rh ₂ O ₃			Amorphous			
Rh(acac) ₃	O ₃	Si, SLG	160–180 °C			1695
In ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic		
InCl ₃	H ₂ O	SLG		400–500 °C		1753
InCl ₃	H ₂ O + H ₂ O ₂	Corning 7059		300–500 °C		1757
InCp	O ₃	Si, glass, Al ₂ O ₃		200–450 °C		1759 and 1760
In(acac) ₃	H ₂ O	Si	175 °C	200–225 °C		1761
In(acac) ₃	O ₃	Si	200 °C			1761
SnO ₂			Amorphous	Tetragonal		
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O	Ga ₂ O ₃	350 °C			1812
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O	SiO ₂ , Graphene	180–200 °C	300–400 °C		747, 1802, and 1810
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si		500 °C		1369
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O	ZnS, CuO _x	350 °C			1808 and 1811
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O	SLG, Corning 7059		300–600 °C		1796, 1799, and 1801
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃ ^f		400–600 °C		1804 and 1805
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O+O ₃ (hexane cat.)	SLG		500 °C		1799
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	Si	150–430 °C			1816
SnCl ₄	H ₂ O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ ^f		600–700 °C		1804 and 1813
SnI ₄	H ₂ O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ ^f		600 °C		1804
SnI ₄	O ₂	SiO ₂		400–750 °C		1820
SnI ₄	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ ^f		400–750 °C		1804, 1813, 1820, and 1821

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases				References
Sn(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O ₂	Si, glass	50–300 °C				1826
Sn(tbba)	H ₂ O ₂	SiN, glass	120 °C				1828
Sn ⁿ Bu ₂ (OAc) ₂	O ₂ ^c	SiO ₂ , TiO ₂ ^k	200–400 °C				1822, 1823, and 1825
Sb ₂ O ₅			Amorphous				
Sb(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	Si	120 °C				1829
BaO(Ba(OH) ₂) ^c			Amorphous Ba(OH) ₂	Monoclinic Ba(OH) ₂	Orthorhombic Ba(OH) ₂		
Ba(Cp ^f Bu ₃) ₂	H ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃	240 °C	290–340 °C	340 °C ^b		1830
La ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic	Hexagonal	Hexagonal La(OH) ₃ Monoclinic La(O)OH	
La(thd) ₃	O ₃	SLG, Si	200–300 °C	300–450 °C	400–450 °C		44, 1088, and 1577
La(thd) ₃	O ₃	Corning 7059	200–300 °C	300–350 °C	400–450 °C		1088
La(thd) ₃	O ₃	Corning 7059	225–300 °C	300–425 °C			1833
La(thd) ₃	O ₃	SiO ₂ ^l		350–500 °C	350–500 °C		1835
La(thd) ₃	O ₃	SiO ₂ ^m		350 °C		350 °C	1835
La(thd) ₃	H ₂ O	H-Si, TiN	230–350 °C				237, 1836, and 1837
La[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	H-Si	250 °C	250 °C			1838
La[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	H-Si, Si, borosilicate	200–400 °C				1840
La[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	Si			300 °C		1841
La(Cp) ₃	H ₂ O	SiO ₂ ^l		260 °C	260 °C		1835
La(Cp) ₃	H ₂ O	SiO ₂ ^m				260 °C	1835
La(CpEt) ₃	O ₂ ^c	Si	350 °C		350–400 °C		1847
La(Cp ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₃	Si	200 °C			200 °C	1852
La(Cp ⁱ Pr) ₃	O ₃	Ge	200 °C				1852
La(ⁱ PrfAMD) ₃	O ₂	Si, Ge	300 °C				1607
CeO ₂			Amorphous	Cubic			
Ce(thd) ₄	O ₃	SLG, Si		175–250 °C			1859
Ce(thd) ₃ phen	O ₃	SLG, Si		225–275 °C			1859
PrO _x			Amorphous				
Pr[N(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	borosilicate, Si	200–400 °C				1861 and 1862
Pr(ⁱ PrAMD) ₃	H ₂ O	H-Si	200–315 °C				1863
Nd ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Nd(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si, SLG	200–250 °C	290–325 °C			1864 and 1865

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases				References
Sm ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Sm(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si		300 °C			1864
Eu ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Eu(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si		300 °C			1864
Gd ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic	Monoclinic		
Gd(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si		300 °C			1864 and 1866
Gd(CpMe) ₃	H ₂ O	Si		150–250 °C			1866
Gd(mmp) ₃ -tetraglyme	H ₂ O	Si		200–250 °C			1867
Gd[OCMe ₂ CHMe ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, SLG, Al ₂ O ₃	350 °C	300–400 °C	250–300 °C		1868 and 1869
Gd[(N ⁱ Pr) ₂ CN(CH ₃) ₂] ₃	H ₂ O	Si	200 °C	160–250 °C			1871 and 1873
Dy ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Dy(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si		300 °C			1864
Ho ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Ho(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si		300 °C			1864
Er ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Er(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si		300–350 °C			1584 and 1864
Er(thd) ₃	O ₂ ^c	Si		350 °C			1530 and 1531
Er(CpMe) ₃	H ₂ O	Si, SLG		250–300 °C			1875
Er(^t BuAMD) ₃	O ₃	Si	250 °C	300 °C			1876
Tm ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Tm(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si		300 °C			1864
Yb ₂ O ₃			Amorphous	Cubic			
Yb(thd) ₃	O ₃	Si, glass		300–350 °C			1877
Lu ₂ O ₃			Amorphous				
Lu[Cp(SiMe ₃) ₂] ₂ Cl	H ₂ O	SiO ₂	360–370 °C				1879 and 1880
HfO ₂			Amorphous	Cubic	Tetragonal	Monoclinic	Orthorhombic
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si	300 °C				1897 and 1947
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, SiO ₂ , GaAs, TiN, Pt, Ir, Ru	200–350 °C			250–600 °C	1918, 1919, 1922, 1930, 1931, 1970, and 2320
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si, Ge, SiO ₂	226–300 °C	226–300 °C		300–750 °C	1915, 1935, and 1974

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases					References
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si, SiO ₂	300 °C	600 °C		300–600 °C		1901
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si	600–880 °C	880–940 °C	500–600 °C ^b	500–940 °C	500–600 °C ^b	1888
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, SiO ₂ , HfO ₂	225–300 °C	300–750 °C ^b	300–750 °C ^b	300–940 °C	300–750 °C ^b	1554, 1887, 1906, 1918, and 2321
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si		300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b	300 °C	300 °C ^b	1559
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, SiO ₂ , sapphire, MgO		600 °C ^b	600 °C ^b	600 °C	600 °C ^b	1556 and 1557
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si			300 °C ^b	300 °C	300 °C ^b	1566
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si			300 °C	300 °C		189, 1561, and 1959
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, H-Si, glass, Pt, TiN				300–350 °C		1883, 1948, and 1971
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Ge				375 °C	375 °C	1917
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Pt	350 °C ^b			350 °C ^b	350 °C ^b	1970
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	Si, SiO ₂ , glass	300–500 °C		500 °C ^b	300–600 °C	500 °C ^b	1558, 1884, and 1932
HfCl ₄	H ₂ O	SiO ₂	300 °C ^b		300 °C	300 °C		1555
HfCl ₄	O ₃	H-Si	300 °C			300 °C	300 °C	1897
HfCl ₄	O ₃	Ge	375 °C					1917
HfI ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si, SiO ₂	300 °C	600 °C		300–600 °C		1566 and 1901
HfI ₄	H ₂ O	poly-Si	225 °C	400–500 °C ^b	400–500 °C ^b	300–500 °C	400–500 °C ^b	1981
HfI ₄	H ₂ O	MgO				400–500 °C		1981
HfI ₄	H ₂ O ₂	poly-Si	225 °C	400–500 °C ^b	400–500 °C ^b	300–500 °C	400–500 °C ^b	1981
HfI ₄	H ₂ O ₂	MgO				400–500 °C		1981
HfI ₄	O ₂	H-Si				570–750 °C		1984
HfCp ₂ Me ₂	H ₂ O	Si				300–425 °C		1989 and 1990
HfCp ₂ Me ₂	O ₃	Si				300–425 °C		1989 and 1990
Hf(CpMe) ₂ Me ₂	H ₂ O	Si		350 °C ^b	350 °C ^b	350 °C	350 °C ^b	1579
Hf(CpMe) ₂ Me ₂	O ₃	Si				300–500 °C		1991
Hf(CpMe) ₂ (OMe)Me	H ₂ O	Si		350 °C ^b	350 °C ^b	350 °C	350 °C ^b	1579
Hf(CpMe) ₂ (OMe)Me	O ₃	Si, TiN		350 °C ^b	350 °C ^b	300–500 °C ^b		1521 and 1991
Hf(CpMe) ₂ (O ⁱ Pr)Me	H ₂ O	Si	250–440 °C					1993
Hf(CpMe) ₂ (mmp)Me	H ₂ O	Si	250–440 °C					1993
HfCp(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	Si	250 °C	300–350 °C ^b	300–350 °C ^b	300–350 °C		1994
Hf(CpMe)(NMe ₂) ₃	O ₃	Si	250 °C	300–350 °C ^b	300–350 °C ^b	300–350 °C		1994
Hf(ⁱ BuO) ₄	O ₂	H-Si	350–480 °C					2322
Hf(mmp) ₄	O ₂	Si				550 °C		684
Hf(mmp) ₄	H ₂ O	borosilicate, Si	225–325 °C			325–425 °C		1867 and 2004
Hf(mmp) ₄	H ₂ O ₂	borosilicate, Si	300 °C			325–425 °C		2004
Hf(ⁱ BuO) ₂ (mmp) ₂	H ₂ O	borosilicate, SiO ₂	275–300 °C		360 °C ^b	300–400 °C		2001
Hf(OCeMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si	250–350 °C					2005
Hf(OCeMe ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^c	H-Si			250 °C	250 °C		2006

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases				References
Hf(O ⁱ Pr) ₄	O ₂	H-Si			300 °C		1995
Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	HCOOH	Si, SrTiO ₃ , LaAlO ₃ , MgO, wool, cellulose, latex, CNT	100–125 °C				908
Hf(O ⁱ Bu) ₄	CH ₃ COOH	Si, SrTiO ₃ , LaAlO ₃ , MgO, wool, cellulose, latex, CNT	175–275 °C				908–911
Hf(O ⁱ Bu)(NEtMe) ₃	O ₃	Si	300 °C		300 °C		2002
Hf(O ⁱ Bu)(NEtMe) ₃	O ₃	TiO ₂ (rutile)	250 °C	250 °C			355
Hf(O ⁱ Bu)(NEtMe) ₃	O ₃	TiO ₂ (anatase)			250 °C		355
Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	Si	50–150 °C		200–300 °C		1601 and 1602
Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	CNC			150 °C		362
Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si, SiO ₂	200–400 °C		205–400 °C ^b		250, 2011, 2023, and 2320
Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	Si	250 °C	350 °C ^b	350 °C	350 °C ^b	2010 and 2016
Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	Ge	225 °C				2021
Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^c	Si, H-Si	250 °C		280 °C		1619 and 2041
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ O	Si	250 °C		250 °C ^b		2023
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ O	borosilicate, ITO, Si, Al ₂ O ₃	150–200 °C	200–300 °C ^b	200–300 °C	200–300 °C ^b	1601, 2071, 2072, and 2082
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si	200–250 °C				2023 and 2081
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ O	InP		350 °C	350 °C		2094
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	D ₂ O	H-Si, Si ₃ N ₄	60–100 °C				2074 and 2323
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	O ₃	H-Si, SiO ₂	180–275 °C	350 °C ^b		350 °C ^b	2102
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	O ₂ ^c	Si	290 °C				963
Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	Si	150–250 °C				1522 and 1932
Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₃	Si, H-Si	200–275 °C				472, 473, and 2310
Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	O ₂ ^c	H-Si		250 °C	250 °C		2006
Hf(ONEt ₂) ₄	H ₂ O	borosilicate, Si	300 °C		300 °C ^b		2007
Hf(NO ₃) ₄	H ₂ O	H-Si	180 °C				2114
Ta ₂ O ₅			Amorphous	Hexagonal	Tetragonal	Orthorhombic	
TaF ₅	H ₂ O	H-Si	400–450 °C	400–450 °C		400 °C	2136
TaCl ₅	H ₂ O	Glass, Si	300–500 °C				392, 1291, and 1883
TaCl ₅	H ₂ O	Glass, Si	80–160 °C	400–500 °C	400–500 °C		2130
TaCl ₅	H ₂ O	Corning 7059	300–325 °C	300–350 °C		400 °C	2133
TaI ₅	H ₂ O	H-Si	250–400 °C	350–400 °C		350–400 °C	2137
TaI ₅	H ₂ O	SiO ₂	250–400 °C				2137
Ta(OEt) ₅	H ₂ O	Si, SLG, SS, Nb _x Zr _y O ₂	170–325 °C				123, 1563, 2139, 2145, and 2146

TABLE III. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases			References
Ta(OEt) ₅	H ₂ O ^g	Si	170–400 °C			2142
Ta(OEt) ₅	TaCl ₅	Corning 7059	275–450 °C			2135
Ta(OEt) ₅	O ₂ ^g	Si, SiO ₂	190–285 °C			2149
Ta(OEt) ₅	O ₂ ^c	Si, borosilicate, Pt	150–250 °C			2148
Ta(OEt) ₅	O ₂ ^c + H ₂ O	Si, borosilicate, Pt	150–250 °C			2148
Ta(OEt) ₄ (dmae)	O ₃	N-Si	400 °C			2150
Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	H ₂ O	H-Si	150–350 °C			918, 2152, and 2153
Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	O ₂ ^c	H-Si, Si, SiO ₂	100–350 °C			918, 1650, 2152, and 2155
Ta(NEt)(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂ O	Si, SiO ₂	50–350 °C			2156
Ta(NEt ₂) ₅	H ₂ O	Si, SiO ₂	50–250 °C			2156
Ta(N ^t Bu)(ⁱ Bu ₂ pz) ₃	O ₃	Si	300–450 °C			2157
Ta(N ^t Bu)(ⁱ PrAMD) ₂ (NMe ₂)	H ₂ O	Si	275–350 °C			2158
WO _x			Amorphous	Monoclinic		
WF ₆ + WO ₃	H ₂ O	sapphire		200 °C		2220
W ₂ (NMe ₂) ₆	H ₂ O	Si	160–200 °C			2223
IrO ₂			Amorphous	Tetragonal		
Ir(acac) ₃	O ₃	Si, SLG, Al ₂ O ₃		165–200 °C		2252
Ir(CpEt)(cod)	O ₂	SiO ₂		290 °C		2248
PtO _x			Amorphous			
Pt(acac) ₂	O ₃	Si, SLG, Al ₂ O ₃	120–130 °C			2273
Pt(CpMe)Me ₃	O ₂ ^c	Si, SiO ₂	300 °C			2260
PbO ₂			Amorphous	Tetragonal	Orthorhombic	
Pb(thd) ₂	O ₃	Si		150–300 °C ^b	150–300 °C ^b	2275
PbPh ₄	O ₃	Si		185–400 °C ^b	185–400 °C ^b	2275

^aH-Si, HF-etched Si; MWCNT, multi-walled carbon nanotube; CNS, carbon nanosheet; CNC, carbon nanocoil; CNT, carbon nanotube; SLG, soda lime glass; SS, stainless steel; PE, polyethylene; PET, polyethylene terephthalate; PMMA, polymethylmethacrylate; PP, polypropylene; PS, polystyrene; PVC, polyvinylchloride; PVP, polyvinylpyrrolidone; PC, polycarbonate; PES, polyethersulfone; PTFE, polytetrafluoroethylene; ISM, inner shell membrane from hen's egg; YSZ, Yttria-stabilized zirconia; Precursors dash-separated, pulsed separately; Two precursors connected with +, fed in the same pulse.

^bAmbiguous interpretation due to reflection overlap or weak intensity.

^cPlasma.

^dCoating-head type deposition.

^eOxide was formed after 1 day delay after deposition.

^fEpitaxy.

^gPhoto-assisted deposition.

^hElectric field enhanced deposition.

ⁱMagnetic field enhanced deposition.

^jXRD was measured after depositing 10-nm HfO₂ film on top at the same temperature.

^kRutile single crystals of various orientations.

^lFilm was capped with ALD-Al₂O₃ *in situ*.

^mBare film without ALD-Al₂O₃ *in situ* capping.

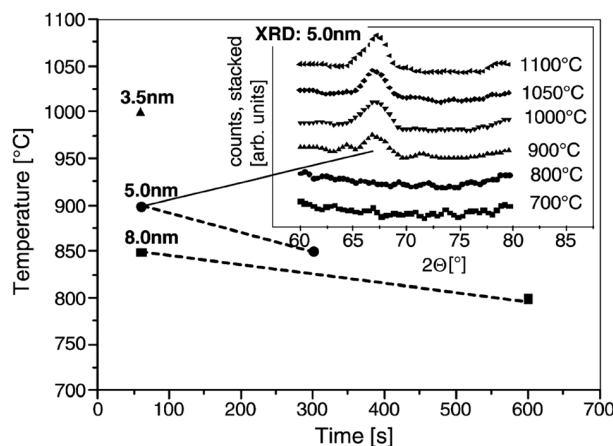


FIG. 9. First appearance of long-range order in Al_2O_3 films, as detected by XRD. The inset shows XRD spectra for 5 nm Al_2O_3 layers annealed for 60 s at different temperatures. Reprinted with permission from S. Jakschik, U. Schroeder, T. Hecht, M. Gutsche, H. Seidl, and J. W. Bartha, *Thin Solid Films* **425**, 216 (2003). Copyright 2003 Elsevier.

1100 °C,²³²⁴ while on ZnO nanotubes crystalline alumina was obtained at 800 °C.²⁶⁸

ALD of alumina films that are crystalline already in the as-deposited state requires growth temperatures above 600 °C. That is possible when AlCl_3 is employed as the precursor. Dueñas *et al.*²³²⁵ grew films on HF-treated silicon and obtained crystalline material in thick films (30–100 nm) at 600–800 °C, while thin films (3–9 nm) did not show crystallinity at any temperature. The structure of the aluminum oxide could not be unambiguously detected since the x-ray diffraction (XRD) and reflection high-energy electron diffraction (RHEED) reflections could be attributed either to cubic γ - Al_2O_3 or tetragonal δ - Al_2O_3 . Oya *et al.*^{100,101} have succeeded in epitaxial growth of α - Al_2O_3 on sapphire at 600 °C and on single crystal Nb at 450–500 °C. The process employed was $\text{AlCl}_3 + \text{O}_2$, and the reason for the low temperature in the case of the Nb substrate was explained by catalytic effect of the substrate.

3. Case: Zirconium oxide

Zirconium oxide (ZrO_2) has been studied as possible high- κ oxide material for future microelectronic circuits owing to its high permittivity. ALD ZrO_2 is already used in DRAM capacitors in ZAZ (ZrO_2 - Al_2O_3 - ZrO_2) multilayer structures. ZrO_2 has different crystal structures, from which the monoclinic phase has permittivity value of 23, while tetragonal and cubic phases show nearly twice as high values of 42 and 40.²³²⁶ ZrO_2 is a good oxide ion conductor which has been utilized, for example, in fuel cells as a solid electrolyte.¹⁵¹⁷

For bulk ZrO_2 , monoclinic phase is the most stable polymorph at temperatures below 1150 °C, whereas tetragonal and cubic phases are found at high temperatures.^{2327,2328} In addition, orthorhombic phases have been characterized at elevated pressures.²³²⁸ In thin films and particles at sub-micrometer scale, additional parameters such as surface energy and strain step in, however, and the phase behavior differs from the bulk.

In submicron architectures, such as nanoparticles and thin films, the ratio of surface area to volume is high. Therefore, the surface-related parameters, such as surface energy, start to affect the overall energy and further the phase transition conditions. The effect of surface energy to the phase behavior has been formulated by Garvie.^{2327,2329,2330} According to Garvie, the low surface energy stabilizes the tetragonal phase and decreases the monoclinic to tetragonal phase transition temperature when the feature size of ZrO_2 is decreased. Cubic phase has even lower surface energy, making it stable in very small particles.²³³¹ Both tetragonal and cubic nanoparticles have been synthesized.^{2332–2339} In thin film deposition, especially in ALD, physical dimensions of the crystallites can be controlled by laminating ZrO_2 with an other, often amorphous layer such as Al_2O_3 , which interrupts the crystallite growth.¹⁵³⁹

On the other hand, there are reports on syntheses of monoclinic^{2340,2341} and orthorhombic^{2342,2343} ZrO_2 nanoparticles as well. Besides the surface energy, there appear to be also other factors contributing to the phase, such as crystallite morphology, oxygen vacancies in the lattice, and strain.^{2334,2335,2338,2339,2341,2344–2346} Oxygen vacancies can be generated by doping cations with an oxidation state of two or three into the crystal lattice of ZrO_2 . This method has been widely applied for stabilizing cubic and tetragonal phases of ZrO_2 . Typical stabilizing dopants are yttrium, magnesium, and calcium.²³⁴⁷

Atomic layer deposited zirconium oxides, and the closely related hafnium oxides, have been doped with cations to stabilize their high permittivity cubic and tetragonal phases. With ALD, the doping level can be straightforwardly controlled by introducing the doping oxide cycles in between the matrix oxide cycling. Through the alternate cycling, accurate and reproducible dopant concentration is achieved. In a paper by Putkonen *et al.*, ZrO_2 was prepared from Cp- and thd-complexes together with ozone, while yttrium doping was enabled by $\text{Y}(\text{thd})_3$.²³⁴⁷ They found phase-pure cubic ZrO_2 over wide range of dopant concentration. Niinistö *et al.* stabilized amorphous ZrO_2 by strontium doping in the as-deposited state, and the films were crystallized in cubic/tetragonal phase upon post-deposition annealing.¹⁴ In the same paper, HfO_2 grown from $\text{Hf}(\text{NMe}_2)_4\text{-O}_3$ was doped with yttrium using $\text{Y}(\text{CpMe})_3$. The films were amorphous as-deposited and crystallized into cubic/tetragonal phase when annealed above 400 °C. Similar phase behavior was found when novel $\text{HfCp}(\text{NMe}_2)_3$ and $\text{Hf}(\text{CpMe})(\text{NMe}_2)_3$ were used as a hafnium source, as reported in a separate paper by the same authors.¹⁹⁹⁴ Cubic HfO_2 can be also stabilized by doping with Er and Dy or Sc.^{684,2348}

In ALD, the most widely studied precursor system for ZrO_2 is ZrCl_4 and water.¹⁵³⁶ Besides chloride, zirconium tetraiodide (ZrI_4) has been utilized as another metal halide precursor for ZrO_2 ALD.¹⁵⁶⁷ With ZrI_4 , hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) was also applied as the oxygen source.¹⁵⁶⁷ Zirconium alkoxides,¹⁵⁸⁸ aminoalkoxides,¹⁵⁸⁷ alkylamides,¹⁶⁰¹ and cyclopentadienyl (Cp) complexes¹⁵⁷¹ as well as complexes of their combinations have been utilized as metal sources. In addition to water and hydrogen peroxide, ozone has been used as a source for oxygen.^{1571,1610} Several ALD processes

exploiting plasma have been also reported.^{1595,1596} Processes reported for ZrO₂ ALD are collected in Table I.

ALD of zirconium oxide starts as amorphous phase regardless of precursor system utilized.^{1536,1544,1545,1549,1569,1587,1599,1620} After a certain thickness is deposited, crystalline ZrO₂ is observed. The phase evolution is not straightforward, and also the overlap in diffraction patterns complicates the interpretation. The literature data on ALD-ZrO₂ crystallization are collected in Table III.

Nucleation of the film is anyhow different on oxide-terminated and HF-etched H-terminated silicon. This is clearly seen in Figure 10. On oxidized silicon, ZrO₂ layer is smooth yet clearly polycrystalline. On HF-etched silicon, the nucleation density has been lower and the film shows more or less separate crystallites and is much rougher, because the nuclei have had more time to grow independently before coalescing. There are amorphous regions in between the crystallites and also an amorphous SiO_x film at the film-substrate interface.¹⁵⁴⁰ A special case where a strong effect of substrate has been seen is local epitaxy of ZrO₂ on germanium substrates at 300 °C.¹⁵⁴⁷

The thickness required for crystalline ZrO₂ to form depends on the precursor combination and deposition temperature. For the ZrCl₄-H₂O process, the film thickness needed for crystallization is as high as 100 nm at 185 °C, and it monotonically decreases as deposition temperature increases, being around 1 nm at 600 °C.¹⁵⁴⁴ The crystallization threshold thickness is only slightly higher at the low deposition temperatures, when hydrogen peroxide is used in place of water. The threshold thickness as a function of temperature is illustrated in Figure 11. Kukli *et al.*¹⁵⁴⁵ suggested

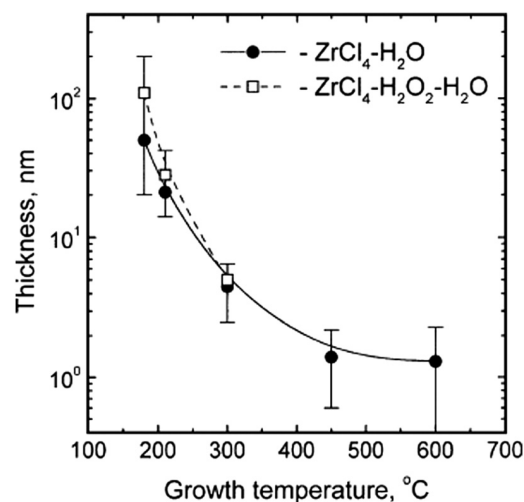


FIG. 11. Minimum film thickness required for crystalline ZrO₂ phases to be observed by RHEED as a function of temperature. Films were deposited on Si(100). Reprinted with permission from J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Mändar, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Thin Solid Films* **408**, 97 (2002). Copyright 2002 Elsevier.

that hydrogen peroxide has its effect on the silicon-film interface, but shows similar chemistry as water as the film growth proceeds further. Hydrogen peroxide most probably oxidizes the substrate in the early stages of the film growth more effectively than water, and forms a thicker amorphous interfacial layer.

With the ZrI₄-H₂O₂/H₂O process, the thickness needed for film crystallization is higher, being 20 nm at 272 °C,¹⁵⁶⁹ while with ZrCl₄, crystallization took place for less than 10 nm thick film at the same temperature.¹⁵⁴⁴ Films deposited from cyclopentadienyl-based precursors and ozone start to grow as amorphous as well, since only weak diffraction if any was observed in the patterns measured from very thin films.^{1576,1578,1580} Films deposited from alkoxides, alkyl- and silylamides, and aminoalkoxides are mainly amorphous throughout.^{1587,1588,1599,1602,1620,2319} Reason for the amorphicity can be impurities, which originate from the thermally unstable precursors. Recently, alkylamidinate complex showed good thermal stability and the films deposited from it and water yielded amorphous films.¹⁶⁰⁹ The films were just 3.9 nm thick, which is below the common crystallization limit, however.

Whether the crystals grow from new nuclei formed on the already-deposited amorphous layer, or the original amorphous layer is crystallized as well, is not extensively studied. However, there are reports^{1540,1554,1558,2349} presenting cross-sectional transmission electron microscopy (TEM) images of few-nanometer thick films showing through-film crystallites (Figure 10), supporting the latter option. The apparent amorphicity in very thin films can originate also from crystallite sizes below detection limit of the applied methods.

The first phase appearing in the zirconia films, as the film thickness increases above the crystallization threshold, is typically cubic or tetragonal. In films deposited from ZrCl₄, especially at low deposition temperature, the first phase appearing is cubic.¹⁵⁴⁴ Evidently, the cubic phase appears as a very thin layer and is transformed to the

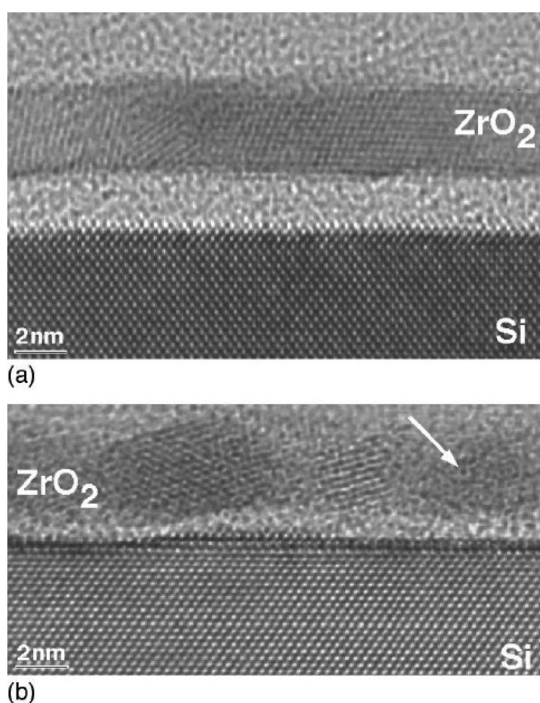


FIG. 10. HR-TEM images of thin ZrO₂ layers deposited on (a) oxidized and (b) HF-etched silicon. Arrow indicates amorphous region.¹⁵⁴⁰ Reprinted with permission from Appl. Phys. Lett. **76**, 436 (2000). Copyright 2000 American Institute of Physics.

tetragonal form as the film thickness increases, since reflections from the cubic phase are not visible together with tetragonal phase.¹⁵⁴⁴ Due to the similarity of the tetragonal and cubic phases (see, for example, ICSD (inorganic crystal structure database) Cards 17-0923 and 27-0997), the interpretation between the two is challenging, however.

In the films grown from ZrI_4 and hydrogen peroxide, the cubic phase is found for much higher thicknesses: 125-nm film grown at 275 °C shows a strong (200) reflection from the cubic phase.¹⁵⁶⁷ Kukli *et al.* suggested several reasons for the phase behavior different from the ZrCl_4 process: the chemical mechanism of the crystal growth, kinetics of the phase formation, effect of grain size, and mobility of surface species affecting the nucleation density. It was reported by the same authors that neither the ZrI_4 pulse nor the peroxide-water pulse did completely saturate, as evidenced by quartz crystal microbalance (QCM) data. Also the film mass decreased when the purge period after the ZrI_4 pulse was elongated, which was concluded to be caused by iodine desorption from the film surface.¹⁵⁶⁷

The QCM observations from the ZrCl_4 -water process were somewhat different. First, the elongation of the purge after the metal precursor did not affect the film mass. On the other hand, the ZrCl_4 pulse did not fully saturate even if the pulse was elongated to the scale of tens of seconds. The mass gain was nevertheless diminishingly small after a few seconds. Second, reaction between the film surface and water was found to saturate.¹⁵⁴⁴ The film growth mechanisms are obviously different when ZrCl_4 and ZrI_4 are applied as precursors, however.

The orientation of the cubic crystallites is much more evident when deposited from ZrI_4 than in the ZrCl_4 -based films. This is probably because the crystallites can grow larger in the ZrI_4 than in the ZrCl_4 process. The first signs of the cubic phase, as observed by RHEED, refer to randomly oriented crystallites.¹⁵⁶⁹ This is also supported by XRD studies of thin films.¹⁵⁶⁷ As the thickness of the cubic layer increases, the (200) reflection becomes the most intense one, indicating the [100] orientation of cubic crystallites.^{1567–1570}

The films deposited from Cp_2ZrMe_2 and ozone show as their first trace of crystallization a weak diffraction slightly above 2θ of 30°, which was interpreted as cubic or orthorhombic (111) reflection.¹⁵⁷⁶ In the same study, films were deposited also from Cp_2ZrCl_2 together with ozone, and similar phase behavior was found. Very thin films deposited from $(\text{MeCp})_2\text{ZrMe}_2$ and $(\text{MeCp})_2\text{Zr}(\text{OMe})\text{Me}$ and ozone as oxygen source showed reflections from tetragonal and/or cubic phase as the first signs of crystalline formation.¹⁵⁸⁰ Similar phase evolution was found when ozone was replaced by water as an oxygen source.¹⁵⁷⁹ Kukli *et al.* reported recently that novel cyclopentadienyl-alkylamido complexes $\text{CpZr}(\text{NMe}_2)_3$, $(\text{CpMe})\text{Zr}(\text{NMe}_2)_3$, and $(\text{CpEt})\text{Zr}(\text{NMe}_2)_3$ yielded tetragonal zirconium oxide when utilized together with ozone.¹⁵⁷⁸ The thickness range was 5.2–7.8 nm. The films deposited from $\text{Zr}(\text{thd})_4$ and ozone showed weak reflections in XRD, which were addressed to the monoclinic or orthorhombic phases.¹⁵⁷¹

As the film thickness increases, the tetragonal phase starts to appear. In the films deposited from ZrCl_4 and water,

the tetragonal phase dominates at thicknesses around 50 nm.^{1544,1545,1548,1557} At moderate deposition temperatures (around 300 °C), the first traces of the monoclinic phase are found as films reach thickness around 100 nm.^{1544,1557} The monoclinic and tetragonal phases are found in the films simultaneously over a wide range of thicknesses. For the films deposited from Cp_2ZrMe_2 , the monoclinic and orthorhombic phases were the most visible, similarly when deposited with water or ozone.^{1571,1574} When $(\text{MeCp})_2\text{ZrMe}_2$ and $(\text{MeCp})_2\text{Zr}(\text{OMe})\text{Me}$ were used together with water or ozone, cubic and monoclinic phases were reported to start showing as these films had grown thicker.^{1579,1580} The (111) reflection of the cubic phase at 30.2° was alternatively addressed to the orthorhombic phase.^{1579,1580}

In a paper by Tkachev *et al.*,¹⁵⁵⁷ it is concluded from findings with Raman spectroscopy that part of the originally formed tetragonal phase transformed to monoclinic, since the absolute amount of the tetragonal phase decreased upon appearance of the monoclinic phase. All of the tetragonal phase was not, however, transformed but remained underneath the monoclinic layer. Non-equilibrium crystal growth conditions have been suggested to be responsible for stabilizing the tetragonal phase in ALD ZrO_2 .¹⁵⁴⁸ In addition, there were small crystallites, which had been formed at the early stage of film deposition. The small size together with intercrystallite strain could stabilize the tetragonal phase in these crystallites and inhibit the transformation to monoclinic. When ZrO_2 is deposited in nanolaminates in the thickness of about 10 nm, the tetragonal phase is the only one observed.^{85,1539} The peaks are reported to be relatively wide indicating small crystallite size. The tetragonal crystallites in the nanolaminate structure are randomly oriented, since the (111) reflection is the strongest one similar to the powder pattern (JCPDS (joint committee on powder diffraction standards) Card 27-0997).^{85,1539}

The crystallites of the monoclinic phase in thick films deposited from ZrCl_4 seem to prefer [001] orientation, since the (002) reflection becomes the most intense as the film gets thicker, while $(\bar{1}11)$, the strongest peak in powder pattern (JCPDS Card 36-0420) diminishes.^{1544,1557} The monoclinic phase, when appearing in ZrI_4 -based films, shows random orientation.¹⁵⁶⁸ The studied films were, however, in the thickness range where the cubic and tetragonal phases are dominant and the monoclinic phase was just starting to form. The films deposited from some precursors containing cyclopentadienyl ligands show monoclinic $(\bar{1}11)$ as their most intense reflection in thickness range over 100 nm, when deposited at 350 °C or higher.¹⁵⁷¹

Interpretation of some reflections of ZrO_2 phases is complicated due to overlap of diffraction lines. The presence of the orthorhombic phase in ALD ZrO_2 films has been suggested by Putkonen *et al.*,^{1571,1574} Niinistö *et al.*,^{1576,1580} and Dezelah *et al.*,¹⁵⁷⁹ while several papers^{1544,1545,1557} do not suggest the appearance of that phase. The orthorhombic phase is indeed a high pressure phase found only in high pressure as bulk material.^{2327,2328} There are, however, reports on nanostructured and thin film ZrO_2 appearing in the orthorhombic phase also in ambient conditions.^{2342,2343,2350} Therefore neither of the interpretations cannot be ruled out.

4. Case: Zinc oxide

Zinc oxide (ZnO) is a versatile material owing to its beneficial electrical, physical, and chemical properties. ZnO is a semiconductor with a wide band gap of 3.37 eV and large exciton binding energy, 60 meV, making it a promising optoelectronic material. It can be applied in ultraviolet (UV) light emitting diodes.²³⁵¹ It is also an efficient gas sensor material.²³⁵² Hexagonal ZnO as a piezoelectric material can be utilized, for example, as a force sensor.²³⁵³ Aluminum-doped ZnO is a widely studied transparent conducting oxide.

The crystal structures occurring for ZnO are cubic zinc blende, cubic rock salt, and hexagonal wurtzite. The zinc blende phase is stable only on cubic substrates, and the rock salt structure occurs only at high pressures.²³⁵¹ The hexagonal phase is stable at ambient conditions. Crystalline ZnO films produced by ALD are all of hexagonal phase, as seen in Table III.

The most studied precursor combination for ZnO ALD is diethyl zinc (DEZ)–water. The deposition temperature range lies from around 100 to 350 °C. Zinc oxide thin films are typically crystalline even when deposited at low temperature. Amorphous zinc oxide films can be deposited only as very thin films on certain substrate materials.^{1149,1211,1239} With the DEZ–water process, ZnO films have been deposited on wide variety of substrate materials, including glasses, silicon, and different oxide materials (for details, see Table III). Besides water, oxygen,¹¹⁸⁶ oxygen radicals,¹²⁷⁰ N₂O,¹²⁷⁶ and ozone^{1193,1208,1209} have been utilized as oxygen sources together with DEZ.

Resistivity of ZnO is sensitive to stoichiometry. Usually, oxide films prepared in vacuum are oxygen deficient and therefore rather conducting. In fact, it is difficult to prepare strictly stoichiometric, insulating ZnO needed in, for example, piezo applications. Ozone and oxygen radicals can improve the stoichiometry and thereby increase the resistivity.^{1193,1270} When DEZ is replaced by its methyl analogue dimethyl zinc (DMZ), higher GPC is obtained due to the smaller size of DMZ.¹¹⁵⁷ At low deposition temperature, the films deposited from DMZ were more transparent than the ones grown from DEZ. Resistivity, in turn, was higher in the films grown from DMZ.

In addition to the alkyl compounds, zinc acetate has been applied as a zinc precursor for ZnO ALD.^{1279,1282,1285} Resistivity was reported to be higher in the films grown from the acetate than in the films grown from DEZ.¹²⁸² With zinc chloride (ZnCl₂) and oxygen gas (O₂), epitaxial growth of zinc oxide was found on both sapphire^{1153,1154} and GaN¹¹⁵⁵ at temperature range 450 – 550 °C. In addition, atmospheric deposition pressure was applied in these experiments.^{1153,1154} Crystalline ZnO films have been also deposited from elemental zinc and water.¹¹⁵¹

In zinc oxide thin films prepared by ALD, the microstructure is crystalline hexagonal. The orientation of crystallites in the film can be modified by substrate material and by tailoring the ALD growth parameters. The extreme case of substrate effect on the film orientation is epitaxy. ZnO films have been deposited epitaxially on sapphire (1120), (10 $\bar{1}$ 0), and (11 $\bar{2}$ 0) faces as well as on GaN.^{1162,1229,1246,1278,1282}

Also on ZnO nanowires and seed crystals, the film growth shows high degree of orientation in the same direction as the substrate.^{297,2316} Interestingly, by depositing ALD aluminum oxide of different thicknesses on the ZnO nanowires the substrate effect on the film orientation could be modified. The thicker the alumina layer between the substrate and the film, the more random was the orientation in the ALD ZnO film.²⁹⁷

When deposited on silicon, glass, or, e.g., TiO₂, ZnO films are polycrystalline and typically orientate towards [100] or [001] direction. The orientation appears to depend, first, on growth temperature. At low temperature, random or [100] orientation is favored whereas at higher temperatures, film orientates to [001]. The phenomenon seems to be universal when epitaxial growth is excluded. Very similar orientation behavior has been found for several precursor systems. The temperature limit for the orientation change from [100] to [001] depends on the precursors being around 100 °C for processes exploiting oxygen plasma together with DEZ or DMZ,^{1164,1270,1272,1275} slightly above 200 °C for DEZ–water,^{1157,1160,1176,1220,1228} and above 300 °C for zinc acetate–water.¹²⁸⁵ Further increase in deposition temperature improves the film crystallinity and orientates the film more strongly towards [001], as illustrated in Figure 12. The temperature dependence in the case of zinc acetate is illustrated in Figure 13. In addition to (100), and (002) reflections, strong (110) reflections have been reported to arise from films whose thickness lies in the range from hundreds to thousands of nanometers, especially at low growth temperatures.^{1160,1233} There are deviations from the above mentioned crystallite orientation trends, however. The strongest reflection from the film has been also reported to be (101).^{1180,1181,2126}

Besides deposition temperature and the precursors, film orientation can be modified by other deposition conditions. At low growth temperatures, the [100] orientation can be turned to [001] by elongating the purge time between the precursor pulses. This has been found for both diethyl zinc–water¹²¹³ and zinc acetate–water¹²⁸⁵ processes. Malm *et al.* deposited films from DEZ and water with long purges in temperature range starting from room temperature up to 140 °C and reported [001] preferred orientation throughout the studied range.¹²⁶⁵ Furthermore, an additional pulse of molecular oxygen switched the orientation from [100] to [001] in the case of DEZ–water at 180 °C.¹¹⁸⁶ In addition, ZnO could be deposited epitaxially onto sapphire (10 $\bar{1}$ 0) and (0001) faces from DEZ–water only when the precursor exposure time was elongated by isolating the reaction chamber during the precursor pulse.^{1229,1246} Liu *et al.* reported that the film grown from DEZ–water by regular ALD is more or less randomly oriented, but by applying an electric field over the substrate, epitaxial films can be grown on (0001)-cut sapphire without modifying any other process conditions.^{1180,1181} It was suggested that polarization of precursor molecules would align them and that way direct the film growth on the substrate.

It has been reported that the (001) surface is thermodynamically the most favorable, i.e., it has the lowest surface energy.¹¹⁹³ The (100) crystal face, in turn, has been reported

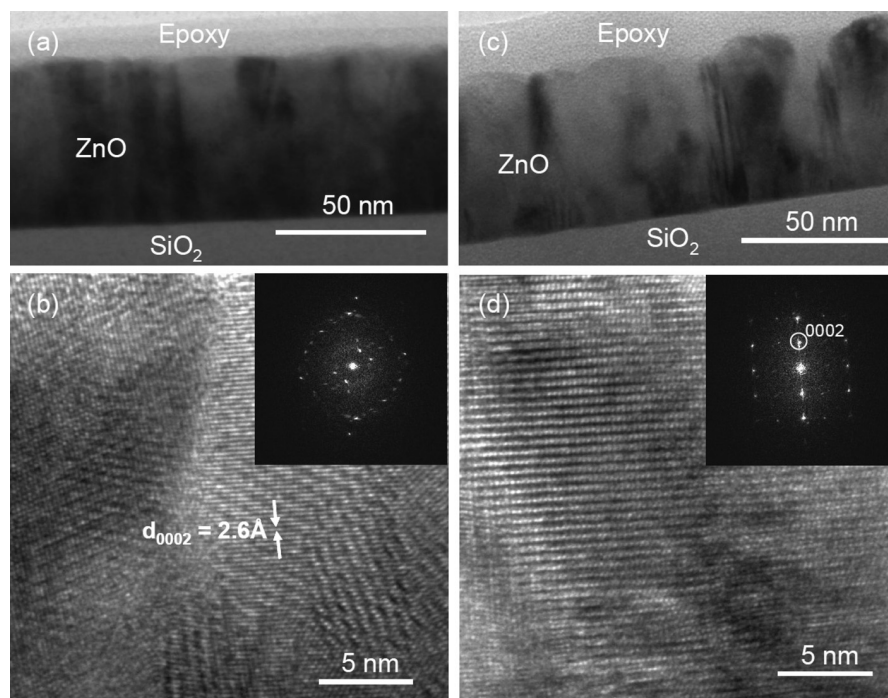


FIG. 12. Low resolution [(a) and (c)] and high resolution [(b) and (d)] TEM images of ZnO films deposited from DEZ and water at 250 °C [(a) and (b)] and 400 °C [(c) and (d)] on SiO₂/Si. Insets show digital diffractograms from the corresponding high resolution TEM images.¹²⁵⁰ Reprinted with permission from Y.-S. Min, C. J. An, S. K. Kim, J. Song, and C. S. Hwang, Bull. Korean Chem. Soc. **31**, 2503 (2010). Copyright 2010 The Korean Chemical Society.

to have stepped structure.¹¹⁷⁶ Pung *et al.* suggested that at low deposition temperature the dissociation products of DEZ could block the surface sites of the (001) face while at higher temperature these species would further react into desorbable molecules revealing the (001) face for ALD growth.¹²²⁰ Makino *et al.* suggested that a decrease of the hydroxyl group density on the substrate surface at higher temperature would increase the surface mobility.¹¹⁶¹ Yousfi *et al.* reported that when the ZnO growth process was interrupted for 10 min and then restarted, a nucleation period was observed, while after a shorter pause, the growth recovered immediately.¹¹⁷⁶ They suggested that the surface could rearrange to a less reactive form during the longer interrupt. Wójcik *et al.* concluded that elongated purge time allows longer time for the surface species to diffuse.¹²⁸⁵ As dis-

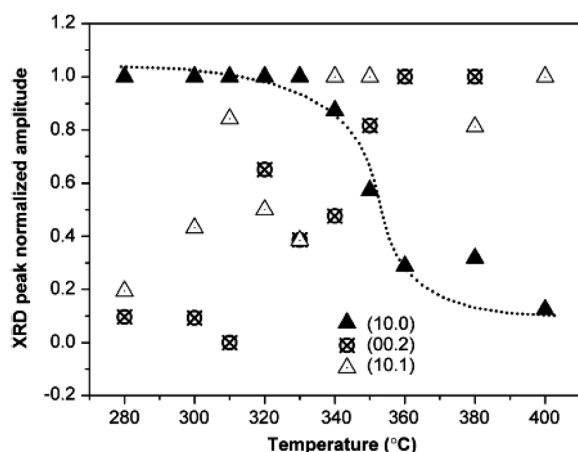


FIG. 13. Relative ratio of XRD peak intensities of ZnO films as a function of temperature deposited from zinc acetate and water.¹²⁸⁵ Reprinted with permission from A. Wójcik, M. Godlewski, E. Guziewicz, R. Minikayev, and W. Paszkowicz, J. Cryst. Growth **310**, 284 (2008). Copyright 2008 Elsevier.

cussed above, many papers report that elongation of purge or exposure times, or addition of an intermediate oxygen pulse switches the ZnO crystallite orientation from [100] to [001]. However, origin of the phenomena is not widely discussed in the literature and still requires further investigations.

Film thickness as a factor in the development of the ZnO film orientation has not been as extensively studied as temperature and other reaction conditions. Makino *et al.* reported that as the film grows thicker, the orientation seems to decrease and becomes more random.¹²²² They applied PEALD process at low deposition temperature, and the orientation was not observed to be strong in the earlier stage of the growth either. Przędziecka *et al.* studied the effect of thickness when the film was grown from DEZ and water.¹²³³ At 100 °C, (110) reflection was notable and became stronger as films grew thicker. At 200 °C, the effect of the film thickness on the (110) reflection was found to be opposite. Song *et al.* deposited ZnO on indium tin oxide (ITO) from DEZ and O₂ plasma.²³⁰⁸ They reported that the thinnest films (100 nm) showed [001] orientation and the orientation became random as the film reached 200 nm thickness but arranged again at 300 nm thickness, now towards [100].

As above demonstrated, characteristically hexagonal ALD zinc oxide shows diverse behavior as it comes to crystal orientation. The orientation appears to be a function not only of substrate and deposition temperature but also of other deposition conditions, such as precursor purge time.

B. Metal nitrides

1. General

Metal nitrides are hard, chemically resistant, sometimes catalytically active, and often electrically conductive materials.²³⁵⁴ Since the pioneering work on the growth of metal nitrides by ALD published in 1988,⁹³³ there has been

increasing interest in nitride deposition by ALD, especially for application as diffusion barriers and electrodes in micro-electronics.²³⁵⁵ An overview of the crystallinity of metal nitride films grown by ALD is shown in Table IV.

Metal nitrides have most typically been grown by ALD using metal chloride reactants or other halides and ammonia (Table IV). These processes give nitrides at relatively high temperatures (typically ca. 350 – 500 °C) with some residues of the respective halogens. For transition metals (TiN, ZrN_x, MoN_x, HfN_x, TaN_x, WN_x), many recent efforts have concentrated on metalorganic alkylamide-based compounds as reactants, with the goal of eliminating halogen residues. With the alkylamides, the deposition temperatures are typically lower than with the halides (typically ca. 150 – 250 °C). A drawback of the amide compounds is their thermal decomposition at low temperatures (even during storage),^{976,2357} resulting in a non-self-limiting CVD component in addition to the ALD growth and high impurity contents. The nitrogen of the alkylamide reactants has in many cases been observed to incorporate in the film, serving as an additional or even the main nitrogen source.^{995,996,2042,2118} Organometallic reactants (with direct metal–carbon bonds), mainly alkyls, have been used to grow the nitrides of Main Group III elements (Al, Ga, In). Decomposition of the organometallic reactants at the temperatures needed for ammonia to complete the reactions may be a problem also for metal alkyls, however.⁴⁸⁴

In many metal nitride ALD processes, the metal center needs to be reduced, since in the reactant the metal often is in a higher oxidation state than in the product nitride. Ammonia works as a reducing agent, at least in some processes (e.g., TiN and NbN). If several stable nitrides exist for a given metal, ammonia leads generally to the one with the highest oxidation state, of this the Ta₃N₅ (dielectric) and TaN (conductive) pair being perhaps the most well-known example. Additional reducing agents (e.g., Zn, Me₃Al, B₂H₆, Si₂H₆) may be employed to assist the metal nitride deposition, although these may leave behind residues in the film. In nitride ALD, plasma-enhanced processes are often useful, in many cases facilitating the growth of the desired phase with the metal in the reduced state and at the same time decreasing the impurity levels and extending the ALD temperature range towards lower temperatures.⁹⁶⁰ Drawbacks of PEALD are the more complex process control, decreased conformality of the film, and possible plasma damage to the substrate.

2. Case: Titanium nitride

TiN is one of the most investigated ALD nitride processes. As in many other transition metal nitride processes, also in TiN ALD, reduction of the metal center is needed, since the oxidation state of titanium in the reactants is +IV (see Table IV), whereas in the desired product nitride, TiN, it is +III. In many cases, the nitrogen source (e.g., NH₃) acts also as a reducing agent, while in other processes, separate reducing agents have been added.

In the pioneering work on metal nitride ALD by Hiltunen *et al.* in 1988,⁹³³ TiN was grown from titanium tetrachloride (TiCl₄) and ammonia (NH₃) at 500 °C. The

TiCl₄ – NH₃ process has remained the most commonly applied process to deposit TiN to date, while according to Table IV the temperature range of the TiCl₄ – NH₃ process has been extended down to about 300 °C and up to 550 °C.^{938–940,946,951,952,955} Higher temperatures should also be possible since decomposition of the reactants is not expected. Growth per cycle values between ca. 0.02 and 0.04 nm have been reported. In some studies, Zn^{934,935} or AlMe₃^{957,2358} has been added as a reducing agent to the TiCl₄ – NH₃ process, with the goal to improve the TiN characteristics such as the electrical conductivity. While little zinc residues were left in the TiN films deposited with Zn, several atomic percents of aluminum and carbon were left in the films from AlMe₃. In addition to TiCl₄, also TiI₄ can be used together with NH₃ to deposit TiN.⁹⁶⁸ In combination with TiCl₄ and TiI₄, dimethylhydrazine, tert-butylamine, and allylamine have been explored as alternative nitrogen sources with more reducing power than ammonia.^{966,967} Plasma of H₂ and N₂ has also been used in combination with TiCl₄, extending the deposition temperature range down to 100 °C.^{958,960,962,963}

In addition to inorganic halides, also metal-organic reactants have been used for TiN deposition. Metal-organic reactants are desired in cases where the corrosive by-products of the halide-based processes cannot be tolerated either by the underlying materials (e.g., copper pitting by HCl⁹⁴⁴) or by the ALD reactor itself (e.g., stainless steel reactors). Titanium alkylamides Ti(NMe₂)₄ [tetrakis(dimethylamido) titanium, TDMAT]^{973,975,980} and Ti(NEtMe)₄ [tetrakis(ethylmethylamido) titanium, TEMAT]⁹⁹⁶ have been used to deposit TiN together with ammonia at temperatures typically around 150 – 250 °C. TiN has also been grown by PEALD processes from Ti(NMe₂)₄.^{988,989,994,995} Growth per cycle values from 0.2 nm up to several nanometers per cycle, corresponding to several TiN monolayers per cycle, have typically been reported. The high absolute values and the high variation of the GPC originate from the fact that the alkylamide-based processes do not fulfill the basic saturation criterion of ALD because decomposition of the metal precursor occurs.⁹⁷⁶

TiN is one of the materials whose amorphous/crystalline nature depends on the ALD process parameters; both crystalline and amorphous films have been frequently reported. Investigating the data in Table IV shows two trends. TiN films deposited from the metal halide reactants are mainly crystalline, while TiN films deposited from the alkylamide reactants are mainly amorphous—both with some exceptions. In the following, we analyze the reasons for these trends as well as for their exceptions. To assist this analysis, published data for the growth characteristics, impurities, and density of TiN films made by different ALD processes have been collected in Table V together with information on film crystallinity.

When grown from the metal halide reactants and ammonia, crystalline TiN films are always obtained (Tables IV and V). Also the corresponding PEALD TiN process gives crystalline films, even at 100 °C.⁹⁶⁰ The films are polycrystalline, with cubic columnar crystals that extend throughout the film.^{938,945,952} An example of a TiN film made with the

TABLE IV. Crystallinity studies of ALD nitride films made by diffraction or spectroscopy.^a

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases		References
BN			Amorphous	Turbostratic	
BBr ₃	NH ₃	silica	400 °C	750 °C	49
BBr ₃	NH ₃	Al ₂ O ₃		250–600 °C	50
BBr ₃	NH ₃ ^c	Al ₂ O ₃		250–600 °C	50
AlN			Amorphous	Hexagonal	
AlCl ₃	NH ₃	SLG		500 °C	477
AlCl ₃	NH ₃ + H ₂ ^c	H-Si		350 °C	480
AlMe ₃	NH ₃	Corning 7059		325–425 °C	484
AlMe ₃	NH ₃	Si	325–400 °C		488
AlMe ₃	NH ₃	Sapphire		1200 °C	489
AlEt ₃	NH ₃	Sapphire		450 °C	495
Al(NMe ₂) ₃	NH ₃	Ge	200–250 °C		501
Me ₂ EtN:AlH ₃	NH ₃	Al ₂ O ₃		300–380 °C	498
Me ₂ EtN:AlH ₃	NH ₃	Si	300–380 °C		498
TiN			Amorphous	Cubic	
TiCl ₄	NH ₃	SLG, Si, H-Si, SiO ₂ , HfSiO _x , HfO ₂		300–550 °C	933, 938–940, 946, 951, 952, and 955
TiCl ₄	NH ₃ -Zn	SLG		400–500 °C	934 and 935
TiCl ₄	NH ₃ -AlMe ₃	GaAs	275 °C		957
TiCl ₄	H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	Si, SiO ₂		100–400 °C	958, 960, and 962–965
TiCl ₄	DMHy	SLG	250 °C	300–400 °C	966
TiCl ₄	^t BuNH ₂	SLG, borosilicate	400 °C	400 °C	967
TiCl ₄	allylNH ₂	SLG, borosilicate	400 °C	400 °C	967
TiI ₄	NH ₃	SLG		400–500 °C	968
TiI ₄	^t BuNH ₂	SLG, borosilicate	400 °C	400 °C	967
TiI ₄	allylNH ₂	SLG, borosilicate	400 °C	400 °C	967
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃	H-Si	200–300 °C	350 °C	975
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃	Si, SiO ₂	180 °C	180 °C	973 and 980
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃ ^c	SiO ₂	250 °C		988 and 989
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃ + H ₂ ^c	Al ₂ O ₃		150–300 °C	493 and 990
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	N ₂ ^c	SiO ₂	250 °C		989
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	N ₂ ^c	SiO ₂		200 °C	994
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄	H ₂ ^c	Si, SiO ₂	150–250 °C	150 °C	989 and 995
Ti(NEtMe) ₄	NH ₃	Si, SiO ₂	150–220 °C		996 and 997
Cu ₃ N			Amorphous	Cubic	
[Cu(^t BuAMD)] ₂	NH ₃	Ru		140–300 °C	1140
Cu(hfac) ₂	H ₂ O-NH ₃	SiO ₂		210–300 °C	1141

TABLE IV. (Continued.)

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases			References
GaN			Amorphous	Cubic		
GaCl	NH ₃	GaN		300–400 °C	1376 and 1377	
GaCl	NH ₃	GaAs	300–400 °C		1377	
GaCl ₃	NH ₃	GaAs(001)	500 °C		1378	
GaCl ₃	NH ₃	GaAs(111) ^d		500 °C	1378	
GaCl ₃	NH ₃	H-Si		650 °C	1379	
GaMe ₃	NH ₃	AlN ^d		550–650 °C	1380	
GaMe ₃	NH ₃	AlN ^d		800–900 °C	1384	
GaMe ₃	NH ₃	GaAs(001)		500–650 °C	1383	
GaEt ₃	NH ₃	AlN ^d		450–900 °C	1385	
GaEt ₃	NH ₃	SiC(0001) ^d		250–500 °C	1387	
GaEt ₃	NH ₃	SiC(0001)	150–170 °C	170–250 °C	1387	
ZrN _x			Amorphous			
Zr(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃	Si	150–250 °C		1622	
Zr(NEtMe) ₄	NH ₃	Si	150–250 °C		1622	
Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	NH ₃	Si	150–250 °C		1622	
Zr(NEt ₂) ₄	N ₂ ^c	Si	300 °C		1623	
NbN			Amorphous	Cubic	Hexagonal	
NbCl ₅	NH ₃	SLG, SiO ₂ , Al ₂ O ₃		400–500 °C		
NbCl ₅	NH ₃	SLG, borosilicate	250–300 °C			
NbCl ₅	NH ₃ -Zn	SLG		500 °C ^b	500 °C ^b	
NbCl ₅	DMHy	SLG		400 °C ^b		
MoN			Amorphous	Cubic	Hexagonal	Tetragonal
MoCl ₅	NH ₃	SLG, Si		350–500 °C	450–500 °C	
MoCl ₅	NH ₃ -Zn	SLG		500 °C	500 °C	
MoCl ₅	DMHy	SLG		500 °C	500 °C	
Mo(^t BuN) ₂ (NMe ₂) ₂	NH ₃	Si, SiO ₂ , Ni, Cr	260–300 °C			260–300 °C
Mo(^t BuN) ₂ (NEt ₂) ₂	NH ₃	Si	285–300 °C			285–300 °C ^b
InN			Amorphous	Hexagonal		
In	N ₂ ^c	Sapphire ^d		440 °C		
InMe ₂ Et	NH ₃	AlN ^d		480 °C		
InMe ₂ Et	NH ₃	AlN		480 °C		
HfN _x			Amorphous	Cubic		
Hf(NMe ₂) ₄	NH ₃	Si	150–250 °C			
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	NH ₃	Si, Ge	150–250 °C			
Hf(NEtMe) ₄	H ₂ ^c	SiO ₂		250 °C		
Hf(NEt ₂) ₄	NH ₃	Si	150–250 °C			

TABLE IV. (Continued.)

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases			References
TaN _x			Amorphous	Cubic	Orthorhombic	
TaCl ₅	NH ₃	SLG		500 °C ^b		933
TaCl ₅	NH ₃	SLG, SiLK TM	300–500 °C		400–500 °C	2160 and 2161
TaCl ₅	NH ₃ -Zn	SLG		400–500 °C		2160
TaCl ₅	DMHy	SLG	300–400 °C			966
TaCl ₅	^t BuNH ₂	SLG	350 °C	400–500 °C		2163
TaCl ₅	^t BuNH ₂ + NH ₃	SLG		400–500 °C		2163
TaCl ₅	H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	H-Si, SiO ₂		100–400 °C		2164 and 2166
TaCl ₅ /SEt ₂	NH ₃ - AlMe ₃	Si		400–500 °C		2169
TaBr ₅	^t BuNH ₂	SLG	400 °C	450–500 °C		2163
TaBr ₅	^t BuNH ₂ + NH ₃	SLG		400–500 °C		2163
TaF ₅	H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	SiO ₂		350 °C	350 °C	2170
TaF ₅	H ₂ ^c -NH ₃	SiO ₂		200–350 °C		2125–2127
TaF ₅	H ₂ + NH ₃ ^c	SiO ₂		200 °C	200 °C	2127
Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	H ₂ ^c	H-Si, SiO ₂ , Si		150–250 °C		964, 2152, 2182, and 2183
Ta(NMe ₂) ₅	N ₂ + H ₂ ^c	H-Si, SiO ₂	250 °C		150–250 °C	2182 and 2183
Ta(NEtMe) ₅	NH ₃	H-Si, SiO ₂	220–250 °C	250 °C		2184
Ta(^t PrN)(NEtMe) ₃	N ₂ + H ₂ ^c	SiO ₂	400 °C			2185
Ta(^t BuN)(NEt ₂) ₃	NH ₃	SiO ₂ , Si	150–260 °C	350–400 °C		2187, 2188, 2192, and 2198
Ta(^t BuN)(NEt ₂) ₃	N ₂ H ₄	Si	150–250 °C			2188
Ta(^t BuN)(NEt ₂) ₃	H ₂ ^c	SiO ₂ , Si	250–350 °C	250–350 °C		1669, 2191, 2192, and 2195
Ta(^t BuN)(NEt ₂) ₃	NH ₃ ^c	SiO ₂	250 °C	350–400 °C		2198
Ta(^t AmN)(NMe ₂) ₃	H ₂ ^c	SiO ₂		230 °C		1671
WN _x			Amorphous	Cubic W ₂ N	Hexagonal WN	
WF ₆	NH ₃	Si		327 °C		2224
WF ₆	NH ₃ (ethene, silane cat.)	Si		350 °C	350 °C	2225
WF ₆	NH ₃	SiO ₂		350 °C ^b		944
WF ₆	NH ₃ + B ₂ H ₆	SiO ₂	300 °C	300 °C ^b	300 °C ^b	2356
WF ₆	NH ₃ + B ₂ H ₆	SiO ₂		200–350 °C	200–350 °C	2230
W(^t BuN) ₂ (NMe ₂) ₂	NH ₃	Si, SiO ₂ , Ni, Cr	250–380 °C			1067, 1689, and 2231
W ₂ (NMe ₂) ₆	NH ₃	Si	180–210 °C			2235

^aSLG, soda lime glass; H-Si, HF-etched Si; Precursors connected with +, fed in the same pulse; Precursors connected with dash, pulsed separately; DMHy, dimethylhydrazine.

^bAmbiguous interpretation due to reflection overlap, low film thickness, or weak intensity.

^cPlasma.

^dEpitaxy.

^ePhoto-assisted.

TABLE V. Results for some ALD and PEALD TiN films: film type (crystalline/weakly crystalline/amorphous), average growth per cycle (GPC), stoichiometry, impurities, and density.

ALD (°C)	Film type	GPC (nm)	N:Ti	Impurities, at. %				Density (g cm ⁻³)	References
				C	H	O	Cl (I)		
Halide reactants									
<i>Thermal ALD</i>									
TiCl ₄ -NH ₃									
300	Cryst.	0.03	...	...	...	...	7.7 ^a	...	955
350	Cryst.	0.04	0.9	~0	...	~0	2.5	4.2	938
400	Cryst.	0.017	...	...	...	< d.l.	1.2	...	944
400	Cryst.	0.017	1.16	~0	...	~0	1.2	~5.4	950
400	Cryst.	0.04	0.9	~0	...	~0	0.5	4.7	938
450	Cryst.	0.03	...	...	...	...	1.8	...	955
450	Cryst.	0.04	0.9	~0	...	~0	0.3	4.9	938
500	Cryst.	0.02	...	...	<0.4	...	<0.5	...	934
500	Cryst.	0.02	0.9	~0	...	~15	<0.05	...	935
500	Cryst.	0.03	...	...	...	...	1.0	...	955
TiI ₄ -NH ₃									
400	Cryst.	0.012	0.5	...	...	~30	<0.5 (I)	...	968
500	Cryst.	0.03	0.8	...	...	~10	<0.5 (I)	...	968
TiCl ₄ -allylNH ₂									
400	Amorph. ^b	0.015	0.7	9	≥ 3 ^c	≥ 13	7	...	967
TiCl ₄ -DMHy									
250	Amorph.	0.022	...	...	...	...	18	...	966
300	W. cryst.	0.022	...	6	2	...	7	...	966
400	W. cryst.	0.026	1.0	13	2	14	2	...	966
<i>Plasma ALD</i>									
TiCl ₄ -N, H plasma									
100	Cryst.	0.026	1.1	...	16	2.6	2.1	3.9	960
200	Cryst.	0.027	1.0	...	...	1.4	0.96	...	960
300	Cryst.	0.036	1.1	...	...	2.8	0.42	...	960
320	Cryst.	0.030	1 ^d	~0	...	~0	~1.0	4.9	950
400	Cryst.	0.050	1.0	...	3	1.8	0.07	4.8	960
Alkylamide reactants									
<i>Thermal ALD</i>									
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄ -NH ₃									
150	Amorph.	0.3	1.0	21	...	20	...	...	975
180	Amorph.	0.2	...	10	...	20 ^e	...	...	973
180	W. cryst.	0.7	0.9	6	...	37	...	3.1	980
200	Amorph.	0.5	1.0	20	...	20	...	...	975
200	...	0.06	0.5	9	...	37	...	...	986
240	W. cryst.	1–11	0.8	7	...	37	...	3.0	976
350	W. cryst.	7.6	1.0	45	...	7	...	...	975
Ti(NEtMe) ₄ -NH ₃									
200	Amorph.	0.5	0.6	4	6	...	...	...	996
<i>Plasma ALD</i>									
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄ -H ₂ plasma									
150	Cryst.	0.035	0.7	11	...	0	...	4.1	995
250	Amorph.	...	1	<5	...	25	...	...	989
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄ -N ₂ plasma									
250	Amorph.	...	1.3	4.5	...	10	...	...	989
Ti(NMe ₂) ₄ -NH ₃ plasma									
200	...	0.08	0.9	1	...	5	...	...	986
250	Amorph.	0.2	1.2	<3	...	20	...	...	988
250	Amorph.	...	1.1	1	...	20	...	...	989

^aReduction of Cl by pump-down to 2.3 at. %.^bResults for 7 sccm flow rate. Higher flow rate of 16 sccm gave weakly crystalline film.^cFor a similar process using NH₃ with co-reactant, about 3 at. % H and 13 at. % O were reported. With the allylNH₂ alone, these impurities are most likely at a similar or higher level.^dN:Ti adjustable, 0.93–1.1.^e40 at. % O after 30d air exposure.

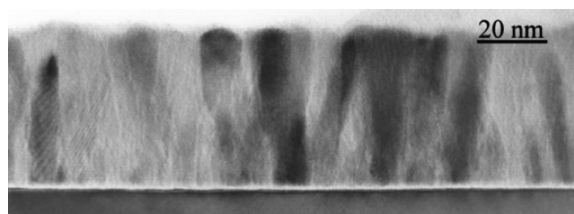


FIG. 14. TEM cross-section of TiN grown on native silicon oxide from TiCl_4 and NH_3 at 400°C . Reprinted with permission from K.-E. Elers, V. Saanila, W.-M. Li, P. J. Soininen, J. T. Kostamo, S. Haukka, J. Juhanaja, and W. F. A. Besling, *Thin Solid Films* **434**, 94 (2003). Copyright 2003 Elsevier.

TiCl_4 – NH_3 process on silicon with columnar crystallites is shown in Figure 14. Crystallite diameter is on the order of 20 nm.⁹⁴⁵ The orientation of the lattice planes varies depending on the exact process details—e.g., substrate, temperature,^{938,952,955,960} and the presence of additional reducing agents.⁹³⁴ The most abundant orientation is [100] in most studies, but other orientations are seen to coexist. Examples of x-ray diffractograms measured for TiN made by the TiCl_4 – NH_3 process are shown in Figure 15.

Temperature is among the most important factors affecting crystallinity, both directly as well as indirectly through the impurity contents. Common to the metal halide-based processes is the ALD-wise relatively high process temperature: Almost all studies with thermal ALD have been made at temperatures above 300°C . Although high for ALD, this temperature is still low compared to the melting point of TiN of about 2930°C . The minimum ALD temperature is set by thermodynamics: At lower temperatures, the Gibbs energy of the possible reaction paths of metal halides with ammonia is positive, and completing the necessary reactions is difficult.⁹³⁴ The relatively high ALD temperature can in principle be one factor that may explain the crystalline nature of TiN films grown from the halide reactants: Qualitatively seen, higher temperatures allow the atoms to find the most relaxed locations during the ALD cycle.

Another important factor that affects film crystallinity is the impurity concentrations: High concentrations might prevent crystallization altogether. It may be difficult to separate

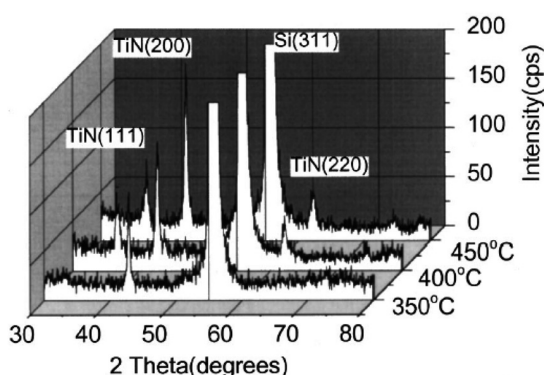


FIG. 15. X-ray diffractograms of TiN films deposited from TiCl_4 and NH_3 at 1000 ALD cycles at temperatures 350 , 400 , and 450°C . Reprinted with permission from H. Jeon, J.-W. Lee, Y.-D. Kim, D.-S. Kim, and K.-S. Yi, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **18**, 1595 (2000). Copyright 2000 American Vacuum Society.

the effect of temperature from the effect of impurities, since these often go together: The higher the ALD temperature, the lower the impurity concentrations often (but not always) are. This decreasing trend in impurity contents with increasing ALD temperature is clear also for the titanium halide–ammonia TiN ALD processes (Table V). However, polycrystalline TiN has been reported even in cases where there are significant concentrations of impurities present in the layers, e.g., 7 at. % Cl for thermal ALD at 300°C and 2 at. % Cl and 16 at. % H for PEALD at 100°C . It is clear, therefore, that significant quantities of Cl and H impurities do not prevent the crystallization of ALD TiN films. Also the oxygen concentrations measured for some TiN films have been high (tens of percents). However, most likely this oxygen has not been incorporated during the film growth but has come through oxidation of the TiN films upon their exposure to air.²³⁵⁹ Also, in general in polycrystalline TiN films, oxygen has been found not to be uniformly distributed but concentrated on the surface and grain boundaries, thereby leaving crystallinity of grain interiors unaffected.^{2360,2361} Based on a recent paper, this seems to be the case for ALD TiN films also.²³⁵⁹ On the basis of the TiN growth results with the halide–ammonia processes, one cannot therefore conclude on the effect of O impurities on the crystallization behavior, but the fact that Cl and H impurities do not prevent crystallization seems clear.

The few exceptions related to the deposition of amorphous or weakly crystalline TiN from halide reactants (Tables IV and V) are all from processes where organic groups are present in the reducing agent. Carbon residues have been incorporated, and apparently hampered crystallization. This has been the case for the TiCl_4 –DMHy process⁹⁶⁶ and the TiCl_4 –allyl NH_2 process.⁹⁶⁷ The carbon impurity levels were 6–13 at. %, while other impurities and reaction temperatures were similar to the other TiCl_4 -based studies. No impurity analysis was reported for the film grown by the TiCl_4 – AlMe_3 – NH_3 process at 275°C ,⁹⁵⁷ but the low density of 3.2 g cm^{-3} reported points to high impurity contents in that case as well. On the basis of this analysis, it seems that C contents of some atomic percents hinder the crystallization of TiN films, also in films grown at higher temperatures (400°C).

TiN films grown from the alkylamide reactants have been reported in most cases to be amorphous (Table IV). Another difference compared to the halides is the markedly lower ALD temperature range: Films have been grown by the alkylamide-based processes at 150 – 250°C whereas halides typically require temperatures above 300°C .

The data in Table V indicate that the amorphous TiN films grown by thermal ALD from the alkylamide reactants are loaded with impurities. Typical are carbon contents of 10–20 at. %. Hydrogen content has been determined only in one study, being 6 at. %.⁹⁹⁶ Oxygen contents are in almost all cases high (tens of percents), but similarly to the halide-based processes, the oxygen probably originates from oxidation after the growth upon exposure of the films to ambient air.^{973,987} The density is low, just around 3 g cm^{-3} .^{976,980} The high carbon content must originate from incomplete removal of the ligands of the alkylamide reactants or from

thermal decomposition. $\text{Ti}(\text{NEtMe})^4$, for example, decomposes at about 240°C , depositing a TiN-type film without any co-reactant.⁹⁹⁶ In a few experiments, some crystallinity has been observed, and this has been accompanied with a somewhat lower carbon concentration, being <10 at. %.^{976,980} (The film grown at 350°C with crystallinity and 45 at. % C is an exception to this “rule,” but this film has been grown at a temperature far higher than decomposition temperature of the alkylamide reactant, and it is therefore a CVD film rather than ALD film.) The TiN films made from the alkylamide reactants by thermal ALD are another example of films, which are amorphous and simultaneously have a high C content.

Plasma-enhanced ALD processes based on alkylamide reactants have similarly to the thermal ALD processes most often given amorphous material with significant impurities. All films with a high oxygen content have also been amorphous (Table V); the amorphous and impure nature of the film probably allows easy oxidation in ambient air. In one study, crystalline film which was not oxidized in air was obtained, however. In this study, the conditions were optimized for removal of the amino groups of the alkylamide reactants by hydrogen plasma.⁹⁹⁵ Simultaneously, the GPC was much lower (0.035 nm) than in other alkylamide-based studies (and similar to the halide-based processes), and crystalline, dense and conductive films were obtained at 150°C . These films contained a significant amount of carbon, however, 11 at. %.⁹⁹⁵ It seems therefore that even the plasma process cannot remove all carbon that results from the decomposition of the alkylamide reactant. The plasma process has probably converted the carbon to carbide, conductive form, and the material is more correctly described as $\text{Ti}(\text{C},\text{N})$ solid solution instead of TiN.

In conclusion, TiN films deposited by ALD seem to grow in a crystalline form, unless there are high amounts of C impurities present that prevent crystallization. Temperature as such does not seem to dictate the crystallinity. Also Cl and H impurities even in high concentrations (over ten percents) do not seem to affect the crystallinity. Crystalline films are obtained by either halide-based processes at higher temperatures ($>300^\circ\text{C}$) or PEALD at lower temperatures ($<300^\circ\text{C}$). Amorphous, TiN-type films can be obtained in a wide temperature range by thermal ALD using reactants that contain organic groups—either titanium halide combined with organic reducing agents or alkylamides with any (or no) reducing agent—but this comes with the cost of significant carbon contamination of the films.

C. Metal chalcogenides

1. General

From metal chalcogenides, the most attention has been paid for zinc sulphide, and even the very early ALD experiments were with elemental zinc and sulfur to grow ZnS.²³⁶² The motivation for the development of the whole ALD thin film deposition technology was the need for a better method to fabricate thin film EL displays. The light-emitting layer in monochrome yellow display is Mn(II) doped ZnS. The development work was very successful and in addition to the

ZnS:Mn, strong contribution to the success was coming from the pinhole-free ALD Al_2O_3 and especially $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3/\text{TiO}_2$ nanolaminate dielectric layers.^{81,2363} The need to develop multi-color and full color EL displays led to studies on rare earth doped ZnS films and doped alkaline earth sulfides.^{675,1512,2364,2365} The interest towards cadmium and indium sulfide originates from their use as buffer layer in solar cells, especially in those based on CuInSe_2 .^{831,1766} ALD is one option for their fabrication.

ALD of selenides and tellurides was studied already in 1980s. The interest stems from thin film solar cells and blue light-emitting diode (LED) materials. CdTe is an important photovoltaic material, and most of the ALD studies have focused on the preparation of CdTe films from the elements.¹⁰⁴² ZnSe, on the other hand, was the most promising blue LED material in 1980s, and its studies concentrated on epitaxial films on single crystal substrates.¹³²³ ALD studies on epitaxial II-VI compounds did not lead to industrial applications, and ALD of selenide and telluride films was scarcely studied until 2009, when a new process based on alkylsilyl chalcogen compounds was discovered.¹¹⁴⁸ This new interest stems from phase change materials, which are aimed for electronic data storage.

An overview of crystallinity of metal sulfide, selenide, and telluride films grown by two-reactant ALD processes is shown in Table VI.

2. Case: Zinc sulfide

The first ZnS ALD experiments were made with elemental zinc and sulfur. However, it was soon realized that this process was not industrially applicable for the production of EL displays. Therefore, a new process, based on compound reactants ZnCl_2 and H_2S , was developed.⁷⁶ There were indications that EL displays may suffer in performance over time due to chlorine residues in the films. Since then, zinc acetate,¹²⁷⁹ DMZ,¹³⁰⁶ $\text{Zn}(\text{thd})_2$ (thd = 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionate),²³⁶⁷ and DEZ,¹³¹⁸ have been studied as a zinc precursor, H_2S being the sulfur source. The use of ZnBr_2 as a precursor has been mentioned in the literature and ZnI_2 has been used for deposition of ZnS:Mn.^{1305,2367}

The different zinc precursors affect strongly the growth rate and process temperatures. For zinc chloride and diethyl zinc, similar growth rates have been reported (about 1 Å/cycle) at 500°C and 150°C , respectively.^{1294,1298,1299,1316,2368} Higher growth rates have been reported for films deposited at lower temperatures. The growth rates decrease with increasing temperature, and with DEZ this behavior is stronger than with halides. The deposition temperatures and growth rates with DMZ are similar to those of DEZ, but the temperature dependence is weaker.²³⁶⁸ Acetate yields higher growth rates (2.6 Å/cycle), which has been attributed to the fact that slowly heated zinc acetate molecules can form a volatile tetrameric complex that is referred to zinc oxoacetate (ZnOAc).²³⁶⁹ The complex adsorbs on the surface, and because the zinc atoms in the complex are at appropriate positions from each other for the ZnS lattice, high growth rate can be achieved.¹³⁰⁴ One

TABLE VI. Crystallinity studies of ALD chalcogenide films made by diffraction or spectroscopy.^a

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases			References
Sulfides						
CaS			Amorphous	Cubic		
Ca(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	SLG, Al ₂ O ₃	325–450 °C			675, 676, 678, and 679
TiS ₂			Amorphous	Cubic	Hexagonal	
TiCl ₄	H ₂ S	Rh	400 °C			999
TiCl ₄	H ₂ S	Ru		400 °C ^b	400 °C ^b	999
TiCl ₄	H ₂ S	SLG, ZnS, Ir, Pd, Pt, TiN			400 °C	999
CuS _x			Amorphous	Pseudocubic	Hexagonal	
Cu(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	Si, SLG			120–160 °C	1144
Cu(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	Corning 7059, SnO ₂ :F, TiO ₂		175–280 °C	125–175 °C	1145 and 1146
Cu(^t BuAMD) ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃	130 °C		130 °C	1147
ZnS			Amorphous	Cubic	Hexagonal	
Zn	S	GaAs ^c		140–340 °C		1288
Zn	H ₂ S	GaP ^c		420–600 °C		1289
ZnCl ₂	H ₂ S	GaAs ^c		510 °C		1300 and 1301
ZnCl ₂	H ₂ S	glass, SLG, phlogopite, ITO, silica, Al ₂ O ₃			390–500 °C	84, 1290–1292, 1295, 1297–1299, 1302, 1304, and 2134
ZnCl ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃		360–500 °C ^b	360–400 °C ^b	1304
ZnI ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃		300–490 °C	300–490 °C	1305
ZnMe ₂	H ₂ S	GaAs ^c		150–310 °C		1308 and 1311
ZnMe ₂	H ₂ S	H-Si ^c		125–175 °C		1313 and 1314
ZnMe ₂	H ₂ S	Si, Corning 7059		25–500 °C ^b	25–500 °C ^b	1306
ZnMe ₂	H ₂ S	Corning 7059		200–340 °C		1309
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ S	glass		120 °C ^b	120 °C ^b	1194
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ S	Al _x Ti _y O _z , Al ₂ O ₃		250–400 °C	350–400 °C	1317 and 1318
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ S	H-Si			110 °C	1215
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ S	Si		100–400 °C	300–400 °C	1320
Zn(CH ₃ COO) ₂	H ₂ S	SLG, ITO		290–390 °C		1292, 1295, and 1297
Zn(CH ₃ COO) ₂	H ₂ S	SLG, Al ₂ O ₃		290–360 °C ^b	290–360 °C ^b	1279, 1304, and 1322
Zn(OAc) ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃		250–350 °C ^b	250–350 °C ^b	1304
SrS			Amorphous	Cubic		
Sr(ⁱ Pr ₃ Cp) ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃		260–400 °C		1509
Sr(Me ₅ Cp) ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃		280–350 °C		1509
Sr(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃ , SLG		350–450 °C		675 and 1512

TABLE VI. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases			References
CdS			Amorphous	Cubic	Hexagonal	
Cd	S	GaAs ^c		340 °C		1707
CdCl ₂	H ₂ S	GaAs ^c		510 °C		1300
CdCl ₂	H ₂ S	ZnS		510 °C		1300
CdMe ₂	H ₂ S	ZnSe ^c		RT		1709, 1710, and 1713
CdMe ₂	H ₂ S	Si, glass		100–400 °C	100–400 °C	1714
In ₂ S ₃			Amorphous	Tetragonal		
InCl ₃	H ₂ S	SLG		300–400 °C		1763
In(acac) ₃	H ₂ S	ZnO	160 °C			1178
In(acac) ₃	H ₂ S	glass		130–160 °C		1766, 1767, and 1772
In(acac) ₃	H ₂ S	Si, Cu(In,Ga)Se ₂ , SLG, Corning 7059		140–260 °C		1768, 1769, and 1771
Sb ₂ S ₃			Amorphous	Orthorhombic		
Sb(NMe ₂) ₃	H ₂ S	Si	120 °C			1829
Sb(NMe ₂) ₃	H ₂ S	Sb ₂ S ₃ ^c		65–160 °C		2366
Sb(NMe ₂) ₃	H ₂ S	Sb ₂ Se ₃ ^c		90–160 °C		2366
BaS			Amorphous	Cubic		
Ba(Me ₅ Cp) ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃		240–300 °C		1509
Ba(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	Al ₂ O ₃ , SLG		300–450 °C		675 and 1831
La ₂ S ₃			Amorphous	Cubic		
La(thd) ₃	H ₂ S	SLG, Corning 7059	300–400 °C	500 °C		1857
WS ₂			Amorphous	Hexagonal		
WF ₆	H ₂ S	ZnS		300 °C		2238
WF ₆	H ₂ S(ZnEt ₂ cat.)	ZnS		300–350 °C		2239
PbS			Amorphous	Cubic		
Pb(detc) ₂	H ₂ S	glass, Al ₂ O ₃ , BaF ₂		300–350 °C		2277
Pb(thd) ₂	H ₂ S	Si		160 °C		2279
Selenides						
ZnSe			Amorphous	Cubic		
Zn	Se	GaAs		200–430 °C		1323, 1327, 1331, and 1335–1337
Zn	Se	GaAs ^c		350–410 °C		1339
Zn	Se	ZnTe ^c		200–400 °C		1323, 1325, and 1327
ZnMe ₂	H ₂ Se	H-Si ^c		125–250 °C		1313, 1314, 1352, and 1354
ZnMe ₂	H ₂ Se	GaAs ^c		100–200 °C		1350 and 1352
ZnCl ₂	H ₂ Se	GaAs		400–500 °C		1342–1344

TABLE VI. (Continued.)

Reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases		References
CdSe			Amorphous	Cubic	
Cd	Se	ZnSe		230–300 °C	1715, 1717, 1718, and 1720
Cd	Se	GaAs ^c		350–410 °C	1722
Tellurides					
MgTe			Amorphous	Cubic	
Mg	Te	CdTe		260–300 °C	69 and 70
ZnTe			Amorphous	Cubic	
Zn	Te	GaAs		200–400 °C	1323, 1327, and 1359
Zn	Te	GaAs ^c		380–390 °C	1363 and 1365
Zn	Te	ZnSe ^c		200–400 °C	1323 and 1327
Zn	Te	CdTe ^c		225–250 °C	1361
Zn	Te	ZnTe ^c		280 °C	1362
GeTe			Amorphous	Rhombohedral	
GeCl ₂ · C ₄ H ₈ O ₂	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Te	Si		90 °C	1148
CdTe			Amorphous	Cubic	
Cd	Te	CdTe ^c , BaF ₂ ^c , GaAs ^c		260–290 °C	70, 1043, 1046, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1730, and 1731
Cd	Te	ZnSe		230–300 °C	1720
CdMe ₂	TeEt ₂	GaAs ^c , Si		250–320 °C	1367 and 1749
CdMe ₂	TeMe(allyl)	GaAs ^c , Si		250–320 °C	1367 and 1748–1750
Sb _x Te _y			Amorphous	Rhombohedral Sb ₂ Te ₃	Sb-like rhombohedral
SbCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Te	Si		60 °C	1148
SbCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Te-(Et ₃ Si) ₂ Sb	Si			95°C 534
HgTe			Amorphous	Cubic	
HgMe ₂	TeMe(allyl)	GaAs ^c , Si		140 °C	1748 and 1750

^aSLG, soda lime glass; ITO, indium tin oxide; H-Si, HF-etched Si.^bAmbiguous interpretation due to reflection overlap or weak intensity.^cEpitaxy.

monolayer per cycle (3.1 Å/cycle) is possible with dimethyl zinc and elemental zinc precursors.^{1289,1309} The ZnI₂ molecule is significantly larger than ZnCl₂, and therefore the growth rate of ZnS from ZnI₂ is less than half of that from ZnCl₂.¹³⁰⁵ Process temperatures can vary from room temperature (alkyl compounds) to >500°C (halides), depending on the precursor.

ALD zinc sulfide films studied have been polycrystalline. Since the application has been luminescence, there has been no interest in amorphous films, because it is known that crystalline order is beneficial for light emission. ZnS is known to exist in both cubic (zinc blende or sphalerite) and hexagonal (wurtzite) crystal phases. The phase depends on the temperature, and at atmospheric pressure, the low-temperature cubic phase transforms to hexagonal form at 1020°C. In thin films, the wurtzite phase has been seen at much lower temperatures. However, the cubic phase is known as the low-temperature and the hexagonal phase as the high-temperature form. Distinguishing the phases from each other in thin film samples with x-ray diffraction measurements is difficult, because they both show the main reflection at around 28.5° (CuK_α radiation) which can be attributed to either cubic(111) or hexagonal(002). The appearance of the hexagonal phase is usually determined from the (103) reflection at 51.8°, but this reflection is always relatively weak.^{1295,2370,2371}

The XRD patterns show that the polycrystalline ALD ZnS films are preferentially oriented to either c[111] or h[001] direction. In the earlier studies, it has been suggested that ZnS films deposited by ALD below 400°C are mainly in the cubic form and above 400°C mainly in the hexagonal form.^{1292,1317,2370} The opinion was based on the observations from the chloride process where at 350°C the cubic phase was seen whereas at 460°C XRD showed hexagonal reflections. Optical measurements can be used to confirm the phase structure since the cubic and hexagonal forms have slightly different band gaps and Mn emission in ZnS shifts 3–4 nm towards red when the structure changes from cubic to hexagonal.²³⁷² It is obvious that there is a rather wide temperature range where the both phases can coexist. The films grown from the acetate have been cubic but this may be because the acetate cannot be used above 390°C due to thermal decomposition. Most of the crystal structure studies with the acetate have been made from the films grown at around 300°C.^{1292,1295,1322}

The structures of ZnS films grown from the alkyl compounds have not been studied thoroughly. The early paper on room temperature DMZ + H₂S process reports that the thin films (<100 nm) showed crystallinity, with the mean grain diameter increasing with increasing deposition temperature.¹³⁰⁶ One report deals with epitaxial monolayer per cycle growth from DMZ at 250–310°C on GaAs(001) surface.¹³⁰⁸ The paper on the DEZ + H₂S process shows that the cubic phase dominates at 250–350°C, and at 400°C, the hexagonal structure appears in XRD.¹³¹⁷ The DEZ process, although widely used, has not been described thoroughly in literature. It is obvious that it allows the deposition of ZnS at low temperatures, but at which temperature the crystallization starts is unclear. XRD is not a very good

method to study crystallinity in detail, since it requires relatively large ordered areas for detection. Electron diffraction with small beam size can distinguish smaller areas. In order to know exactly when the hexagonal phase appears and how broad the two-phase temperature range is, electron diffraction or careful optical measurements should be carried out. Recently, Bakke *et al.* confirmed by TEM and optical measurements that the cubic and hexagonal phases coexist in a wide temperature range (225–400°C), and traces of hexagonal phase were seen already in films deposited at 200°C with the DEZ–H₂S process.¹³²⁰

Grain sizes of the films have been studied by XRD and scanning electron microscopy. It seems that higher deposition temperature and thicker film result in larger grains in all processes.^{1295,1306,1322,2371} In the chloride process, the tendency is stronger than in the acetate process. It is believed that because of the larger grains, the electroluminescence efficiency is better in films grown from the chloride than in those made from the acetate.¹³⁰⁵ In the DEZ process, the dependence of the grain size on thickness is similar to that of the chloride process.¹³¹⁷ The SEM and TEM studies show that ALD ZnS films consist of columnar grains that extend through the whole thickness.^{1318,2373} The grain shape seems to depend on the process, since the acetate and DEZ processes show smaller conical or columnar grains than ZnS grown with the chloride process.¹³¹⁷ In films grown at low temperatures, the grains are largely aligned vertically to the sample surface, but at higher growth temperatures, the grains are more randomly oriented, as seen in Figure 16.¹³²⁰ Further on, it seems that larger thickness and higher growth temperature result in a rougher surface, as studied by atomic force microscopy (AFM).^{1298,1317,1320} It has also been shown that high roughness is promoted by low nucleation density at the beginning of the film growth.

The study of epitaxial growth on single-crystal GaAs(001) shows that the substrate has an effect on the structure and morphology.¹³⁰⁸ However, ZnS films have usually been grown on amorphous substrates (glass, alumina-coated glass, quartz) or native-oxide-covered silicon. The beginning of the growth on the amorphous surface has not been studied carefully. The density measurements by Rutherford backscattering spectrometry (RBS) and ellipsometry have shown that the growth on glass starts mainly as amorphous and crystallization occurs after a few tens of nanometers.¹²⁹³ On an Al₂O₃ layer, ZnS is polycrystalline already at the beginning of the growth, but poor crystal quality has been reported for the first 25 nm thickness, as evaluated by luminescence measurements. AFM study at the beginning of the growth in the chloride process shows a difference between glass and mica surfaces.¹²⁹⁸ The nucleation takes place more easily on glass than on the atomically flat crystal surface of mica and, accordingly, the film is smoother on glass than on mica. Angle-resolved x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (ARXPS) on the DEZ + H₂S process on Al₂O₃-covered Si wafers showed that after 100 growth cycles there is aluminum at the surface. This tells that at first small ZnS agglomerates are formed at randomly distributed nucleation sites and more than 100 cycles are needed before the agglomerates coalesce.¹³¹⁷

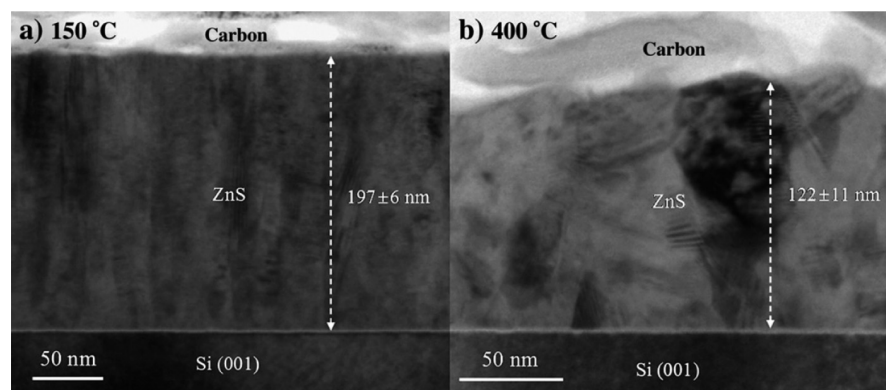


FIG. 16. Bright field TEM images of 2000 cycles of ZnS from Et_2Zn and H_2S at (a) 150 °C and (b) 400 °C. Columnar grains extend from substrate to surface in the film grown at 150 °C, while the grains are more randomly oriented in the film grown at 400 °C. Reprinted with permission from J. R. Bakke, J. S. King, H. J. Jung, R. Sinclair, and S. F. Bent, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 5400 (2010). Copyright 2010 Elsevier.

D. Other inorganic ALD materials

1. General

An overview of the crystallinity of elemental films, metal phosphides and arsenides, and fluorides, grown by two-reactant ALD processes, is shown in Tables VII–IX, respectively.

Elemental films divide into metals and Si, Ge (Table VII), and most recently also Sb.⁵³⁴ For metal ALD no such universal chemistries as available for metal oxides with water- and ozone-based processes, for example, have been established by now. The first clearly successful ALD metal process was based on the reduction of WF_6 with silane and later also borane. Analogous chemistry was used later also for molybdenum.²³⁷⁶ For noble metals, rather general chemistry that exploits molecular oxygen as the co-reactant has been established, as will be discussed in more detail in Sec. III D 2. For copper, various attempts have been made (Table VII), but the breakthrough process is still to be found. In principle, plasma activation of either hydrogen alone or with, for example, nitrogen (NH_3 or $\text{N}_2\text{--H}_2$ mixture) has potential to develop to the desired universal approach to metal ALD, and indeed, promising results have been reported with many metals, including the highly challenging electropositive metals Al and Ta.^{71,72,685,2124–2128} However, much effort is still needed to validate this promise and to solve potential problems, both chemistry- and reactor-related, deriving from the exploitation of plasma.

Nearly all the ALD metal films have been polycrystalline in the as-deposited form. An interesting, and potentially technologically important exception, is the amorphous tungsten films that were obtained using B_2H_6 as a reducing agent WF_6 at 300 °C.²²⁰² Under identical conditions, the use of Si_2H_6 as reducing agent resulted in crystalline W films. One might think that the amorphous structure would be due to higher impurity contents, but the films contained about the same amounts (ca. 5 at. %) of boron and silicon. The rest of the amorphous ALD metal films reported can be ascribed to their low deposition temperatures and/or high impurity contents.

ALD, or in this case more exactly ALE, of Si and Ge, together with the III–V compound semiconductors (arsenides and phosphides) was extensively investigated in the late 1980s and the early 1990s.^{1480,2377} With Si and Ge, a substantial amount of surface chemistry studies were conducted

but the film properties were not reported in similar detail. The III–V compounds gained even more effort and were thoroughly characterized with respect to both deposition chemistry and film properties. However, as there was no clear advantage compared to competing techniques, metal-organic vapor-phase epitaxy (MOVPE) in particular, and the films suffered from high carbon contamination levels, the interest toward ALE of semiconductors faded away toward mid-1990s. As noted, this research was aimed at epitaxial growth and, accordingly, the crystalline properties of the resulting films were dominated by the epitaxial effects of the substrate material.

Metal fluorides form an important class of thin film materials especially for optics because of their transparency to short UV wavelengths and low refractive index. Yet, ALD studies on metal fluorides have remained rather limited. This must be partly due to concerns related to fluorine precursor. Noting the wide use of hydrides as nonmetal precursors in general would make HF an obvious choice, but it is highly corrosive and toxic. Indeed, in the very first ALD metal fluoride studies, HF was obtained by decomposing NH_4F thermally and reacted successfully with $\text{Ca}(\text{thd})_2$, $\text{Sr}(\text{thd})_2$, and Zn acetate.⁶⁸⁰ Quite recently, Pilvi *et al.* showed that TiF_4 and TaF_5 can serve as fluorine source when reacted with metal-thd precursors.^{66–68,681,1534,1858,2378} TiF_4 and TaF_5 are reasonably low-volatility solids and therefore safe to handle and easy to capture from the reactor exhaust. The reaction with metal thd precursors was surprisingly complete, leaving only minor amounts of Ti and Ta residues into the films.

With respect to crystallization, metal fluoride films (LaF_3 , YF_3 , CaF_2 , MgF_2) deposited from the corresponding metal-thd precursors and TiF_4 or TaF_5 showed similar behavior: Films deposited at 225–250 °C were only weakly crystalline and the crystallinity intensified strongly with increasing deposition temperature.^{66–68,681,1534,1858,2378} This led to a substantial roughening of the films which is unfortunate with respect to the potential UV optics applications of the films. Only YF_3 could be deposited below 225 °C, down to 175 °C, and these films were amorphous to XRD and had smooth surfaces.¹⁵³⁴ The negative effect of the low deposition temperatures was the contamination of the films by residual elements from the precursors. The fluoride films obtained with HF were all crystalline as the deposition temperatures were 260 °C and higher.⁶⁸⁰

TABLE VII. Crystallinity studies of ALD element films made by diffraction or spectroscopy.^a

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases		References
			Amorphous	Crystalline	
Al					
AlMe ₃	H ₂ ^c	Si, SiO ₂ , TiN		250 °C	71 and 72
Si					
Si ₂ Cl ₆	Si ₂ H ₆	Ge(100) ^d		465 °C	548
SiCl ₂ H ₂	H ₂ ^c	Ge(100) ^d		465 °C	548
SiCl ₂ H ₂	H ₂	H-Si(100) ^d		815–825 °C	542 and 543
SiCl ₂ H ₂	H ₂	H-Si(111) ^d		890–910 °C	543
Fe					
Fe(ⁱ BuNCMeN ⁱ Bu) ₂	H ₂	SiO ₂ , glass		250 °C	1053
Co					
Co(ⁱ PrNCMeN ⁱ Pr) ₂	H ₂	SiO ₂ , glass		350 °C	1053
Co(ⁱ PrNCMeN ⁱ Pr) ₂	H ₂	SiO ₂ , WN		300 °C	1067
CoCp ₂	NH ₃ ^c	Si		300 °C	1071
CoCp(CO) ₂	NH ₃ ^c	SiO ₂ , Si		250–400 °C	1073
CoCp(CO) ₂	H ₂ ^c	H-Si		125–175 °C	1076
Co ₂ (CO) ₈	H ₂ ^c	H-Si	75–110 °C		1077
Ni					
Ni(ⁱ PrNCMeN ⁱ Pr) ₂	H ₂	SiO ₂ , glass		250 °C	1053
Ni(acac) ₂	H ₂	Ti, Al, Si		250 °C	1092
Ni(hfip) ₂	H ₂	H-Si		225 °C	1094
Cu					
CuCl	H ₂ + H ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃		425 °C	1114
CuCl	H ₂ -H ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃ , SiO ₂		375–475 °C	1113 and 1114
CuCl	H ₂ -H ₂ O	Al ₂ O ₃ ^d		400 °C	2374
CuCl	Zn	Al ₂ O ₃		500 °C	1115
Cu(hfac) ₂	NH ₃ -H ₂ O	SiO ₂		283–302 °C	1141
Cu(hfac) ₂ ·XH ₂ O	formalin	TiN, TaN, Ta		300 °C	1124
Cu(hfac) ₂ + H ₂ + H ₂ O	MeOH	TiN, TaN, Cu, Ta, glass		300 °C	1138
Cu(hfac) ₂ + H ₂ + H ₂ O	EtOH	TiN, TaN, Cu, Ta, glass		300 °C	1138
Cu(hfac) ₂ + H ₂ + H ₂ O	ⁱ PrOH	TiN, TaN, Cu, Ta, glass		300 °C	1138
Cu(hfac) ₂ + H ₂ + H ₂ O	formalin	TiN, TaN, Cu, Ta, glass		300 °C	1138
Cu(hfac) ₂ + H ₂ + H ₂ O	CO	TiN, TaN, Cu, Ta, glass		300 °C	1138
Cu(hfac)(vtmos)	H ₂ ^c	TiN		200–300 °C	1126
Cu(acac) ₂	H ₂	Ti, Al, glass		250 °C	1092
Cu(acac) ₂	H ₂ ^c	Si, glass		140 °C	1116
Cu(thd) ₂	H ₂	SLG-Pt/Pd, SiO ₂ , glass		190–350 °C	1119, 1120, and 1122
Cu(thd) ₂	H ₂ ^c	Au, TaN _x , SiO ₂		90–250 °C	1123
Cu(dmap) ₂	ZnEt ₂	Si		100–120 °C	1132
[Cu(ⁱ PrNCMeN ⁱ Pr)] ₂	H ₂	SiO ₂ , glass, Co, WN		190–280 °C	1053 and 1067
[Cu(^o BuNCMeN ^o Bu)] ₂	H ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ , SiO ₂ , Si ₃ N ₄ , glass, Ru, Co, Cu, WN		150–190 °C	1127
Zn					
ZnEt ₂	H ₂ O	silica		200 °C	1149
Ge					
GeMe ₂ H ₂	H ₂ ^c	SiO ₂ ^d		480 °C	1494
Mo					
MoCl ₅	Zn	Al ₂ O ₃ , SLG		400–500 °C	1634
Ru					
Ru(chd)(ipmp)	O ₂	SiO ₂		220 °C	1641
Ru(Cp) ₂	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ , TiO ₂ , SiO ₂ , HfO ₂ , HfSiO _x , Ta ₂ O ₅ , carbon aerogel		275–400 °C	1643, 1646, 1647, and 1650
Ru(Cp) ₂	NH ₃ ^c	TaN _x , Ta ₂ O ₅ , H-Si, SiO ₂		300 °C	1649
Ru(EtCp) ₂	O ₂	Si, SiO ₂ , TiN, Ta ₂ O ₅		270–300 °C	1652, 1654, and 1687
Ru(EtCp) ₂	NH ₃ ^c	TaN, Si	290 °C ^b		1669
Ru(EtCp) ₂	NH ₃ ^c	TiN, TaN _x , Ta ₂ O ₅ , H-Si, SiO ₂ , Si	100–200 °C ^b	270–350 °C	1650, 1661, 1662, 1666, and 1670
Ru(EtCp) ₂	H ₂ ^c -O ₂	TiO ₂		300 °C	900
Ru(EtCp) ₂	H ₂ + N ₂ ^c	O-Si, SiO ₂		200–230 °C	994 and 1671

TABLE VII. (Continued.)

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases	References
Ru(EtCp)(dmp)	O ₂	Si, Au, Pt, Al ₂ O ₃ , SiO ₂ , TiO ₂ , TiN	230–290 °C	906, 1672, 1673, and 1677
RuCp(CpCH(Me)(NMe ₂))	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃	325–500 °C	1680
Ru(thd) ₃	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃	325–400 °C	1685 and 1686
Ru(ⁱ BuAMD) ₂ (CO) ₂	O ₂	O-Si	300–400 °C	1688
Ru(ⁱ BuAMD) ₂ (CO) ₂	NH ₃	WN	250–300 °C	1689
Rh				
Rh(acac) ₃	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃	250 °C	1694
Pd				
Pd(hfac) ₂	formalin	Al ₂ O ₃	200 °C	1702
Pd(hfac) ₂	H ₂	Ir, TaN	80–130 °C	1696 and 1697
Pd(hfac) ₂	HCOCOOH	tetrasulfide SAM	200 °C	1696
Pd(thd) ₂	H ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ , SiO ₂	180 °C	1684
Pd(thd) ₂	H ₂ ^c	Ir, W, Si	80 °C	2375
Ag				
Ag(O ₂ C ⁱ Bu)(PEt ₃)	H ₂ ^c	Si, glass	140 °C	1705
Ag(hfac)(cod)	propanol	glass	110–150 °C	1811
Sb				
SbCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	Si, SLG	95–250 °C	534
Ta				
TaCl ₅	H ₂ ^c	Si, SiO ₂	25–400 °C	400 °C ^b
TaF ₅	H ₂ ^c	SiO ₂	200–350 °C	685, 2124, and 2165
W				
WF ₆	Si ₂ H ₆	Si	327 °C ^b	2208
WF ₆	Si ₂ H ₆	Al ₂ O ₃	122–177 °C	187 and 309
WF ₆	SiH ₄	TiN, SiO ₂	300 °C	2201 and 2202
WF ₆	B ₂ H ₆	TiN	300 °C	2202
Ir				
Ir(acac) ₃	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ , TiO ₂ , SS	225–375 °C	276, 832, 2240, and 2243
Ir(acac) ₃	O ₃	Si, SLG, Al ₂ O ₃	200–225 °C	2252
Ir(acac) ₃	O ₃ -H ₂	Al ₂ O ₃	165–200 °C	2246
Ir(EtCp)(cod)	O ₂	SiO ₂ , TiN	270–290 °C	2248 and 2249
Ir(EtCp)(cod)	NH ₃ ^c	TiN	270 °C	2249
Ir(MeCp)(chd)	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃	225–350 °C	2250
Pt				
Pt(MeCp)Me ₃	O ₂	Al ₂ O ₃ , Ir, Si, SiO ₂ , ZrO ₂ , SrTiO ₃ , SnO ₂ , borosilicate	200–300 °C	295, 1644, 2243, 2253, 2255, 2260, 2262, and 2270
Pt(MeCp)Me ₃	O ₂ ^c	Si, SiO ₂	300 °C	2260
Pt(acac)Me ₂	O ₃	Al ₂ O ₃	140–200 °C	2273

^aDMHy, dimethylhydrazine; SLG, soda lime glass; H-Si, HF-etched Si; SAM, Self-assembled monolayer; Precursors connected with +, fed in the same pulse; Precursors connected with dash, pulsed separately.

^bAmbiguous interpretation due to reflection overlap or weak intensity.

^cPlasma.

^dEpitaxy.

2. Case: Ruthenium

Ruthenium is a potential high-work-function electrode material for DRAM capacitors and MOSFETs, and has therefore gained substantial interest in ALD as well. Further motivation for Ru ALD development comes from fuel cell electrodes, catalysts, and the use of Ru as a seed layer for the electrodeposition of Cu on barrier layers for IC interconnects. The first Ru ALD process exploited RuCp₂ and molecular oxygen as precursors.¹⁶⁴³ Exploitation of molecular oxygen as the other precursor for metal deposition is some-

what surprising, as O₂ is not a reducing agent, but this process is more complicated and involves oxidative decomposition of the metal precursor.¹⁶⁴² Subsequently it was demonstrated that besides organometallic compounds, also β-diketonates could be used as Ru precursors, and also other noble metals (Ir, Pt, Rh, Pd) could be deposited with similar O₂-based processes. A common feature for these metals is that they are catalytically active in dissociating O₂ to atomic oxygen, which apparently is critical for activating O₂ that otherwise has turned out to be often inert in ALD. Deposition temperatures have typically been between 250

TABLE VIII. Crystallinity studies of ALD phosphide, arsenide and antimonide films made by diffraction or spectroscopy.^a

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases		References
Phosphides					
GaP			Amorphous	Cubic	
GaMe ₃	PH ₃	GaP ^d , GaAs ^d		500 °C	1394
GaMe ₃	PH ₃	Si ^d		450–600 °C	516 and 1392
GaMe ₃	P(NMe ₂) ₃	SiO ₂		450 °C	1395
InP			Amorphous	Cubic	
InMe ₃	PH ₃	GaAs ^d		420–580 °C	1773
InMe ₃	PH ₃	InP ^d		350–360 °C	1775 and 1776
Arsenides					
AlAs			Amorphous	Cubic	
AlMe ₃	AsH ₃	H-Si ^d		500 °C	513
AlMe ₂ H	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		470 °C	520
AlMe ₂ H	AsH ₃ -NMe ₂ H	GaAs ^d		460 °C	522
AlMe ₃	AsH ₃	H-Si ^d		500 °C	516 and 1426
AlMe ₃	AsH ₃	As ^d		500–850 °C	516
(Me ₃ N)·AlH ₃	As(NMe ₂) ₃	GaAs ^d		310–400 °C	527
(Me ₃ N)·AlH ₃	AsH ₃	As-Si, GaAs ^d		150 °C	525
(Me ₂ EtN)·AlH ₃	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		250–650 °C	528–532
MnAs			Amorphous	Hexagonal	
Mn(CpMe) ₂	As(NMe ₂) ₃	GaAs ^d		350–500 °C	1052
GaAs			Amorphous	Cubic	
Ga + HCl	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		350–550 °C	1397, 1399, and 1411
GaCl ₃	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		300–450 °C	1413 and 1414
GaCl ₃	AsH ₃	GaAs		200–250 °C	1413 and 1414
GaMe ₃	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		450–700 °C	1417, 1420, 1433, and 1438
GaMe ₃	AsH ₃	silica		400 °C	1467
GaMe ₃	AsH ₃	H-Si		500 °C	516, 1426, 1439, and 1463
GaMe ₃	AsH ₃	InAs ^d		500 °C	1394
GaMe ₃	AsH ₃ -H ₂ ^c	GaAs		430–500 °C	1441
GaMe ₃	AsH ₃	GaP ^d		500 °C	516
GaMe ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	GaAs ^d		500–580 °C	1470 and 1474
GaMe ₃	EtAsH ₂	GaAs ^d		500–540 °C	1468
GaMe ₃	As	GaAs ^d		370–530 °C	1434
GaMe ₃ ^b	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		370–430 °C	514
GaEt ₃	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		385 °C	1438
GaEt ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	GaAs ^d		550 °C	1486
GaEt ₃	As(NMe ₂) ₃	GaAs ^d		440–495 °C	527
GaEt ₃ ^b	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		370–430 °C	514
GaEt ₂ Cl	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		450–525 °C	1490
Ga(C ₅ H ₁₁) ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	GaAs ^d		430–500 °C	1491
InAs			Amorphous	Cubic	
In + HCl	AsH ₃	GaAs ^d		350–550 °C	1399 and 1411
InMe ₃	^t BuAsH ₂	InP ^d		350–410 °C	1775, 1776, 1788, and 1789
InMe ₃	AsH ₃	InAs ^d		360–420 °C	1394
Antimonides					
AlSb			Amorphous	Cubic	
AlCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	Si, SLG		300 °C	534
GaSb			Amorphous	Cubic	
GaCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	Si, SLG	150 °C		534

TABLE VIII. (Continued.)

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases		References
			Amorphous	Cubic	
GeSb			95 °C		534
GeCl ₂ · (C ₄ H ₈ O ₂)-SbCl ₃	(Et ₃ Si) ₃ Sb	Si, SLG			

^aH-Si, HF-etched Si; Precursors connected with +, fed in the same pulse; Precursors connected with dash, pulsed separately.

^bPhoto-assisted deposition.

^cPlasma.

^dEpitaxy.

and 350 °C but with *N,N*-dimethyl-1-ruthenocenyethylamine, i.e., a derivative of RuCp₂ where the alkyl substituent of the Cp-ring has an amine group, self-limiting growth was achieved up to at least 450 °C.¹⁶⁸⁰ Examples of Ru films grown from this precursor are shown in Figure 17.

Reaction mechanism studies on the RuCp₂-O₂ process with quadrupole mass spectrometer (QMS) showed that CO₂ and H₂O were the main byproducts of the process, and that these both were released during both precursor pulses.¹⁶⁴² This implies that during the oxygen pulse not only the hydrocarbon ligands remaining from the preceding metal precursor pulse are oxidized, but also adsorbed oxygen atoms are formed on the surface to react with the next metal precursor pulse. Interestingly, QCM measurements showed that the amount of oxygen atoms left on the film surface was equal to 2–3 ML, which means that some subsurface oxygen had to be formed as well. The same and following studies have shown that a similar mechanism seems to apply to other O₂-based noble metal processes as well, except that the subsurface oxygen formation seems to be unique to Ru.

In general, the Ru films obtained with the O₂-based processes have contained only small amounts (a few at. % in maximum, often below 1 at. %) of oxygen as an impurity, showing that the atomic oxygen formed on the film surface during the O₂ pulse is almost completely consumed in the

following reactions with the hydrocarbon ligands of the metal precursor. However, a combination of a high O₂ dose and low metal precursor dose has sometimes resulted in RuO₂ instead of metallic Ru, but this seems to imply that the metal precursor dose has remained short from saturation.⁹⁹⁴ While oxides of other noble metals (IrO₂, Rh₂O₃, PtO_x) have been successfully deposited at low temperatures using ozone instead of O₂,^{1695,2252,2273} with Ru this is not possible because Ru and RuO₂ are etched by O₃ forming volatile RuO₄. Accordingly, while Ir, Rh, and Pt can be deposited at low temperatures using a cycle sequence metal precursor–O₃–H₂,^{2246,2273} this is not applicable to Ru.

In addition to the O₂-based processes, Ru films have been grown by PEALD using ammonia plasma, but the growth rate in these processes has sometimes been modest, though rates comparable to thermal ALD have been reported, too. The plasma processes have exhibited similar nucleation delays as the O₂-based processes.¹⁶⁷⁰

A common observation to the Ru and other noble-metal ALD processes has been a long incubation time (nucleation delay) of tens of cycles before the film starts to grow with a constant rate. This is understandable, as in these cases the surfaces on which Ru is deposited are not catalytically active for O₂ dissociation. In fact, it still remains an open question how the growth gets started on a surface that does not

TABLE IX. Crystallinity studies of ALD fluoride films made by diffraction or spectroscopy.

Material reactant A	Reactant B	Substrate(s)	Phases		References
			Amorphous	Tetragonal	
MgF ₂					
Mg(thd) ₂	TiF ₄	Si		250–400 °C	66 and 67
CaF ₂			Amorphous	Cubic	
Ca(thd) ₂	HF	Al ₂ O ₃		320 °C	680
Ca(thd) ₂	TiF ₄	Si		300–450 °C	67 and 681
Ca(thd) ₂	TaF ₅	Si		225–400 °C	68
ZnF ₂			Amorphous	Rutile	
Zn(CH ₃ COO) ₂	HF	Al ₂ O ₃		300 °C	680
SrF ₂			Amorphous	Rutile	
Sr(thd) ₂	HF	Al ₂ O ₃		350 °C	680
YF ₃			Amorphous	Orthorhombic	
Y(thd) ₃	TiF ₄	Si	175–200 °C	225–325 °C	1534
LaF ₃			Amorphous	Hexagonal	
La(thd) ₃	TiF ₄	Si		225–250 °C	1858

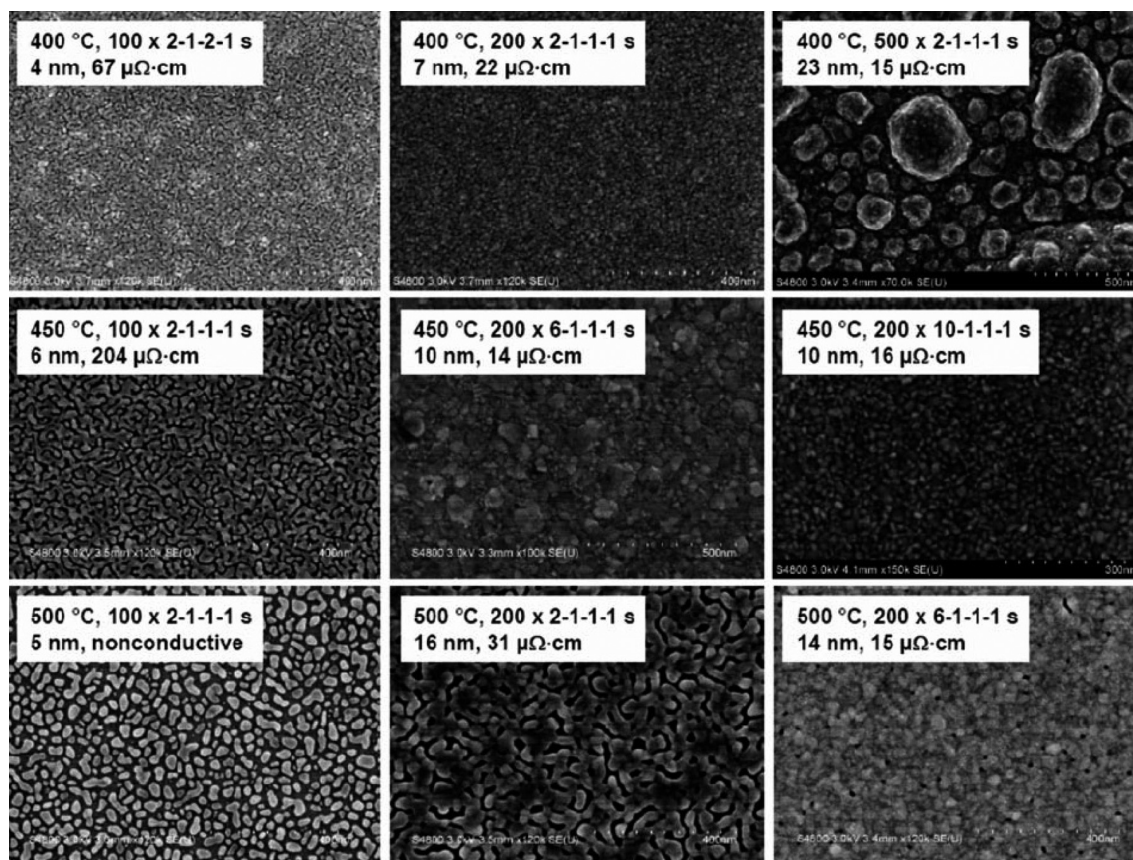


FIG. 17. Top-view SEM images of Ru films grown from $\text{CpRuCpCH}(\text{CH}_3)\text{N}(\text{CH}_3)_2$ and air at 400 °C (top row), 450 °C (middle row), and 500 °C (bottom row). The labels indicate the deposition temperature, number of ALD cycles, cycle time (Ru precursor-purge- O_2 -purge), Ru thickness, and electrical resistivity. Reprinted with permission from K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Kemell, and M. Leskelä, J. Electrochem. Soc. **157**, D35 (2010). Copyright 2010 ECS—The Electrochemical Society.

catalyze O_2 dissociation. Most likely some minor decomposition of Ru precursor occurs first to form the first metallic Ru nuclei that then act as the catalysts. Indeed, with increasing deposition temperature the nucleation delay is shortened. Furthermore, new precursors like (η^6 -1-isopropyl-4-methylbenzene)(η^4 -cyclohexa-1,3-diene)ruthenium(0)¹⁶⁴¹ and (2,4-dimethylpentadienyl)(ethylcyclopentadienyl)ruthenium (DER),¹⁶⁷² which from the chemistry point of view should be somewhat less stable than the cyclopentadienyls and β -diketonates, have exhibited linear growth almost from the very beginning of the growth, yet the processes do not seem to suffer from precursor decomposition.

Based on their observation that negligible nucleation delay was observed when Ru was deposited from DER and O_2 on gold film even when gold should not activate O_2 dissociation, Kim *et al.*¹⁶⁷⁷ suggested that instead of O_2 dissociation, it would be the metal precursor adsorption that determines the initial growth. However, while the adsorption of the metal precursor is an important step, it alone does not ensure the onset of the film growth. There are several examples where the metal precursors are clearly adsorbing but no film growth is observed. For example, noble-metal oxides could have been grown at low temperatures with the more reactive co-reactant ozone, but no growth occurs with O_2 at the same temperatures from the same metal precursors.^{1694,1695,2252} Therefore, a more plausible explanation is

that the gold surface catalyzes the decomposition of the Ru precursor so that the first Ru nuclei form on the surface and then start to catalyze the O_2 dissociation. One should also be aware that not all the gold surfaces are the same. Especially nanostructured gold has become famous about its high catalytic activity that greatly exceeds that exhibited by single crystal surfaces. In summary, one can list the following alternatives for the onset of noble metal ALD growth using O_2 as the other precursor: (1) the surface activates O_2 by catalyzing its dissociation to atomic oxygen, (2) the surface catalyzes metal precursor decomposition to form the first metal nuclei, and (3) the first metal nuclei form by chance with non-catalyzed decomposition reaction.

A positive consequence of the difficulties in nucleation of ruthenium and other noble metals is that selective-area ALD is easier to realize with noble metals than with oxides, for example. For selective-area ALD, chosen areas of the substrate surface are covered with self-assembled monolayers (SAM) or polymers upon which the films do not nucleate and thus the films grow only in those areas that are without these passivation layers.^{95,98,835,2241} Another area where poor nucleation and the resulting isolated island deposits have been exploited is nanocrystal floating gates in flash memories.^{1648,1659}

All the Ru films deposited by ALD have been crystalline with the common hexagonal structure; no amorphous ALD

Ru films have been reported. The crystalline orientation is more or less random when the deposition is carried out at low temperature. As the temperature is elevated, crystallites tend to orient towards [001] direction.¹⁶⁴² In PEALD Ru films, the same [001] orientation increases with the plasma power. No major differences have been observed between various Ru precursors. The substrate, in turn, may have quite an effect: The films deposited with PEALD from Ru(EtCp)₂ and NH₃ plasma had a random orientation on silicon but were [001] oriented on PEALD TiN film.¹⁶⁷⁰ Examples of x-ray diffractograms measured for Ru grown from *N,N*-dimethyl-1-ruthenocenyethylamine and air are shown in Figure 18.

IV. CRYSTALLINITY OF INORGANIC ALD MATERIALS: GENERAL TRENDS

This section discusses the general trends in the development of ALD film crystallinity as function of ALD process parameters. We have attempted to isolate the effects of different parameters, but often this is not completely possible because several parameters are interrelated, e.g., temperature, reactants, and impurities. Also, while many ALD processes share characteristics with the examples discussed here, one must remember that each ALD process (reactant pair) is unique and may behave completely differently as compared to the examples given here.

A. Effect of temperature

Temperature affects the crystallinity of all solid inorganic materials, as they undergo phase transition from amorphous to crystalline or a crystalline phase to another at characteristic temperatures. In general, the phase transition temperatures are similar for ALD films as for films made by other techniques. In addition to changes in film crystallinity, other changes occur during ALD process with increase of ALD processing temperature, as reaction and mass transport kinetics get faster. Most notably, the impurity contents in the films change, often decreasing with increasing temperature, but sometimes also increasing with temperature if decomposition of the reactants takes place. The choice of process temperature dictates also the choice of available ALD reactants, since not all reactant combinations work at all temperatures, and the reactants largely determine the impurities. The effect of temperature on crystallinity cannot therefore in most cases be completely separated from its effect on other factors.

Aluminum oxide (Sec. III A 2) is one the materials that predominantly grow in an amorphous form by ALD. At the temperatures used typically for the AlMe₃ – H₂O process (≤ 300 °C) as well as for the AlCl₃ – H₂O process (≤ 500 °C), the films are almost always amorphous. Amorphous Al₂O₃ films can be crystallized by heating. The crystallization temperature is a function of the film thickness, annealing time (and probably also the substrate): the longer the annealing time and thicker the film, the lower the temperature where crystallization is seen. As examples, a 5 nm Al₂O₃ film crystallized at about 900 °C in 1 min anneal,¹⁵¹ and a 100 nm thick Al₂O₃ film between 750 and 800 °C in 30 min anneal.²²⁸ When crystalline films grow during ALD,

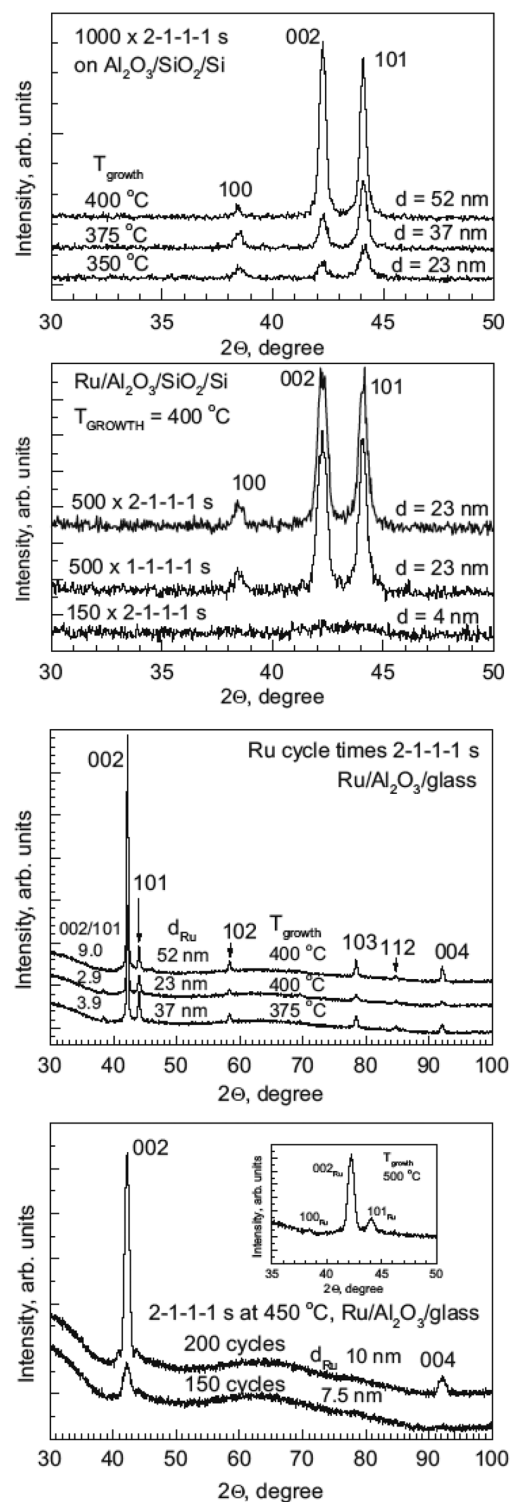


FIG. 18. Representative x-ray diffractograms of Ru films grown at different substrate temperatures, measured in GIXRD mode (uppermost panel); Ru films grown to variable thickness or with different Ru precursor pulse length, measured in GIXRD mode (the second panel); Ru films grown at different substrate temperatures to different thicknesses, measured in Θ - 2Θ mode (the third panel); and thin Ru films grown at 450 °C, measured in Θ - 2Θ mode (bottom panel). The inset depicts an x-ray diffractogram from a film grown at 500 °C. Ru peaks are denoted with corresponding Miller indexes. Labels denote the amounts of ALD cycles used, cycle times, growth temperatures, diffraction peak intensity ratios, and film thicknesses (*d*). Reprinted with permission from K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Kemell, and M. Leskelä, J. Electrochem. Soc. **157**, D35 (2010). Copyright 2010 ECS—The Electrochemical Society.

the temperature needed for crystalline growth is similar or somewhat lower than the temperature needed for crystallization of thick films by annealing: For Al_2O_3 this is from approximately 700°C upwards (Table III). In rare cases, growth of crystalline Al_2O_3 has succeeded at temperatures significantly lower than the general temperature for crystalline growth (even at 450°C), enabled by the epitaxial growth guided by the single-crystalline substrate.^{100,101}

Zinc oxide (Sec. III A 4) gives an example of a material that almost always grows in a crystalline form. This is the case for films deposited at 25 – 600°C (Table III). Furthermore, the crystalline films always show a hexagonal structure. ZnO is therefore an example of a material where changes in process temperature do not lead to significant changes in crystallinity or phase. Process temperature affects the crystallite orientation in the film, however, as discussed in detail in Sec. III A 4.

Titanium nitride (Sec. III B 2) exemplifies a material that forms both amorphous or crystalline films, depending on the process details. Most processes carried out at “low” temperatures around 200°C have resulted in amorphous TiN films, and at “high” temperatures around 400°C to crystalline TiN films. However, as discussed in more detail in Sec. III B 2, it is not the process temperature itself but mainly the carbon impurities, which have determined the amorphous/crystalline nature of the films. Alkylamides can be used only at “low” temperatures because of their thermal decomposition, and halides at “high” temperatures because of thermodynamic requirements of the reactions. The films grown from alkylamides always contain significant amounts of carbon impurities, and it is the impurities, not the ALD temperature itself, which have led to the amorphous TiN films.

Zinc sulphide (Sec. III C 2) is an example of a material where temperature affects the crystallinity. All ZnS films studied have been crystalline. Cubic phase is obtained at low temperatures, at medium temperatures cubic and hexagonal phases coexist, and at higher temperatures hexagonal phase dominates. The transition from the cubic to the hexagonal phase takes place at around 400°C. In this case, ALD temperature also affects the grain size: The higher the temperature, the larger the grains.

For titanium dioxide, both amorphous and crystalline films have been reported. TiCl_4 and H_2O are the reactants first introduced for the growth of TiO_2 ,⁶⁸⁹ and still remain among the most frequently used reactants. Aarik *et al.*⁷²⁷ have thoroughly studied the reaction between TiCl_4 and H_2O . They observed by electron diffraction amorphous TiO_2 films at temperatures below 165°C, anatase structure at 165 – 350°C, and rutile structure dominated at temperatures above 350°C.⁷²⁷ Besides the temperature itself, an additional explanation for the amorphous structure formed at low temperatures may be that chlorine residues hinder the crystallization. The reason for the existence of rutile structure at such a low temperature remains open; the surface intermediates formed and their mobility may favour the growth of rutile. The same group observed also an anomalous effect of temperature on the ALD of TiO_2 : A significant increase in growth rate, roughening, and decrease in refractive index occurred when growth temperature was increased from 150

to 225°C, a behaviour attributed to crystallization of the film.⁷⁴⁴ The crystallization temperature of TiO_2 films is similar regardless of the titanium precursor. With alkoxide (methoxide, ethoxide, isopropoxide) precursors, crystalline anatase together with amorphous phase has been observed at 250°C, while films deposited at 200°C have been completely amorphous.^{830,839,847} It is evident, therefore, that for TiO_2 , higher temperature promotes crystalline growth, but it is not totally clear whether this is a direct consequence of the temperature or does the decreasing impurity content with increasing temperature dominate.

Temperature can also affect the preferred orientation of the films. For example, TiN films grown from TiI_4 and NH_3 showed [100] orientation when deposited at 400 and 425°C, but changed to [111] orientation when the growth temperature was 450 – 500°C.⁹⁶⁸ This change was suggested to be due to a change in steric hindrances caused by the iodido ligands in the TiI_x surface species formed during the TiI_4 pulse. At low temperatures the steric hindrance was thought to be stronger and thereby prevent the formation of the energetically favorable (111) close packed arrangement, which consists of alternate Ti and N layers. At 450°C and above, fewer iodido ligands seemed to remain incorporated in the TiI_x chemisorption layer, as both the orientation changed and growth rate increased. Similar behavior has been reported also for ZnO. At low temperature, [100] orientation is found most often whereas at high temperature [001] becomes dominant. The temperature at which the orientation is changed depends on the reactants as well as on other process parameters.

B. Effect of reactants

It is sometimes considered that certain reactants give certain crystalline phases. It is, however, difficult to separate the effect of reactant alone from the effect of temperature on crystallinity: Most ALD reactants have a characteristic range of temperatures where they can be employed, and these temperature ranges are often different for different types of reactants. Another interrelated parameter strongly affecting crystallinity is the film impurities.

One example of an indirect effect of the reactants on the crystallinity is the deposition of V_2O_5 from vanadyl-tri-isopropoxide and H_2O or O_2 at 150°C by PEALD. When H_2O -plasma was used as reactant, amorphous film resulted, while O_2 -plasma led to a crystalline film.¹⁰¹⁰ The primary reason why the different reactants led to different crystallinity was their effectiveness for removing the ligands of the metal reactant. Water was not sufficiently reactive and the H_2O -based V_2O_5 films contained 22 at. % C films, while oxygen plasma effectively combusted the ligands and the film was free from carbon impurities.¹⁰¹⁰ The purity of the film allowed the crystallization.

There are several other examples where certain classes of reactants lead to amorphous films, while others lead to crystalline films. In the ZrO_2 case study (Sec. III A 3), it was pointed out that films grown from halide reactants are generally crystalline when the film thickness is above a certain threshold, while films grown from alkoxides, alkylamides,

silylamides and aminoalkoxides are generally amorphous throughout. Similarly, the TiN case study (Sec. III B 2) revealed that films grown from the halide reactants are crystalline, while films from the alkylamides are amorphous. In both cases, the amorphous nature of the films made from the metalorganic precursors is most likely accounted for by their carbon impurities. One must note, however, that also the growth temperature was lower with the alkylamides than with the halides.

In addition to defining whether films are crystalline or amorphous, the choice of reactants may affect the phase, orientation and grain size of a crystalline film, and thereby greatly influences the properties of the films. An example of the effect of reactants on the preferred orientation is the addition of Zn to the deposition of nitrides from chloride reactants. TiN films grown from TiCl_4 and NH_3 at 500°C were of cubic TiN and showed [100] as the preferred orientation, while addition of Zn led to [111] as the preferred orientation.⁹³⁵ Similar to the above-cited temperature effect on the $\text{TiI}_4 - \text{NH}_3$ process, also here relaxed steric hindrance caused by removal of chlorido ligands with zinc was thought to enable the formation of the energetically favourable [111] orientation. NbN films grown from NbCl_5 and NH_3 at 500°C showed a significantly higher grain size and increased AFM rms roughness when zinc was added as a reducing agent.⁹³⁵ ZnS films grown by the acetate and DEZ processes show smaller conical or columnar grains than ZnS grown with chloride process.¹³¹⁷

C. Effect of impurities

Impurities are one of the main factors influencing the crystallinity of ALD-grown films. The effect of impurities is interlinked with other ALD parameters: the reactants, temperature, the use of plasma, and sometimes also the substrate.

In the TiN case study (Sec. III B 2), the effect of impurities on crystallinity was investigated in detail for various types of processes (halide-based, alkylamide-based) and for various impurities (Cl, C, H). It was found that impurities indeed strongly affect the amorphous/crystalline nature of the films. Not all impurities were alike, however. Rather high chlorine and hydrogen impurities (up to 7.7 at. % Cl and 16 at. % H) could still be tolerated and resulted in crystalline films. Already moderate carbon concentrations (a few atomic percents), in contrast, resulted in weakly crystalline or completely amorphous films. The TiN case therefore indicated that C impurities effectively prevent crystallization, while Cl and H do not.

The deposition of V_2O_5 from vanadyl-tri-isopropoxide and H_2O or O_2 gives another example of the effect of carbon impurities on the growth. When the growth was done at 150°C , H_2O was used as reactant and the growth was by ALD or PEALD, amorphous film resulted, but when the non-metal reactant was O_2 -plasma, PEALD-grown film was crystalline.¹⁰¹⁰ The ALD and PEALD-grown H_2O -based V_2O_5 films contained 6.5 and 22 at. % C, respectively, while the film grown with O_2 -plasma was free from carbon impurities according to x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy

(XPS).¹⁰¹⁰ Obviously, it is the high carbon impurity content that prevented the crystallization of V_2O_5 when H_2O was used as a reactant.

D. Effect of plasma enhancement

The use of PEALD processes brings additional energy to the surface processes in the form of radicals as reactive species, and further energy may be provided by electrons, ions and photons coming from the plasma in variable amounts depending on the plasma configuration and operation pressure. PEALD is used instead of ALD mainly either to enable completely new processes, which would not be operational by thermal ALD at all, or to lower the deposition temperature of processes where thermal ALD also works. For films grown at relatively low temperatures by thermal ALD and PEALD, those grown by PEALD often contain less impurities. The deposition of pure metals such as Al, Ti, and Ag is an example of PEALD as an enabling technology. The lowering of the deposition temperature of the $\text{TiCl}_4 - \text{NH}_3$ process down to 100°C , again, is an example where the use of plasma enhancement allows the process to operate at a significantly lower temperature than possible by thermal ALD. The main drawbacks of PEALD compared to thermal ALD are the limited film conformality⁴² and the more complicated reactor design. Defect generation by energetic photons is possible, too.²³⁷⁹

For thermal ALD and PEALD processes carried out from the same or similar reactants at the same (nominal) temperature, PEALD may result in films with a decreased impurity concentration, and thereby allows crystallization. The additional energy may also lead to increased local temperature and thereby induces crystallization. There are examples where PEALD has resulted in crystalline films while thermal ALD results in amorphous films, but as well examples where PEALD has not influenced the film crystallinity. When at the limit between amorphous and crystalline films, the plasma configuration may have an effect, too: Kim *et al.*²⁰⁵⁹ compared remote- and direct-plasma PEALD of HfO_2 from $\text{Hf}(\text{NET}_2)_4$ and O_2 -plasma at 250°C , and observed that while the 2-3 nm thick films deposited with the remote-plasma were amorphous, those deposited with the direct-plasma were already partially crystallised. This difference was attributed to the additional energy provided by the plasma species, the flux of which is more intense in the direct plasma configuration than in the remote plasma.

The following gives examples where certain PEALD films are crystalline, while comparable films grown by thermal ALD (or other comparable PEALD processes) are amorphous. The deposition of V_2O_5 from vanadyl-tri-isopropoxide and O_2 -plasma at 150°C is one such example. When H_2O was used as reactant and the growth was by ALD or PEALD, amorphous films resulted, but when non-metal reactant was O_2 -plasma, the PEALD-grown film was crystalline.¹⁰¹⁰ This difference was related to the fact that carbon impurities prevented crystallization of the films grown using H_2O : the ALD and PEALD-grown H_2O -based V_2O_5 films contained 6.5 and 22 at. % C, respectively, while the PE O_2 -grown film was free from carbon impurities according to

XPS.¹⁰¹⁰ A second example is the $\text{Ti}(\text{NMe}_2)$ -based process to deposit $\text{Ti}(\text{C})\text{N}$ by PEALD. While all other investigations referred to in Table V using alkylamide reactants by ALD or PEALD resulted in amorphous films, in one investigation the authors had managed to tune the PEALD process so that crystalline, dense, and conductive film was obtained.⁹⁹⁵ A third example is the growth of TiO_2 at 110°C using the TiCl_4 reactant. A PEALD process using TiCl_4 and O_2 plasma resulted in a crystalline TiO_2 film,⁸¹⁸ while a corresponding thermal ALD process with H_2O resulted in amorphous films at such low temperature.^{228,727,814}

The case studies presented in this work contained two examples, where the use of PEALD has resulted in amorphous thin films, similarly to the corresponding thermal ALD processes. The AlMe_3 - O_2 PEALD processes to deposit Al_2O_3 resulted in amorphous films at $25 - 300^\circ\text{C}$.⁴³² To obtain crystalline Al_2O_3 films by thermal ALD, about 700°C is required (Table III). Obviously, the additional energy provided by the plasma process does not correspond to several hundreds of degrees temperature increase in thermal ALD. Another example is the $\text{Ti}(\text{NMe}_2)_4$ -based processes to deposit TiN , where PEALD processes most often are reported to deposit amorphous material, similarly as the thermal processes.^{988,989} This process is somewhat special, though, because the decomposition of the metal reactant makes the process to deviate from the principles of ALD.⁹⁷⁶

E. Effect of substrate

The outermost surface of the substrate has a strong influence on ALD growth, since it determines how the growth starts. Suitable adsorption sites are needed for growth to initiate—if there are none, no growth occurs. The GPC does not need to be constant during the first cycles or tens of cycles of ALD. The way the GPC varies with the number of cycles in the beginning of the growth reveals details of the substrate–reactant interaction, and division of processes to linear growth, substrate-enhanced growth, substrate-inhibited growth of type 1 and substrate-inhibited growth of type 2 has been proposed.^{2,163} Type 2 substrate-inhibited growth has been related with island growth, where growth starts from initial nuclei scattered on the surface.^{163,2380} Island growth and difficult nucleation are common in ALD processes, especially when the substrate and film are of different types (metal on oxide, nitride on oxide, oxide on H-terminated Si, etc.). An extreme case of nucleation problems is used in area-selective ALD growth, where pre-determined parts of the surface have been passivated with a non-reactive surface termination to block the growth from those parts completely.

The effect of surface groups and their amount on substrate surface on the beginning of ALD growth has been widely studied when depositing high- κ oxides (ZrO_2 , HfO_2) on silicon and/or oxidized silicon surfaces. The number of reactive OH groups differs significantly on H-terminated and fully hydroxylated silicon oxide surfaces. For reaction between HfCl_4 and H_2O , it has been shown that at 300°C the hafnium amount deposited in one cycle is $0.3\text{--}0.4\text{ Hf/nm}^2$ on H-terminated Si and $3.7\text{--}3.9\text{ Hf/nm}^2$ on fully hydroxylated

SiO_2 surface.¹⁹⁶¹ The difference in nucleation is reflected in the structure and properties of the HfO_2 films. Compared to good quality continuous films deposited on SiO_2 surface, HfO_2 films deposited on H-terminated Si surfaces show a non-uniform, island-like morphology and poor electrical properties due to poor nucleation.¹⁸⁹²

In some cases, the substrate determines whether film grows in an amorphous or crystalline form. The deposition of HfO_2 films from HfCl_4 and H_2O at 300°C is an example of this. Crystalline HfO_2 films of $\sim 20\text{ nm}$ thickness with columnar grains of $\sim 8\text{ nm}$ diameter were observed on Si when it was terminated with 0.5 nm of thermally grown SiO_2 , while termination with 0.55 nm of chemically grown SiO_2 (O_3 -based aqueous process) led to an amorphous film.¹⁸⁹³ Another example is the deposition of TiO_2 – Al_2O_3 laminates using the TiCl_4 – H_2O process at 200°C . The laminate stack consisted of 20 nm films of TiO_2 and Al_2O_3 films, five of each, starting with TiO_2 .²⁰⁷ The first TiO_2 layer grown directly on Radio Corporation of America (RCA)-cleaned Si was partly crystalline, while all the TiO_2 layers grown on Al_2O_3 in the process sequence were amorphous.²⁰⁷ In cases where a certain choice of substrate leads to amorphous growth, it is likely that the film thickness also plays a role: For significantly thicker films, the amorphous films might turn to crystalline.

For growth of crystalline films, the substrate will often guide the size of the grains. Crystalline ALD films frequently show columnar grains that extend through the whole film thickness. The first cycles of the ALD growth define how the initial nuclei are located, and this will affect the characteristics of the crystalline film even after thousands of cycles. The denser the initial nuclei are located, the smaller the grains will be, while fewer initial nuclei lead to larger grains, as the columnar crystals need to grow larger before their coalescence. Obviously, there are possibilities for tuning the surface preparations to obtain the desired grain size of a crystalline film. As an example, the Pt nanoparticle size from MeCpPtMe_3 and O_2 at 270°C could be controlled by choosing the substrate (SiO_2 vs. Al_2O_3) and other process parameters (cycle numbers, exposure time).²²⁶⁸ In that work it was also shown that the initially obtained Pt nanoparticle distribution and grain size were stable during annealing, unless the temperature needed to initiate diffusion of Pt particles (1000°C) was exceeded.²²⁶⁸ Another example is the growth of ZnO on sapphire, where the initial crystal size was controlled by the number of ALD cycles and annealing conditions, and growth was continued on pre-formed nuclei.²³¹⁶ In the deposition of ZnS , glass substrate resulted in better nucleation and, according to AFM, smoother films than mica substrate.¹²⁹⁸ In XRD, the films on mica showed dramatically more intense reflections, which was most probably due to their larger and more strongly oriented grains.

In some cases, the substrate dictates which crystalline phase is formed. This may lead to the growth of a certain phase at a temperature lower than generally expected, and is often related to epitaxy. The growth of TiO_2 on SnO_2 is an example of this: The SnO_2 substrate guided the growth from $\text{Ti}(\text{iOPr})_4$ and H_2O_2 to result in rutile at 250°C ,⁸⁸³ while anatase is commonly observed at this temperature. The growth

of Al_2O_3 from AlCl_3 and O_2 is another example: Epitaxial growth of $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ was observed on sapphire at 600°C and on single-crystal Nb at $450\text{--}500^\circ\text{C}$,^{100,101} while amorphous alumina would be expected at these temperatures in the absence of epitaxy.

Many examples can be found from the literature of the effect of substrate on the preferred orientation of polycrystalline films. For example, the $\text{TiCl}_4\text{--H}_2\text{O}$ process to deposit TiO_2 resulted at $250\text{--}350^\circ\text{C}$ in randomly oriented polycrystalline anatase on HF-etched Si, KBr and RCA-cleaned Si,^{207,751} while strongly preferred orientation and partial epitaxy were observed on $\text{MgO}(100)$.⁷⁵⁷ Zinc oxide grows in general in crystalline form, and with ZnCl_2 and O_2 , epitaxial growth of zinc oxide was found on both sapphire^{1153,1154} and GaN¹¹⁵⁵ at temperature range $450\text{--}550^\circ\text{C}$. The deposition of Ru is yet another example of the effect of substrate on the orientation of polycrystalline films: Hexagonal Ru films deposited with PEALD from $\text{Ru}(\text{EtCp})_2$ and NH_3 plasma had a random orientation on silicon but were $[001]$ oriented on PEALD TiN film.¹⁶⁷⁰

On the basis of the examples in the paragraphs above, it is clear that the substrate can influence the evolution of crystallinity in ALD films in many ways. A natural consequence of such influence is that the steady-regime GPC obtained for an ALD process—defined by the reactants and the ALD temperature—may differ for two substrates, even when all experimental growth parameters are identical. Experimentally, such differences in GPC have been observed, for example, for the $\text{TiCl}_4\text{--H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{TiF}_4\text{--H}_2\text{O}$ processes on various glass substrates.^{687,724} Also theoretical modelling has shown that the GPC can differ on two substrates at least because of surface topography differences (and consequently differences in the effective surface area) originating from differences in film nucleation density,²³⁸⁰ differences in the shape of the growing crystallites,³⁸ and differences in the GPC on the various facets of crystalline grains.^{39,40}

F. Effect of film thickness

In the growth of crystalline films, film thickness affects the crystalline properties of the films. The effect of film thickness on crystallinity is often interlinked to other factors, such as temperature and substrate.

Thinner films of a given material may appear amorphous and turn to crystalline after a given thickness. As discussed in detail in Sec. III A 3, ZrO_2 is one of the materials whose deposition starts in an amorphous form, while crystalline ZrO_2 is observed after a certain thickness. This thickness depends on the reactants and temperature, and maybe in some cases also the substrate. Aarik *et al.*¹⁵⁴⁴ showed that for ZrCl_4 and H_2O reactants, the thickness where ZrO_2 crystallinity is observed is 100 nm at 185°C , and it decreases with increasing deposition temperature to about 1 nm at 600°C (Figure 11). In the TiO_2 deposition from TiCl_4 and H_2O , it has been shown that on RCA-cleaned Si the films are originally deposited in amorphous form, but when the films are made thicker, the films crystallize throughout, leading to grains an order of magnitude larger than the film thickness.²⁰⁷ Similar through-crystallization of an amorphous film

operates on an Al_2O_3 -coated surface, and grains with diameter of approximately $1\text{ }\mu\text{m}$ have been observed for a TiO_2 film thickness of about 20 nm .⁸¹⁴

Increasing thickness may also transform a crystalline material from one phase to another. The growth of ZrO_2 from ZrCl_4 and H_2O is an example of such behavior. According to the experimental details reviewed in Sec. III A 3, the first phase to appear is typically cubic or tetragonal; with increasing film thickness, the tetragonal phase starts to dominate; and for still thicker films, the monoclinic phase appears. This behaviour is due to a competition of surface and bulk energy contributions.

G. Grain size of ALD films

A general rule of thumb says that grain size of crystalline thin films should not exceed the film thickness. Most ALD processes probably obey this general rule. Of the case studies of this work, the ZnO process (Figure 12), TiN process (Figure 14), and ZnS process (Figure 16) are examples, where columnar grains are observed, where the width of the columns is smaller than the film thickness. In a separate work, the deposition of ZrO_2 and HfO_2 from alkylamides and water was investigated, concluding for thicknesses up to about 100 nm that the crystal diameter was slightly less than the film thickness, and the average crystal diameter was less than half of the film thickness.¹⁶⁰² These experimental observations closely resemble the simulation results by Nilsen *et al.*^{37–40} for the development of grains from crystalline seed objects during ALD, a summary of which is shown in Figure 19.

In some cases, the grain size of polycrystalline ALD films has slightly exceeded the film thickness. In Figure 10, ZrO_2 crystallites are seen that are somewhat wider than the film thickness. Another example of the grain size modestly exceeding the film thickness is a recent TiO_2 study, where for films up to 20 nm thickness grown on RCA-cleaned Si and thermal SiO_2 , the grain size measured by AFM exceeded the average film thickness by about 20 nm .⁸¹⁴ Island growth^{162,163,2380} might be one candidate to explain such behaviour, although this should be looked into in detail and there may be other explanations, too.

There are also cases where the grain size of polycrystalline ALD films has exceeded the average film thickness significantly, being several times or even order(s) of magnitude larger. The ruthenium case study gives one example of such behavior. The average grain size was on the order of 100 nm for a film whose average thickness was about 20 nm , the largest grains exceeding the lateral size of 200 nm (Figure 17). The film topography differs from those of the simulations for ALD (Figure 19). One particular choice made in the simulations was that surface diffusion was not allowed.^{37–40} While this choice most likely is valid for most processes, for the elemental Ru films it will not be, and the large grain size in the Ru case probably is explained by the surface diffusion of the metallic species. Another example where the crystallite size significantly exceeds the film thickness is the growth of TiO_2 . For example, the deposition of $\sim 20\text{ nm}$ TiO_2 from TiCl_4 and H_2O on RCA-cleaned Si at $250\text{--}300^\circ\text{C}$ resulted

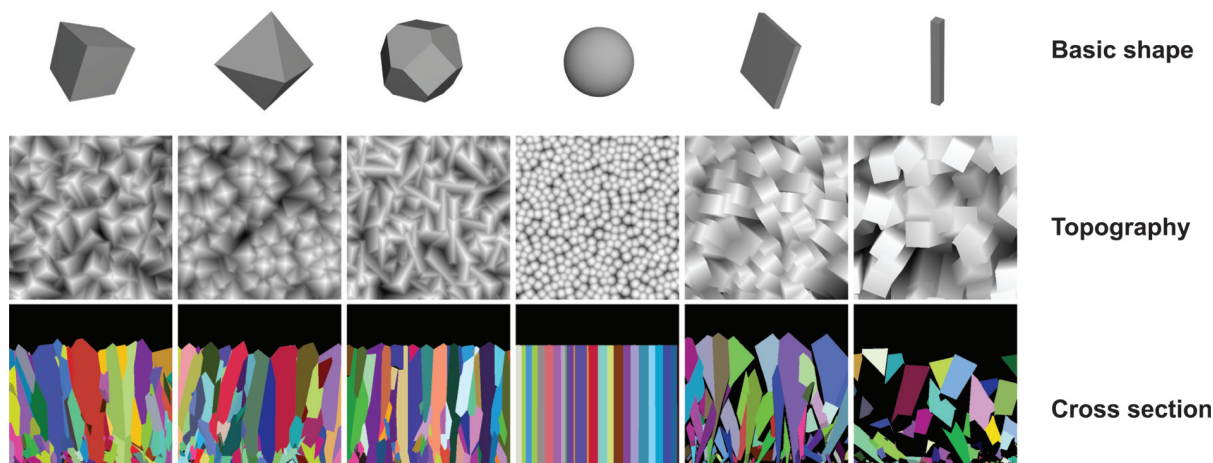


FIG. 19. Pictorial summary of the simulation results by Nilsen *et al.*^{37–40} for the growth of crystalline ALD films from seed objects of various kinds, with respect to the topography and cross-section, for films of a similar simulated thickness. The porosity indicated for films made of platelets and needles is exaggerated. Reprinted with permission from O. Nilsen, O. B. Karlsen, A. Kjekshus, and H. Fjellvåg, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 4550 (2007). Copyright 2007 Elsevier.

in anatase crystals >200 nm in diameter.^{207,228,814} In the same process on an Al_2O_3 surface, the crystallites were still larger,⁸¹⁴ an example of which is shown in Figure 20. Also the corresponding ethoxide-based TiO_2 process resulted in large grains.⁸³⁷ In the TiO_2 case, the large crystallites are explained to result from the crystallization of the originally amorphous film during the growth of a thicker film.^{207,814} A further speciality regarding TiCl_4 -based processes is the fact that rutile TiO_2 crystallites up to more than a micrometer in diameter have been observed after one single TiCl_4 reaction on amorphous high-surface-area silica.⁷²³ The generation of gaseous short-lived OH-containing intermediate species such

as $\text{TiCl}_{4-x}\text{OH}_x$ has been proposed to explain the observation.^{723,2381,2382}

H. Schemes for the initial growth of crystalline grains in ALD

At least three general schemes can be identified from the ALD literature which proposed to describe the initial stages of growth of crystalline nuclei in ALD. These schemes are summarized in Figure 21. All schemes have their specific features regarding the size of the resulting crystalline grains, extent of crystallinity of the resulting film, and the related growth curve characteristics.

Scheme I refers to a growth of an initially amorphous film, in which crystalline nuclei form randomly. Crystalline grains grow when more material is deposited. The material landing on the crystalline nuclei adopts the existing crystalline structure, and the material landing on amorphous regions remains amorphous. This scheme was visually proposed by Hausmann and Gordon.¹⁶⁰² In this scheme, the size of the resulting crystalline grains increases steadily with the film

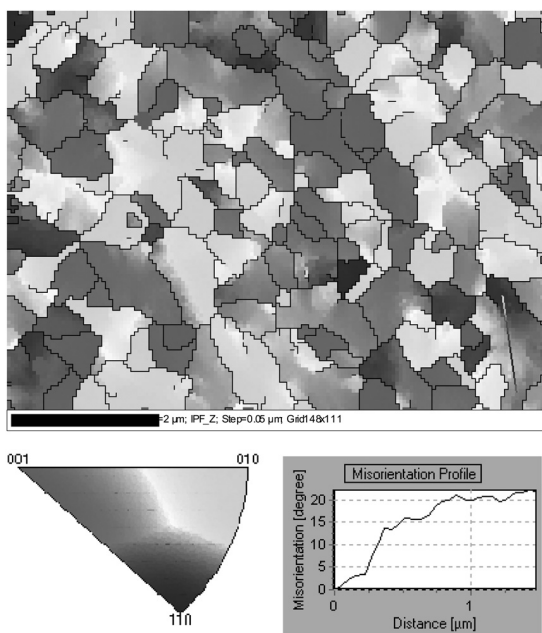


FIG. 20. Electron back-scattered diffraction inverse pole figure map for TiO_2 deposited on Al_2O_3 at 250°C in 500 cycles. A misorientation profile is shown for a grain at the bottom right of the image; the scale bar is $2\ \mu\text{m}$. The film thickness is about 20 nm and the average grain size about $0.9\ \mu\text{m}$. Reprinted with permission from R. L. Puurunen, T. Sajavaara, E. Santala, V. Miikkulainen, T. Saukkonen, M. Laitinen, and M. Leskelä, *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* **11**, 8101 (2011). Copyright 2011 American Scientific Publishers.

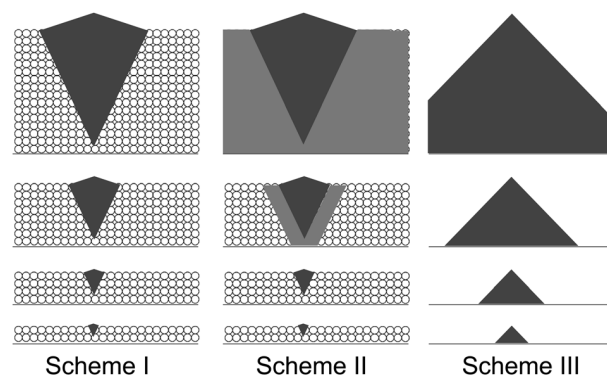


FIG. 21. Schematic illustration of different schemes for growth of crystalline grains in ALD. Scheme I: growth of crystalline grains from initial crystalline nuclei embedded in an amorphous film. Scheme II: growth of crystalline grains from initial crystalline nuclei embedded in an amorphous film, and crystallization of the amorphous regions next to the grains. Scheme III: growth of ALD film directly in crystalline form, starting from separate crystalline nuclei.

thickness until the neighboring crystals touch each other. The crystallite size should not exceed the film thickness.¹⁶⁰² Close to the substrate, the ALD film is mostly amorphous, and the film crystallinity increases with increasing thickness. Since in this scheme the growth of the film occurs everywhere on the surface, the ALD growth curve (material deposited vs. cycles) is approximately linear, except perhaps for slight variations due to difference in GPC on amorphous and crystalline regions of the film. This scheme is in accord with the experimental results obtained for the growth of ZrO₂ and HfO₂ films from the alkylamide reactants.¹⁶⁰²

Scheme II can be considered as an extension of Scheme I. In addition to the crystal growth of Scheme I, crystallization of the previously deposited amorphous film next to the grains occurs. This scheme eventually leads to a fully crystalline film, although growth starts as amorphous. The grain size is not limited by the film thickness, but rather dictated by the distance between the randomly formed crystalline nuclei. This scheme was recently proposed by Puurunen *et al.*⁸¹⁴ Similarly as in Scheme I, the growth curve should be rather linear, with minor deviations from linearity caused by differences in GPC on amorphous and crystalline material. This scheme is in accord with the experimental results for the growth of TiO₂ from TiCl₄ and H₂O on various substrates.^{207,228,727,814} TiO₂ crystallites with lateral size of even a micrometer have been observed for Al₂O₃ substrate for TiO₂ film thicknesses in the range of tens of nanometers.⁸¹⁴ The crystallization of as-deposited amorphous films through high-temperature annealing shares characteristics with this scheme, as there also, crystallites order(s) of magnitude larger than the film thickness is(are) sometimes observed.^{1670,2383}

Scheme III assumes that growth starts only at specific sites on the surface as crystalline nuclei. With increasing deposition, the grains grow from the initial nuclei. During the initial phase of the growth, only part of the substrate is covered with ALD material. With increasing deposition, neighbouring grains touch each other, coalesce, and finally form a continuous film. The film is fully crystalline at all phases of growth. The crystallite size increases with the number of cycles, being typically larger than the average film thickness. Here, the film is not uniform, and the maximum film thickness measured from the top of the crystallites is significantly higher than the average film thickness calculated from the amount of material deposited per unit surface area. This scheme formed the basis of the simulations by Nilsen *et al.*^{37–40} In the beginning of the growth, where the nuclei are freely expanding and have not touched each other yet, the growth curve is strongly non-linear. The growth in this case corresponds to island growth, where the average film thickness has a third-order relationship on the number of cycles in the initial growth regime before coalescence.^{163,2380} After coalescence, the growth curve should be roughly linear, similarly as in the other schemes.

Growth of crystalline film through the Schemes I–III results in characteristically different crystallites and ALD growth characteristics (growth curve). While none of these simple schemes will be able to explain all the observations encountered in experimental ALD investigations, they will

be useful in analyzing the type of growth in question. The real grain growth may then occur through one of these schemes, a combination of them, or completely another mechanism.

V. CONCLUSION

In this article, we have overviewed the existing ALD processes for growth of inorganic materials, reviewed the crystallinity of such films grown by ALD, explored the trends in crystallinity for illustrative material cases, and discussed general trends in the evolution of the crystallinity of ALD films. Most of the material has been tabulated for easy reference.

To simplify, the following trends can be identified regarding the crystallinity of inorganic ALD films. The higher the ALD temperature, the thicker the film, and the purer the resulting material, the more likely the resulting film will be crystalline. The use of plasma enhancement increases the probability of depositing a crystalline film, but does not guarantee it. Polycrystalline ALD films consisting of columnar grains are typical, the extent of randomness of the orientation depending on the substrate and temperature. The crystalline grain size is most typically related to the film thickness, although in some cases it can be order(s) of magnitude larger than the film thickness. Each ALD process is unique, however, and particular ALD processes may contradict some, several or even all of these simplified trends.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Dr. Kai-Erik Elers, VTT, is thanked for helpful discussions related to TiN growth. Funding for writing this review came from the ALEBOND Tekes project (Dnro 3544/31/07) and from the Finnish Center of Excellence on Atomic Layer Deposition by the Academy of Finland.

¹T. Suntola, *Mater. Sci. Rep.* **4**, 261 (1989).

²R. L. Puurunen, *J. Appl. Phys.* **97**, 121301 (2005).

³M. Ritala and M. Leskelä, in *Handbook of Thin Film Materials*, edited by H. S. Nalwa (Academic, San Diego, 2002), Vol. 1, pp. 103–159.

⁴M. Leskelä and M. Ritala, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **42**, 5548 (2003).

⁵M. Putkonen, T. Sajavaara, L. Niinistö, and J. Keinonen, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **382**, 1791 (2005).

⁶M. Putkonen and L. Niinistö, *Top. Organomet. Chem.* **9**, 125 (2005).

⁷K. E. Elers, T. Blomberg, M. Peussa, B. Aitchison, S. Haukka, and S. Marcus, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 13 (2006).

⁸M. Schumacher, P. K. Baumann, and T. Seidel, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 99 (2006).

⁹A. C. Jones, H. C. Aspinall, P. R. Chalker, R. J. Potter, T. D. Manning, Y. F. Loo, R. O'Kane, J. M. Gaskell, and L. M. Smith, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 83 (2006).

¹⁰M. Knez, K. Nielsch, and L. Niinistö, *Adv. Mater.* **19**, 3425 (2007).

¹¹F. Zaera, *J. Mater. Chem.* **18**, 3521 (2008).

¹²A. Sherman, *Atomic Layer Deposition for Nanotechnology: An Enabling Process for Nanotechnology Fabrication* (Ivoryton, Connecticut, 2008).

¹³M. Ritala and J. Niinistö, "Atomic layer deposition," in *Chemical Vapour Deposition* (Royal Society of Chemistry, Cambridge, UK, 2009), pp. 158–206.

¹⁴J. Niinistö, K. Kukli, M. Heikkilä, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Adv. Eng. Mater.* **11**, 223 (2009).

¹⁵H. Kim, H.-B.-R. Lee, and W. J. Maeng, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 2563 (2009).

¹⁶G. Clavel, E. Rauwel, M.-G. Willinger, and N. Pinna, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 454 (2009).

- ¹⁷S. M. George, *Chem. Rev.* **110**, 111 (2010).
- ¹⁸R. L. Puurunen, H. Kattelus, and T. Suntola, "Atomic layer deposition in MEMS technology," in *Handbook of Silicon-Based MEMS Materials and Technologies* (Elsevier, 2010), pp. 433–446.
- ¹⁹J. R. Bakke, K. L. Pickrahn, T. P. Brennan, and S. F. Bent, *Nanoscale* **3**, 3482 (2011).
- ²⁰H. B. Profijt, S. E. Potts, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **29**, 050801 (2011).
- ²¹C. Detavernier, J. Dendooven, S. P. Sree, K. F. Ludwig, and J. A. Martens, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **40**, 5242 (2011).
- ²²S. M. George, B. H. Lee, B. Yoon, A. I. Abdulagatov, and R. A. Hall, *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* **11**, 7948 (2011).
- ²³E. Marin, A. Lanzutti, F. Andreatta, M. Lekka, L. Guzman, and L. Fedrizzi, *Corros. Rev.* **29**, 191 (2011).
- ²⁴G. N. Parsons, S. M. George, and M. Knez, *MRS Bull.* **36**, 865 (2011).
- ²⁵M. Leskelä, M. Ritala, and O. Nilsen, *MRS Bull.* **36**, 877 (2011).
- ²⁶C. Bae, H. Shin, and K. Nielsch, *MRS Bull.* **36**, 887 (2011).
- ²⁷J. W. Elam, N. P. Dasgupta, and F. B. Prinz, *MRS Bull.* **36**, 899 (2011).
- ²⁸W. Kessels and M. Putkonen, *MRS Bull.* **36**, 907 (2011).
- ²⁹Q. Peng, J. S. Lewis, P. G. Hoertz, J. T. Glass, and G. N. Parsons, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **30**, 010803 (2012).
- ³⁰H. Im, N. J. Wittenberg, N. C. Lindquist, and S. H. Oh, *J. Mater. Res.* **27**, 663 (2012).
- ³¹H. C. M. Knoops, M. E. Donders, M. C. M. van de Sanden, P. H. L. Notten, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **30**, 010801 (2012).
- ³²F. Zaera, *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **3**, 1301 (2012).
- ³³S. D. Elliott, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **27**, 074008 (2012).
- ³⁴M. Knez, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **27**, 074001 (2012).
- ³⁵J. A. van Delft, D. Garcia-Alonso, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **27**, 074002 (2012).
- ³⁶C. Wiemer, L. Lamagna, and M. Fanciulli, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **27**, 074013 (2012).
- ³⁷O. Nilsen, O. B. Karlsen, A. Kjekshus, and H. Fjellvåg, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 4527 (2007).
- ³⁸O. Nilsen, O. B. Karlsen, A. Kjekshus, and H. Fjellvåg, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 4538 (2007).
- ³⁹O. Nilsen, O. B. Karlsen, A. Kjekshus, and H. Fjellvåg, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 4550 (2007).
- ⁴⁰O. Nilsen, O. B. Karlsen, A. Kjekshus, and H. Fjellvåg, *J. Cryst. Growth* **308**, 366 (2007).
- ⁴¹R. L. Puurunen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **245**, 6 (2005).
- ⁴²H. C. M. Knoops, E. Langereis, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G241 (2010).
- ⁴³D. Hausmann, J. Becker, S. L. Wang, and R. G. Gordon, *Science* **298**, 402 (2002).
- ⁴⁴T. Aaltonen, M. Alnes, O. Nilsen, L. Costelle, and H. Fjellvåg, *J. Mater. Chem.* **20**, 2877 (2010).
- ⁴⁵M. Putkonen, T. Aaltonen, M. Alnes, T. Sajavaara, O. Nilsen, and H. Fjellvåg, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 8767 (2009).
- ⁴⁶S. I. Kol'tsov, T. V. Tuz, and A. N. Volkova, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **52**, 2196 (1979) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **52**, 2074 (1979)].
- ⁴⁷M. Putkonen and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **514**, 145 (2006).
- ⁴⁸J. D. Ferguson, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **413**, 16 (2002).
- ⁴⁹B. Märlid, M. Ottosson, U. Pettersson, K. Larsson, and J.-O. Carlsson, *Thin Solid Films* **402**, 167 (2002).
- ⁵⁰J. Olander, L. M. Ottosson, P. Heszler, J. O. Carlsson, and K. M. E. Larsson, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **11**, 330 (2005).
- ⁵¹V. V. Brei, V. A. Kasperskii, and N. E. Gulyanitskaya, *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **50**, 415 (1993).
- ⁵²V. M. Gun'ko, *Kinet. Katal.* **34**, 463 (1993); **34**, 406 (1993).
- ⁵³S. F. Komarov, J. J. Lee, J. B. Hudson, and M. P. D'Evelyn, *Diamond Relat. Mater.* **7**, 1087 (1998).
- ⁵⁴T. I. Hukka, R. E. Rawles, and M. P. D'Evelyn, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 212 (1993).
- ⁵⁵R. Huang and A. H. Kitai, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **61**, 1450 (1992).
- ⁵⁶R. Huang and A. H. Kitai, *J. Electron. Mater.* **22**, 215 (1993).
- ⁵⁷R. Huang and A. H. Kitai, *J. Mater. Sci. Lett.* **12**, 1444 (1993).
- ⁵⁸M. Putkonen, T. Sajavaara, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **10**, 1857 (2000).
- ⁵⁹M. Putkonen, M. Nieminen, and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **466**, 103 (2004).
- ⁶⁰T. Törndahl, C. Platzer-Björkman, J. Kessler, and M. Edoff, *Prog. Photo-voltaics* **15**, 225 (2007).
- ⁶¹R. Mantovan, M. Georcieva, M. Perego, H. L. Lu, A. Zenkevich, G. Scarel, and M. Fanciulli, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **112**, 1271 (2007).
- ⁶²H.-L. Lu, S.-J. Ding, and D. W. Zhang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, G25 (2010).
- ⁶³B. B. Burton, D. N. Goldstein, and S. M. George, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 1939 (2009).
- ⁶⁴T. Hatanpää, J. Ihanus, J. Kansikas, I. Mutikainen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **11**, 1846 (1999).
- ⁶⁵M. Putkonen, L.-S. Johansson, E. Rauhala, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **9**, 2449 (1999).
- ⁶⁶T. Pilvi, T. Hatanpää, E. Puukilainen, K. Arstila, M. Bischoff, U. Kaiser, N. Kaiser, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *J. Mater. Chem.* **17**, 5077 (2007).
- ⁶⁷T. Pilvi, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, M. Bischoff, U. Kaiser, and N. Kaiser, *Appl. Opt.* **47**, C271 (2008).
- ⁶⁸T. Pilvi, E. Puukilainen, U. Kreissig, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 5023 (2008).
- ⁶⁹J. M. Hartmann, J. Cibert, F. Kany, H. Mariette, M. Charleux, P. Alleyson, R. Langer, and G. Feuillet, *J. Appl. Phys.* **80**, 6257 (1996).
- ⁷⁰J. M. Hartmann, M. Charleux, H. Mariette, and J. L. Rouvière, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 142 (1997).
- ⁷¹Y. J. Lee and S.-W. Kang, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **20**, 1983 (2002).
- ⁷²Y. J. Lee and S.-W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **5**, C91 (2002).
- ⁷³S. I. Kol'tsov, V. B. Kopylov, V. M. Smirnov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **49**, 516 (1976) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **49**, 525 (1976)].
- ⁷⁴S. I. Kol'tsov, V. M. Smirnov, R. R. Rachkovskii, T. V. Malalaeva, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **51**, 2596 (1978) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **51**, 2475 (1978)].
- ⁷⁵K. Ezhovskii and A. I. Klusevich, *Neorg. Mater.* **39**, 1230 (2003) [*Inorg. Mater.* **39**, 1062 (2003)].
- ⁷⁶T. Suntola, J. Antson, A. Pakkala, and S. Lindfors, in *SID International Symposium in San Diego, California, 29 April-1 May 1980, Digest of Technical Papers* (SID, Los Angeles, California, 1980), pp. 108–109.
- ⁷⁷T. S. Suntola, A. J. Pakkala, and S. G. Lindfors, U.S. patent 4,413,022 (1 November, 1983).
- ⁷⁸T. S. Suntola, A. J. Pakkala, and S. G. Lindfors, U.S. patent 4,389,973 (28 June, 1983).
- ⁷⁹J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A. Jaek, A.-A. Kiisler, and A.-A. Tammik, *Acta Polytech. Scand., Chem. Technol. Metall. Ser.* **195**, 201 (1990).
- ⁸⁰L. Hiltunen, H. Kattelus, M. Leskelä, M. Mäkelä, L. Niinistö, E. Nykänen, P. Soininen, and M. Tiitta, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **28**, 379 (1991).
- ⁸¹H. Kattelus, M. Ylilammi, J. Saarilahti, J. Antson, and S. Lindfors, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 296 (1993).
- ⁸²M. Nieminen, L. Niinistö, and R. Lappalainen, *Microchim. Acta* **119**, 13 (1995).
- ⁸³M. Ritala, H. Saloniemi, M. Leskelä, T. Prohaska, G. Friedbacher, and M. Grasserbauer, *Thin Solid Films* **286**, 54 (1996).
- ⁸⁴D. Riihelä, M. Ritala, R. Matero, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **289**, 250 (1996).
- ⁸⁵K. Kukli, J. Ihanus, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **144**, 300 (1997).
- ⁸⁶S. J. Yun, K. H. Lee, J. Skarp, H. R. Kim, and K. S. Nam, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **15**, 2993 (1997).
- ⁸⁷S. J. Yun, J. S. Kang, M. C. Paek, and K. S. Nam, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **33**, S170 (1998).
- ⁸⁸M. Tiitta, E. Nykänen, P. Soininen, L. Niinistö, M. Leskelä, and R. Lappalainen, *Mater. Res. Bull.* **33**, 1315 (1998).
- ⁸⁹M. Nieminen and L. Niinistö, *Fresenius' J. Anal. Chem.* **364**, 224 (1999).
- ⁹⁰Y. S. Kim, J. S. Kang, S. J. Yun, and K. I. Cho, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **35**, S216 (1999).
- ⁹¹K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **148**, F35 (2001).
- ⁹²M. Lulla, J. Asari, J. Aarik, K. Kukli, R. Rammula, U. Tapper, E. Kauppinen, and V. Sammelselg, *Microchim. Acta* **155**, 195 (2006).
- ⁹³S. Dueñas, H. Castán, H. García, A. de Castro, L. Bailón, K. Kukli, A. Aidla, J. Aarik, H. Mändar, T. Uustare, J. Lu, and A. Härsta, *J. Appl. Phys.* **99**, 054902 (2006).
- ⁹⁴M. Kemell, E. Färm, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Eur. Polym. J.* **44**, 3564 (2008).
- ⁹⁵E. Färm, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 15791 (2008).

- ⁹⁶S. Dueñas, H. Castán, H. García, A. Gómez, L. Bailón, K. Kukli, J. Aarik, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G241 (2008).
- ⁹⁷A. K. Roy, W. Baumann, I. Koenig, G. Baumann, S. Schulze, M. Hietschold, T. Maeder, D. J. Nestler, B. Wielage, and W. A. Goedel, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **396**, 1913 (2010).
- ⁹⁸E. Färm, M. Kemell, E. Santala, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, K10 (2010).
- ⁹⁹Y. K. Ezhovskii and V. Y. Kholkin, *Inorg. Mater.* **46**, 38 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁰G. Oya, M. Yoshida, and Y. Sawada, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **51**, 1143 (1987).
- ¹⁰¹G. Oya and Y. Sawada, *J. Cryst. Growth* **99**, 572 (1990).
- ¹⁰²M. Leskelä, L. Niinistö, E. Nykänen, P. Soininen, and M. Tiitta, *Acta Polytech. Scand., Chem. Technol. Metall. Ser.* **195**, 193 (1990).
- ¹⁰³M. Ritala, K. Kukli, A. Rahtu, P. I. Räisänen, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, and J. Keinonen, *Science* **288**, 319 (2000).
- ¹⁰⁴P. I. Räisänen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Mater. Chem.* **12**, 1415 (2002).
- ¹⁰⁵G. V. Anikeev, K. Ezhovskii, and S. I. Kol'tsov, *Neorg. Mater.* **24**, 619 (1988) [*Inorg. Mater.* **24**, 514 (1988)].
- ¹⁰⁶G. S. Higashi and L. J. Rothberg, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **3**, 1460 (1985).
- ¹⁰⁷G. S. Higashi and C. G. Fleming, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **55**, 1963 (1989).
- ¹⁰⁸C. Soto and W. T. Tysoe, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **9**, 2686 (1991).
- ¹⁰⁹C. Soto, R. Wu, D. W. Bennett, and W. T. Tysoe, *Chem. Mater.* **6**, 1705 (1994).
- ¹¹⁰V. E. Drozd, A. P. Baraban, and I. O. Nikiforova, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 583 (1994).
- ¹¹¹S. M. George, O. Sneh, A. C. Dillon, M. L. Wise, A. W. Ott, L. A. Okada, and J. D. Way, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 460 (1994).
- ¹¹²A. C. Dillon, A. W. Ott, J. D. Way, and S. M. George, *Surf. Sci.* **322**, 230 (1995).
- ¹¹³E.-L. Lakomaa, A. Root, and T. Suntola, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **107**, 107 (1996).
- ¹¹⁴A. W. Ott, K. C. McCarley, J. W. Klaus, J. D. Way, and S. M. George, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **107**, 128 (1996).
- ¹¹⁵A. W. Ott, J. W. Klaus, J. M. Johnson, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **292**, 135 (1997).
- ¹¹⁶A. W. Ott, J. W. Klaus, J. M. Johnson, S. M. George, K. C. McCarley, and J. D. Way, *Chem. Mater.* **9**, 707 (1997).
- ¹¹⁷J. I. Skarp, P. J. Soininen, and P. T. Soininen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 251 (1997).
- ¹¹⁸P. Ericsson, S. Bengtsson, and J. Skarp, *Microelectron. Eng.* **36**, 91 (1997).
- ¹¹⁹Y. Kim, S. M. Lee, C. S. Park, S. I. Lee, and M. Y. Lee, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **71**, 3604 (1997).
- ¹²⁰B. S. Berland, I. P. Gartland, A. W. Ott, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **10**, 3941 (1998).
- ¹²¹M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, J.-P. Dekker, C. Mutsaers, P. J. Soininen, and J. Skarp, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **5**, 7 (1999).
- ¹²²M. Ritala, M. Juppo, K. Kukli, A. Rahtu, and M. Leskelä, *J. Phys. IV France* **9**, Pr8/1021 (1999).
- ¹²³R. Matero, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Salo, J. Aromaa, and O. Forsén, *J. Phys. IV France* **9**, Pr8/493 (1999).
- ¹²⁴E. P. Gusev, M. Copel, E. Cartier, I. J. R. Baumvol, C. Krug, and M. A. Gribelyuk, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **76**, 176 (2000).
- ¹²⁵R. L. Puurunen, A. Root, S. Haukka, E. I. Iiskola, M. Lindblad, and A. O. I. Krause, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **104**, 6599 (2000).
- ¹²⁶A. M. Uusitalo, T. T. Pakkanen, M. Kröger-Laukkanen, L. Niinistö, K. Hakala, S. Paavola, and B. Löfgren, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* **160**, 343 (2000).
- ¹²⁷M. Juppo, A. Rahtu, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Langmuir* **16**, 4034 (2000).
- ¹²⁸R. Matero, A. Rahtu, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and T. Sajavaara, *Thin Solid Films* **368**, 1 (2000).
- ¹²⁹J. D. Ferguson, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **371**, 95 (2000).
- ¹³⁰J. D. Ferguson, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **162/163**, 280 (2000).
- ¹³¹M. Juppo, "Atomic layer deposition of metal and transition metal nitride thin films and in situ mass spectrometry studies," Ph.D. dissertation (University of Helsinki, Finland, 2001).
- ¹³²R. L. Puurunen, M. Lindblad, A. Root, and A. O. I. Krause, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **3**, 1093 (2001).
- ¹³³A. Rahtu, T. Alaranta, and M. Ritala, *Langmuir* **17**, 6506 (2001).
- ¹³⁴A. Paranjpe, S. Gopinath, T. Omstead, and R. Bubber, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **148**, G465 (2001).
- ¹³⁵E. P. Gusev, E. Cartier, D. A. Buchanan, M. Gribelyuk, M. Copel, H. Okorn-Schmidt, and C. D'Emic, *Microelectron. Eng.* **59**, 341 (2001).
- ¹³⁶A. Rahtu, "Atomic layer deposition of high permittivity oxides: Film growth and in situ studies," Ph.D. dissertation (University of Helsinki, Finland, 2002).
- ¹³⁷R. Puurunen, "Preparation by atomic layer deposition and characterisation of catalyst supports surfaced with aluminium nitride," Ph.D. dissertation (Helsinki University of Technology, Espoo, Finland, 2002).
- ¹³⁸O. Sneh, R. B. Clark-Phelps, A. R. Londergan, J. Winkler, and T. E. Seidel, *Thin Solid Films* **402**, 248 (2002).
- ¹³⁹H. Nohira, W. Tsai, W. Besling, E. Young, J. Petry, T. Conard, W. Vandervorst, S. De Gendt, M. Heyns, J. Maes, and M. Tuominen, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **303**, 83 (2002).
- ¹⁴⁰W. F. A. Besling, E. Young, T. Conard, C. Zhao, R. Carter, W. Vandervorst, M. Caymax, S. De Gendt, M. Heyns, J. Maes, M. Tuominen, and S. Haukka, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **303**, 123 (2002).
- ¹⁴¹L. G. Gosset, J.-F. Damlencourt, O. Renault, D. Rouchon, Ph. Holliger, A. Ermoloeff, I. Trimaille, J.-J. Ganem, F. Martin, and M.-N. Séméria, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **303**, 17 (2002).
- ¹⁴²J. W. Elam, Z. A. Sechrist, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **414**, 43 (2002).
- ¹⁴³J. W. Elam, M. D. Groner, and S. M. George, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **73**, 2981 (2002).
- ¹⁴⁴M. D. Groner, J. W. Elam, F. H. Fabreguette, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **413**, 186 (2002).
- ¹⁴⁵J. M. Jensen, A. B. Oelkers, R. Toivola, D. C. Johnson, J. W. Elam, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **14**, 2276 (2002).
- ¹⁴⁶B. Brijs, C. Huyghebaert, S. Nauwelaerts, M. Caymax, W. Vandervorst, K. Nakajima, K. Kimura, A. Bergmaier, G. Dollinger, W. N. Lennard, G. Terwagne, and A. Vantomme, *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B* **190**, 505 (2002).
- ¹⁴⁷J. W. Elam and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **15**, 1020 (2003).
- ¹⁴⁸T. M. Mayer, J. W. Elam, S. M. George, P. G. Kotula, and R. S. Goeke, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **82**, 2883 (2003).
- ¹⁴⁹N. D. Hoivik, J. W. Elam, R. J. Linderman, V. M. Bright, S. M. George, and Y. C. Lee, *Sens. Actuators, A* **103**, 100 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁰R. Kuse, M. Kundu, T. Yasuda, N. Miyata, and A. Toriumi, *J. Appl. Phys.* **94**, 6411 (2003).
- ¹⁵¹S. Jakschik, U. Schroeder, T. Hecht, M. Gutsche, H. Seidl, and J. W. Bartha, *Thin Solid Films* **425**, 216 (2003).
- ¹⁵²S. Jakschik, U. Schroeder, T. Hecht, D. Krueger, G. Dollinger, A. Bergmaier, C. Luhmann, and J. W. Bartha, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **211**, 352 (2003).
- ¹⁵³R. L. Puurunen, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 327 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁴J.-F. Damlencourt, O. Renault, A. Chabli, F. Martin, and M.-N. Séméria, *J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Electron.* **14**, 379 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁵M. M. Frank, Y. J. Chabal, and G. D. Wilk, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **82**, 4758 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁶M. M. Frank, Y. J. Chabal, M. L. Green, A. Delabie, B. Brijs, G. D. Wilk, M.-Y. Ho, E. B. O. da Rosa, I. J. R. Baumvol, and F. C. Stedile, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **83**, 740 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁷P. D. Ye, G. D. Wilk, B. Yang, J. Kwo, S. N. G. Chu, S. Nakahara, H.-J. L. Gossman, J. P. Mannaerts, M. Hong, K. K. Ng, and J. Bude, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **83**, 180 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁸J. S. Lee, B. Min, K. Cho, S. Kim, J. Park, Y. T. Lee, N. S. Kim, M. S. Lee, S. O. Park, and J. T. Moon, *J. Cryst. Growth* **254**, 443 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁹M. D. Groner, F. H. Fabreguette, J. W. Elam, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 639 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁰T. Kawahara, K. Torii, R. Mitsuhashi, A. Muto, A. Horiuchi, H. Ito, and H. Kitajima, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **43**, 4129 (2004).
- ¹⁶¹S. Jakschik, U. Schroeder, T. Hecht, D. Krueger, G. Dollinger, A. Bergmaier, C. Luhmann, and J. W. Bartha, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **107**, 251 (2004).
- ¹⁶²R. L. Puurunen, W. Vandervorst, W. F. A. Besling, O. Richard, H. Bender, T. Conard, C. Zhao, A. Delabie, M. Caymax, S. De Gendt, M. Heyns, M. M. Viitanen, M. de Ridder, H. H. Brongersma, Y. Tamminga, T. Dao, T. de Win, M. Verheijen, M. Kaiser, and M. Tuominen, *J. Appl. Phys.* **96**, 4878 (2004).
- ¹⁶³R. L. Puurunen and W. Vandervorst, *J. Appl. Phys.* **96**, 7686 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁴R. T. Brewer, M.-T. Ho, K. Z. Zhang, L. V. Goncharova, D. G. Starodub, T. Gustafsson, Y. J. Chabal, and N. Moumen, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 3830 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁵R. K. Grubbs, C. E. Nelson, N. J. Steinmetz, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **467**, 16 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁶S. S. Lee, J. Y. Baik, K.-S. An, Y. D. Suh, J.-H. Oh, and Y. Kim, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **108**, 15128 (2004).

- ¹⁶⁷M. Kang, J.-S. Lee, S.-K. Sim, B. Min, K. Cho, H. Kim, M.-Y. Sung, S. Kim, S. A. Song, and M.-S. Lee, *Thin Solid Films* **466**, 265 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁸C. Lee, J. Choi, M. Cho, J. Park, C. S. Hwang, H. J. Kim, and J. Jeong, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **22**, 1838 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁹R. G. Vitchev, J. J. Pireaux, T. Conard, H. Bender, J. Wolstenholme, and C. Defranoux, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **235**, 21 (2004).
- ¹⁷⁰J. D. Ferguson, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 5602 (2004).
- ¹⁷¹H. Bender, T. Conard, O. Richard, B. Brijs, J. Pétry, W. Vandervorst, C. Defranoux, P. Boher, N. Rochat, C. Wyon, P. Mack, J. Wolstenholme, R. Vitchev, L. Houssiau, J.-J. Pireaux, A. Bergmaier, and G. Dollinger, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **109**, 60 (2004).
- ¹⁷²P. Boher, C. Defranoux, P. Heinrich, J. Wolstenholme, and H. Bender, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **109**, 64 (2004).
- ¹⁷³C. Lee, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *Integr. Ferroelectr.* **67**, 49 (2004).
- ¹⁷⁴R. Matero, "Atomic layer deposition of oxide films Growth, characterisation and reaction mechanism studies," Ph.D. dissertation (University of Helsinki, Finland, 2004).
- ¹⁷⁵D. Wu, J. Lu, E. Vainonen-Ahlgren, E. Tois, M. Tuominen, M. Östling, and S.-L. Zhang, *Solid-State Electron.* **49**, 193 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁶D. R. G. Mitchell, D. J. Attard, K. S. Finnie, G. Triani, C. J. Barbé, C. Depagne, and J. R. Bartlett, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **243**, 265 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁷S.-H. K. Park, J. Oh, C.-S. Hwang, J.-I. Lee, Y. S. Yang, and H. Y. Chu, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, H21 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁸K. K. Yadavalli, A. O. Orlov, G. L. Snider, and J. Elam, *Microelectron. J.* **36**, 272 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁹G. Xiong, J. W. Elam, H. Feng, C. Y. Han, H. H. Wang, L. E. Iton, L. A. Curtiss, M. J. Pellin, M. Kung, H. Kung, and P. C. Stair, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **109**, 14059 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁰C. Wilson, R. Grubbs, and S. George, *Chem. Mater.* **17**, 5625 (2005).
- ¹⁸¹L. S. Wielunski, Y. Chabal, M. Paunescu, M. T. Ho, R. Brewer, and J. E. Reyes, *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B* **241**, 377 (2005).
- ¹⁸²K. Y. Gao, Th. Seyller, K. Emtsev, L. Ley, F. Ciobanu, and G. Pensl, *Silicon Carbide And Related Materials 2004* **483**, 559 (2005).
- ¹⁸³A. V. Whitney, J. W. Elam, S. L. Zou, A. V. Zinovev, P. C. Stair, G. C. Schatz, and R. P. Van Duyne, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **109**, 20522 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁴M. K. Tripp, F. Fabreguette, C. F. Herrmann, S. M. George, and V. M. Bright, *Proc. SPIE* **5720**, 241 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁵A. Stesmans and V. V. Afanas'ev, *J. Appl. Phys.* **97**, 033510 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁶T. Seidel, G. Y. Kim, A. Srivastava, and Z. Karim, *Solid State Technol.* **48**, 45 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁷Z. A. Sechrist, F. H. Fabreguette, O. Heintz, T. M. Phung, D. C. Johnson, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **17**, 3475 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁸M. Park, J. Koo, J. Kim, H. Jeon, C. Bae, and C. Krug, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 252110 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁹J. Koo, J. Lee, S. Kim, Y. Do Kim, H. Jeon, D. S. Kim, and Y. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **47**, 501 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁰J. Koo and H. Jeon, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **46**, 945 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹N. Kawakami, Y. Yokota, T. Tachibana, K. Hayashi, and K. Kobashi, *Diamond Relat. Mater.* **14**, 2015 (2005).
- ¹⁹²M. L. Huang, Y. C. Chang, C. H. Chang, Y. J. Lee, P. Chang, J. Kwo, T. B. Wu, and M. Hong, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 252104 (2005).
- ¹⁹³C. F. Herrmann, F. H. Fabreguette, D. S. Finch, R. Geiss, and S. M. George, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 123110 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁴L. F. Hakim, S. M. George, and A. W. Weimer, *Nanotechnology* **16**, S375 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁵L. F. Hakim, J. Blackson, S. M. George, and A. W. Weimer, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **11**, 420 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁶N. J. Seong, S. G. Yoon, S. J. Yeom, H. K. Woo, D. S. Kil, J. S. Roh, and H. C. Sohn, *Integr. Ferroelectr.* **74**, 131 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁷D. B. Farmer and R. G. Gordon, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, G89 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁸J. W. Elam and M. J. Pellin, *Anal. Chem.* **77**, 3531 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁹M. Cho, H. B. Park, J. Park, S. W. Lee, C. S. Hwang, J. Jeong, H. S. Kang, and Y. W. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, F49 (2005).
- ²⁰⁰A. A. Yasseri, N. P. Kobayashi, and T. I. Kamins, *Appl. Phys. A* **84**, 1 (2006).
- ²⁰¹W. S. Yang and S. W. Kang, *Thin Solid Films* **500**, 231 (2006).
- ²⁰²M. Xu, C. Zhang, S. J. Ding, H. L. Lu, W. Chen, Q. Q. Sun, D. W. Zhang, and L. K. Wang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 106101 (2006).
- ²⁰³M. Xu, C. H. Xu, S. J. Ding, H. L. Lu, D. W. Zhang, and L. K. Wang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **99**, 074109 (2006).
- ²⁰⁴C. R. Stoldt and V. M. Bright, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **39**, R163 (2006).
- ²⁰⁵Z. A. Sechrist, B. T. Schwartz, J. H. Lee, J. A. McCormick, R. Piestun, W. Park, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **18**, 3562 (2006).
- ²⁰⁶B. Moghtaderi, I. Shames, and E. Doroodchi, *Chem. Eng. Technol.* **29**, 97 (2006).
- ²⁰⁷D. R. G. Mitchell, G. Triani, D. J. Attard, K. S. Finnie, P. J. Evans, C. J. Barbé, and J. R. Bartlett, *Smart Mater. Struct.* **15**, S57 (2006).
- ²⁰⁸Y. S. Min, I. P. Asanov, and C. S. Hwang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G231 (2006).
- ²⁰⁹H. L. Lu, L. Sun, S. J. Ding, M. Xu, D. W. Zhang, and L. K. Wang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 152910 (2006).
- ²¹⁰H.-L. Lu, Y.-B. Li, M. Xu, S.-J. Ding, L. Sun, W. Zhang, and L.-K. Wang, *Chin. Phys. Lett.* **23**, 1929 (2006).
- ²¹¹K. Y. Lee, W. C. Lee, Y. J. Lee, M. L. Huang, C. H. Chang, T. B. Wu, M. Hong, and J. Kwo, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 222906 (2006).
- ²¹²M. Knez, A. Kadri, C. Wege, U. Gösele, H. Jeske, and K. Nielsch, *Nano Lett.* **6**, 1172 (2006).
- ²¹³H. J. Kim, M. W. Kim, H. S. Kim, H. S. Kim, S. H. Kim, S. W. Lee, B. H. Choi, B. K. Jeong, and H. H. Lee, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **459**, 239 (2006).
- ²¹⁴L. F. Hakim, J. A. McCormick, G. D. Zhan, A. W. Weimer, P. Li, and S. M. George, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **89**, 3070 (2006).
- ²¹⁵M. D. Groner, S. M. George, R. S. McLean, and P. F. Carcia, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **88**, 051907 (2006).
- ²¹⁶S. D. Elliott, G. Scarel, C. Wiemer, M. Fanciulli, and G. Pavia, *Chem. Mater.* **18**, 3764 (2006).
- ²¹⁷H. W. Song, W. S. Han, J. Kim, J. H. Kim, and S. H. KoPark, *Electron. Lett.* **42**, 808 (2006).
- ²¹⁸E. Graugnard, J. S. King, D. P. Gaillot, and C. J. Summers, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **16**, 1187 (2006).
- ²¹⁹H. J. Fan, M. Knez, R. Scholz, K. Nielsch, E. Pippel, D. Hesse, U. Gösele, and M. Zacharias, *Nanotechnology* **17**, 5157 (2006).
- ²²⁰F. H. Fabreguette, R. A. Wind, and S. M. George, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **88**, 013116 (2006).
- ²²¹I. Kim, J. Koo, J. Lee, and H. Jeon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **45**, 919 (2006).
- ²²²X. H. Zhang, B. Domercq, X. D. Wang, S. Yoo, T. Kondo, Z. L. Wang, and B. Kippelen, *Org. Electron.* **8**, 718 (2007).
- ²²³L. Zhang, H. C. Jiang, C. Liu, J. W. Dong, and P. Chow, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **40**, 3707 (2007).
- ²²⁴C. C. Wang, C. C. Kei, Y. W. Yu, and T. P. Perng, *Nano Lett.* **7**, 1566 (2007).
- ²²⁵C. M. Tanner, M. Sawkar-Mathur, J. Lu, H. O. Blom, M. F. Toney, and J. P. Chang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 061916 (2007).
- ²²⁶C. M. Tanner, Y. C. Perng, C. Frewin, S. E. Sadow, and J. P. Chang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 203510 (2007).
- ²²⁷R. H. A. Ras, M. Kemell, J. de Wit, M. Ritala, G. ten Brinke, M. Leskelä, and O. Ikkala, *Adv. Mater.* **19**, 102 (2007).
- ²²⁸R. L. Puurunen, J. Saarihahti, and H. Kattelus, *ECS Trans.* **11**, 3 (2007).
- ²²⁹Q. Peng, X. Y. Sun, J. C. Spagnola, G. K. Hyde, R. J. Spontak, and G. N. Parsons, *Nano Lett.* **7**, 719 (2007).
- ²³⁰J. A. McCormick, K. P. Rice, D. F. Paul, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 491 (2007).
- ²³¹J. A. McCormick, B. L. Cloutier, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **25**, 67 (2007).
- ²³²X. H. Liang, L. F. Hakim, G. D. Zhan, J. A. McCormick, S. M. George, A. W. Weimer, J. A. Spencer, K. J. Buechler, J. Blackson, C. J. Wood, and J. R. Dorgan, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **90**, 57 (2007).
- ²³³X. H. Liang, S. M. George, and A. W. Weimer, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 5388 (2007).
- ²³⁴D. Lee, T. Seidel, J. Dalton, and T. J. K. Liu, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, H257 (2007).
- ²³⁵N. P. Kobayashi, C. L. Donley, S. Y. Wang, and R. S. Williams, *J. Cryst. Growth* **299**, 218 (2007).
- ²³⁶C. H. Ko and W. J. Lee, *J. Solid State Electrochem.* **11**, 1391 (2007).
- ²³⁷S. Y. Kim, H. Kwon, S. J. Jo, J. S. Ha, W. T. Park, D. K. Kang, and B. H. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 103104 (2007).
- ²³⁸I. Jögi, K. Kukli, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 114114 (2007).
- ²³⁹G. K. Hyde, K. J. Park, S. M. Stewart, J. P. Hinstroza, and G. N. Parsons, *Langmuir* **23**, 9844 (2007).
- ²⁴⁰C. F. Herrmann, F. W. DelRio, D. C. Miller, S. M. George, V. M. Bright, J. L. Ebel, R. E. Strawser, R. Cortez, and K. D. Leedy, *Sens. Actuators, A* **135**, 262 (2007).
- ²⁴¹H. L. Lu, M. Xu, S. J. Ding, W. Chen, D. W. Zhang, and L. K. Wang, *J. Mater. Res.* **22**, 1214 (2007).
- ²⁴²J. L. van Hemmen, S. B. S. Heil, J. H. Klootwijk, F. Roozeboom, C. J. Hodson, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G165 (2007).

- ²⁴³L. F. Hakim, C. L. Vaughn, H. J. Dunsheath, C. S. Carney, X. Liang, P. Li, and A. W. Weimer, *Nanotechnology* **18**, 345603 (2007).
- ²⁴⁴L. F. Hakim, J. H. Blackson, and A. W. Weimer, *Chem. Eng. Sci.* **62**, 6199 (2007).
- ²⁴⁵O. Hahtela, P. Sievilä, N. Chekurov, and I. Tittonen, *J. Micromech. Microeng.* **17**, 737 (2007).
- ²⁴⁶K. Y. Gao, F. Speck, K. Emtsev, T. Seyller, and L. Ley, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 094503 (2007).
- ²⁴⁷M. M. Frank, Y. Wang, M. T. Ho, R. T. Brewer, N. Moumen, and Y. J. Chabal, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G44 (2007).
- ²⁴⁸S. Ferrari, F. Perissinotti, E. Peron, L. Fumagalli, D. Natali, and M. Sampietro, *Org. Electron.* **8**, 407 (2007).
- ²⁴⁹F. H. Fabreguette and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 7177 (2007).
- ²⁵⁰Y. K. Chiou, C. H. Chang, C. C. Wang, K. Y. Lee, T. B. Wu, R. Kwo, and M. H. Hong, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G99 (2007).
- ²⁵¹M. J. Chen, Y. T. Shih, M. K. Wu, and F. Y. Tsai, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 033130 (2007).
- ²⁵²N. Chekurov, M. Koskenvuori, V. M. Airaksinen, and I. Tittonen, *J. Micromech. Microeng.* **17**, 1731 (2007).
- ²⁵³C. H. Chang, Y. K. Chiou, C. W. Hsu, and T. B. Wu, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, G5 (2007).
- ²⁵⁴K. Tapily, J. E. Jakes, D. S. Stone, P. Shrestha, D. Gu, H. Baumgart, and A. A. Elmestafa, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H545 (2008).
- ²⁵⁵S. Maikap, P. J. Tzeng, T. Y. Wang, C. H. Lin, L. S. Lee, J. R. Yang, and M. J. Tsai, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, K50 (2008).
- ²⁵⁶C. H. Hou, M. C. Chen, C. H. Chang, T. B. Wu, C. D. Chiang, and J. J. Luo, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G180 (2008).
- ²⁵⁷Y. Yang, D. S. Kim, R. Scholz, M. Knez, S. M. Lee, U. Gösele, and M. Zacharias, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 3487 (2008).
- ²⁵⁸Y. Yang, D. Kim, M. Knez, R. Scholz, A. Berger, E. Pippel, D. Hesse, U. Gösele, and M. Zacharias, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 4068 (2008).
- ²⁵⁹Y. Xuan, Y. Q. Wu, T. Shen, M. Qi, M. A. Capano, J. A. Cooper, and P. D. Ye, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 013101 (2008).
- ²⁶⁰J. Sung, K. M. Kosuda, J. Zhao, J. W. Elam, K. G. Spears, and R. P. Van Duyne, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 5707 (2008).
- ²⁶¹B. Shin, D. Choi, J. S. Harris, and P. C. McIntyre, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 052911 (2008).
- ²⁶²Y. Qin, S. M. Lee, A. Pan, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Nano Lett.* **8**, 114 (2008).
- ²⁶³M. J. Preiner and N. A. Melosh, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 213301 (2008).
- ²⁶⁴J. Meyer, P. Görrn, S. Hamwi, H. H. Johannes, T. Riedl, and W. Kowalsky, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 073308 (2008).
- ²⁶⁵Y. Luo, Y. Du, and V. Misra, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 265301 (2008).
- ²⁶⁶X. Liang, G.-D. Zhan, D. M. King, J. A. McCormick, J. Zhang, S. M. George, and A. W. Weimer, *Diamond Relat. Mater.* **17**, 185 (2008).
- ²⁶⁷B. K. Lee, S. Y. Park, H. C. Kim, K. Cho, E. M. Vogel, M. J. Kim, R. M. Wallace, and J. Y. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 203102 (2008).
- ²⁶⁸J. Y. Huang, S. Liu, Y. Wang, and Z. Z. Ye, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **254**, 5917 (2008).
- ²⁶⁹J. Huang, X. Wang, and Z. L. Wang, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 025602 (2008).
- ²⁷⁰K. Grigoros, S. Franssila, and V. M. Airaksinen, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 5551 (2008).
- ²⁷¹Y. Ding, S. Xu, Y. Zhang, A. C. Wang, M. H. Wang, Y. H. Xiu, C. P. Wong, and Z. L. Wang, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 355708 (2008).
- ²⁷²R. Cooper, H. P. Upadhyaya, T. K. Minton, M. R. Berman, X. Du, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 4036 (2008).
- ²⁷³C. D. Bae, S. Y. Kim, B. Y. Ahn, J. Y. Kim, M. M. Sung, and H. J. Shin, *J. Mater. Chem.* **18**, 1362 (2008).
- ²⁷⁴M. Sawkar-Mathur, Y.-C. Perng, J. Lu, H.-O. Blom, J. Bargar, and J. P. Chang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 233501 (2008).
- ²⁷⁵M. Milojevic, C. L. Hinkle, F. S. Aguirre-Tostado, H. C. Kim, E. M. Vogel, J. Kim, and R. M. Wallace, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 252905 (2008).
- ²⁷⁶M. Kemell, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, R. Groenen, and S. Lindfors, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **14**, 347 (2008).
- ²⁷⁷M. C. Kautzky, A. V. Demtchouk, Y. Chen, K. M. Brown, S. E. McKinlay, and J. Xue, *IEEE Trans. Magn.* **44**, 3576 (2008).
- ²⁷⁸J.-S. Na, J. A. Ayres, K. L. Chandra, C. B. Gorman, and G. N. Parsons, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 20510 (2008).
- ²⁷⁹Y. Yang, R. Scholz, A. Berger, D. S. Kim, M. Knez, D. Hesse, U. Gösele, and M. Zacharias, *Small* **4**, 2112 (2008).
- ²⁸⁰B. H. Lee, K. H. Lee, S. Im, and M. M. Sung, *Org. Electron.* **9**, 1146 (2008).
- ²⁸¹N. P. Kobayashi and R. S. Williams, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 5356 (2008).
- ²⁸²D. S. Kim, S. M. Lee, R. Scholz, M. Knez, U. Gösele, J. Fallert, H. Kalt, and M. Zacharias, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 103108 (2008).
- ²⁸³E. Ghiraldelli, C. Pelosi, E. Gombia, G. Chiavarotti, and L. Vanzetti, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 434 (2008).
- ²⁸⁴X. Liang, D. M. King, M. D. Groner, J. H. Blackson, J. D. Harris, S. M. George, and A. W. Weimer, *J. Membr. Sci.* **322**, 105 (2008).
- ²⁸⁵Y. Qin, L. Liu, R. Yang, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Nano Lett.* **8**, 3221 (2008).
- ²⁸⁶C.-Y. Chang, F.-Y. Tsai, S.-J. Jhuo, and M.-J. Chen, *Org. Electron.* **9**, 667 (2008).
- ²⁸⁷D. S. Finch, T. Oreskovic, K. Ramadurai, C. F. Herrmann, S. M. George, and R. L. Mahajan, *J. Biomed. Mater. Res. Part A* **87**(A), 100 (2008).
- ²⁸⁸C.-C. Cheng, C.-H. Chien, G.-L. Luo, J.-C. Liu, C.-C. Kei, D.-R. Liu, C.-N. Hsiao, C.-H. Yang, and C.-Y. Changa, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G203 (2008).
- ²⁸⁹E. Ghiraldelli, C. Pelosi, E. Gombia, C. Frigeri, L. Vanzetti, and S. Abdullayeva, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **47**, 8174 (2008).
- ²⁹⁰Z. H. Liu, G. I. Ng, S. Arulkumaran, Y. K. T. Maung, K. L. Teo, S. C. Foo, and V. Sahnuganathan, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **95**, 223501 (2009).
- ²⁹¹J.-S. Na, Q. Peng, G. Scarel, and G. N. Parsons, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 5585 (2009).
- ²⁹²D. H. Levy, S. F. Nelson, and D. Freeman, *J. Disp. Technol.* **5**, 484 (2009).
- ²⁹³A. Brzezinski, Y.-C. Chen, P. Wiltzius, and P. V. Braun, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 9126 (2009).
- ²⁹⁴E. J. Kim, E. Chagarov, J. Cagnon, Y. Yuan, A. C. Kummel, P. M. Asbeck, S. Stemmer, K. C. Saraswat, and P. C. McIntyre, *J. Appl. Phys.* **106**, 124508 (2009).
- ²⁹⁵C. Henkel, S. Abermann, O. Bethge, and E. Bertagnolli, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **24**, 125013 (2009).
- ²⁹⁶Y. Zhao, M. Wei, J. Lu, Z. L. Wang, and X. Duan, *ACS Nano* **3**, 4009 (2009).
- ²⁹⁷J.-S. Na, B. Gong, G. Scarel, and G. N. Parsons, *ACS Nano* **3**, 3191 (2009).
- ²⁹⁸W. E. Fenwick, N. Li, T. Xu, A. Melton, S. Wang, H. Yu, C. Summers, M. Jamil, and I. T. Ferguson, *J. Cryst. Growth* **311**, 4306 (2009).
- ²⁹⁹Y.-J. Chang, J. M. Gray, A. Imtiaz, D. Seghete, T. M. Wallis, S. M. George, P. Kabos, C. T. Rogers, and V. M. Bright, *Sens. Actuators, A* **154**, 229 (2009).
- ³⁰⁰E. Sun, F.-H. Su, Y.-T. Shih, H.-L. Tsai, C.-H. Chen, M.-K. Wu, J.-R. Yang, and M.-J. Chen, *Nanotechnology* **20**, 445202 (2009).
- ³⁰¹X. Liang, A. D. Lynn, D. M. King, S. J. Bryant, and A. W. Weimer, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **1**, 1988 (2009).
- ³⁰²R. Beetstra, U. Lafont, J. Nijenhuis, E. M. Kelder, and J. R. van Ommen, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **15**, 227 (2009).
- ³⁰³P. Kumar, M. K. Wiedmann, C. H. Winter, and I. Avrutsky, *Appl. Opt.* **48**, 5407 (2009).
- ³⁰⁴L. Qian, W. Shen, B. Das, B. Shen, and G. W. Qin, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **479**, 259 (2009).
- ³⁰⁵D.-K. Hwang, H. Noh, H. Cao, and R. P. H. Chang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **95**, 091101 (2009).
- ³⁰⁶Y. Wang, Y. Qin, A. Berger, E. Yau, C. He, L. Zhang, U. Gösele, M. Knez, and M. Steinhart, *Adv. Mater.* **21**, 2763 (2009).
- ³⁰⁷P. F. Carcia, R. S. McLean, M. D. Groner, A. A. Dameron, and S. M. George, *J. Appl. Phys.* **106**, 023533 (2009).
- ³⁰⁸E. Graugnard, O. M. Roche, S. N. Dunham, J. S. King, D. N. Sharp, R. G. Denning, A. J. Turberfield, and C. J. Summers, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 263109 (2009).
- ³⁰⁹R. W. Wind, F. H. Fabreguette, Z. A. Sechrist, and S. M. George, *J. Appl. Phys.* **105**, 074309 (2009).
- ³¹⁰M. Caymax, G. Brammertz, A. Delabie, S. Sioncke, D. Lin, M. Scarrozza, G. Pourtois, W.-E. Wang, M. Meuris, and M. Heyns, *Microelectron. Eng.* **86**, 1529 (2009).
- ³¹¹O. Bethge, S. Abermann, C. Henkel, and E. Bertagnolli, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 5543 (2009).
- ³¹²N. T. Gabriel, S. S. Kim, and J. J. Talghader, *Opt. Lett.* **34**, 1958 (2009).
- ³¹³W.-K. Lee, B.-Y. Oh, J.-H. Lim, H.-g. Park, B.-Y. Kim, H.-J. Na, and D.-S. Seo, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 223507 (2009).
- ³¹⁴A. S. Cavanagh, C. A. Wilson, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Nanotechnology* **20**, 255602 (2009).
- ³¹⁵J. Meyer, P. Goerrn, F. Bertram, S. Hamwi, T. Winkler, H.-H. Johannes, T. Weimann, P. Hinze, T. Riedl, and W. Kowalsky, *Adv. Mater.* **21**, 1845 (2009).
- ³¹⁶N. Kim, W. J. Potscavage, Jr., B. Domercq, B. Kippelen, and S. Graham, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 163308 (2009).

- ³¹⁷C. Lin, F.-Y. Tsai, M.-H. Lee, C.-H. Lee, T.-C. Tien, L.-P. Wang, and S.-Y. Tsai, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 2999 (2009).
- ³¹⁸S.-M. Lee, G. Grass, G.-M. Kim, C. Dresbach, L. Zhang, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **11**, 3608 (2009).
- ³¹⁹P. Banerjee, I. Perez, L. Henn-Lecordier, S. B. Lee, and G. W. Rubloff, *Nat. Nanotechnol.* **4**, 292 (2009).
- ³²⁰O. Bethge, S. Abermann, C. Henkel, C. J. Straif, H. Hutter, and E. Bertagnolli, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G168 (2009).
- ³²¹N. Avci, J. Musschoot, P. F. Smet, K. Korthout, A. Avci, C. Detavernier, and D. Poelman, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, J333 (2009).
- ³²²J. B. Kim, C. Fuentes-Hernandez, W. J. Potscavage, Jr., X. H. Zhang, and B. Kippelen, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 142107 (2009).
- ³²³Q. Peng, X.-Y. Sun, J. C. Spagnola, C. Saquing, S. A. Khan, R. J. Spon-tak, and G. N. Parsons, *ACS Nano* **3**, 546 (2009).
- ³²⁴W. C. Sun, W. L. Chang, C. H. Chen, C. H. Du, T. Y. Wang, T. Wang, and C. W. Lan, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, H388 (2009).
- ³²⁵A. Szeghalmi, M. Helgert, R. Brunner, F. Heyroth, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Appl. Opt.* **48**, 1727 (2009).
- ³²⁶O. M. Hahtela, A. F. Satrapinski, P. H. Sievilä, and N. Chekurov, *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.* **58**, 1183 (2009).
- ³²⁷M. J. Preiner and N. A. Melosh, *Langmuir* **25**, 2585 (2009).
- ³²⁸S. D. Standridge, G. C. Schatz, and J. T. Hupp, *Langmuir* **25**, 2596 (2009).
- ³²⁹F. L. Lie, W. Rachmady, and A. J. Muscat, *Microelectron. Eng.* **86**, 122 (2009).
- ³³⁰S. Kim, J. Nah, I. Jo, D. Shahrjerdi, L. Colombo, Z. Yao, E. Tutuc, and S. K. Banerjee, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 062107 (2009).
- ³³¹M. Li, M. Dai, and Y. J. Chabal, *Langmuir* **25**, 1911 (2009).
- ³³²J.-M. Moon, D. Akin, Y. Xuan, P. D. Ye, P. Guo, and R. Bashir, *Biomed. Microdevices* **11**, 135 (2009).
- ³³³C.-I. Hsieh, T.-M. Pan, J.-C. Lin, Y.-B. Peng, T.-Y. Huang, C.-R. Wu, and S. Shih, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **255**, 3769 (2009).
- ³³⁴D. M. King, Y. Zhou, L. F. Hakim, X. Liang, P. Li, and A. W. Weimer, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* **48**, 352 (2009).
- ³³⁵L. Lamagna, G. Scarel, M. Fanciulli, and G. Pavia, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, 443 (2009).
- ³³⁶S. Sioncke, A. Delabie, G. Brammertz, T. Conard, A. Franquet, M. Caymax, A. Urbanczyk, M. Heyns, M. Meuris, J. L. van Hemmen, W. Keuning, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H255 (2009).
- ³³⁷J. Dendooven, D. Deduytsche, J. Musschoot, R. L. Vanmeirhaeghe, and C. Detavernier, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, P63 (2009).
- ³³⁸J. Feng, Y. Chen, J. Blair, H. Kurt, R. Hao, D. S. Citrin, C. J. Summers, and Z. Zhou, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 568 (2009).
- ³³⁹C.-C. Wang, C.-C. Kei, Y. Tao, and T.-P. Perng, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, K49 (2009).
- ³⁴⁰V. Ganapathy, B. Karunakaran, and S.-W. Rhee, *J. Power Sources* **195**, 5138 (2010).
- ³⁴¹C. Adelman, D. Pierreux, J. Swerts, D. Dewulf, A. Hardy, H. Tielens, A. Franquet, B. Brijs, A. Moussa, T. Conard, M. K. VanBael, J. W. Maes, M. Jurczak, J. A. Kittl, and S. VanElshocht, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **16**, 170 (2010).
- ³⁴²T. Hirvikorpi, M. Vähä-Nissi, A. Harlin, and M. Karppinen, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 5463 (2010).
- ³⁴³L. Qian, W. Shen, B. Shen, G. W. Qin, and B. Das, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 305705 (2010).
- ³⁴⁴M. M. Aslan, N. A. Webster, C. L. Byard, M. B. Pereira, C. M. Hayes, R. S. Wiederkehr, and S. B. Mendes, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4935 (2010).
- ³⁴⁵R. A. Wind and S. M. George, *J. Phys. Chem. A* **114**, 1281 (2010).
- ³⁴⁶J.-S. Na, G. Scarel, and G. N. Parsons, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 383 (2010).
- ³⁴⁷J.-h. Chang, D. Y. Choi, S. Han, and J. J. Pak, *Microfluid. Nanofluid.* **8**, 269 (2010).
- ³⁴⁸G. K. Hyde, G. Scarel, J. C. Spagnola, Q. Peng, K. Lee, B. Gong, K. G. Roberts, K. M. Roth, C. A. Hanson, C. K. Devine, S. M. Stewart, D. Hojo, J.-S. Na, J. S. Jur, and G. N. Parsons, *Langmuir* **26**, 2550 (2010).
- ³⁴⁹J. F. John, S. Mahurin, S. Dai, and M. J. Sepaniak, *J. Raman Spectrosc.* **41**, 4 (2010).
- ³⁵⁰D. Gu, H. Baumgart, T. M. Abdel-Fattah, and G. Namkoong, *ACS Nano* **4**, 753 (2010).
- ³⁵¹D. J. Comstock, J. W. Elam, M. J. Pellin, and M. C. Hersam, *Anal. Chem.* **82**, 1270 (2010).
- ³⁵²Y. S. Jung, A. S. Cavanagh, A. C. Dillon, M. D. Groner, S. M. George, and S.-H. Lee, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, A75 (2010).
- ³⁵³X. Liang, X. Lu, M. Yu, A. S. Cavanagh, D. L. Gin, and A. W. Weimer, *J. Membr. Sci.* **349**, 1 (2010).
- ³⁵⁴G. Dingemans, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, H76 (2010).
- ³⁵⁵I. Seo, D.-J. Lee, Q. Hu, C.-W. Kwon, K. Lim, S.-H. Lee, H.-M. Kim, Y.-S. Kim, H. H. Lee, D. Y. Ryu, K.-B. Kim, and T.-S. Yoon, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, K19 (2010).
- ³⁵⁶S. Swaminathan, M. Shandalov, Y. Oshima, and P. C. McIntyre, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 082904 (2010).
- ³⁵⁷G. Dingemans, R. Seguin, P. Engelhart, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Phys. Status Solidi (RRL)* **4**, 10 (2010).
- ³⁵⁸N. T. Gabriel and J. J. Talghader, *Appl. Opt.* **49**, 1242 (2010).
- ³⁵⁹H. H. Park, P. S. Kang, G. T. Kim, and J. S. Ha, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 102908 (2010).
- ³⁶⁰T. C. Li, A. M. Spokoyniy, C. She, O. K. Farha, C. A. Mirkin, T. J. Marks, and J. T. Hupp, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**, 4580 (2010).
- ³⁶¹G. Scarel, J.-S. Na, and G. N. Parsons, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* **22**, 155401 (2010).
- ³⁶²Y. Qin, Y. Kim, L. Zhang, S.-M. Lee, R. B. Yang, A. Pan, K. Mathwig, M. Alexe, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Small* **6**, 910 (2010).
- ³⁶³L. J. Antila, M. J. Heikkilä, V. Aumanen, M. Kemell, P. Mälyperkiö, M. Leskelä, and J. E. I. Korppi-Tommola, *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **1**, 536 (2010).
- ³⁶⁴E. Sun, F.-H. Su, C.-H. Chen, and M.-J. Chen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**, 5021 (2010).
- ³⁶⁵W. Li, O. Auciello, R. N. Premnath, and B. Kabius, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 162907 (2010).
- ³⁶⁶B. Shin, J. R. Weber, R. D. Long, P. K. Hurley, C. G. Vande Walle, and P. C. McIntyre, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 152908 (2010).
- ³⁶⁷J.-T. Lee, F.-M. Wang, C.-S. Cheng, C.-C. Li, and C.-H. Lin, *Electrochim. Acta* **55**, 4002 (2010).
- ³⁶⁸H. Feng, J. W. Elam, J. A. Libera, W. Setthapun, and P. C. Stair, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 3133 (2010).
- ³⁶⁹J. C. Spagnola, B. Gong, S. A. Arvidson, J. S. Jur, S. A. Khan, and G. N. Parsons, *J. Mater. Chem.* **20**, 4213 (2010).
- ³⁷⁰T.-C. Tien, F.-M. Pan, L.-P. Wang, F.-Y. Tsai, and C. Lin, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 10048 (2010).
- ³⁷¹F. Mumm, M. Kemell, M. Leskelä, and P. Sikorski, *Bioinsp. Biomim.* **5**, 026005 (2010).
- ³⁷²J. Dendooven, D. Deduytsche, J. Musschoot, R. L. Vanmeirhaeghe, and C. Detavernier, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G111 (2010).
- ³⁷³J. S. Jur, J. C. Spagnola, K. Lee, B. Gong, Q. Peng, and G. N. Parsons, *Langmuir* **26**, 8239 (2010).
- ³⁷⁴J. Malm, E. Sahramo, M. Karppinen, and R. H. A. Ras, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 3349 (2010).
- ³⁷⁵S. E. Potts, W. Keuning, E. Langereis, G. Dingemans, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, P66 (2010).
- ³⁷⁶M. Puttaswamy, K. B. Haugshøj, L. H. Christensen, and P. Kingshott, *Chem.-Eur. J.* **16**, 13925 (2010).
- ³⁷⁷K. Gerasopoulos, M. McCarthy, P. Banerjee, X. Fan, J. N. Culver, and R. Ghodssi, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 055304 (2010).
- ³⁷⁸D. J. Guo, A. I. Abdulagatov, D. M. Rourke, K. A. Bertness, S. M. George, Y. C. Lee, and W. Tan, *Langmuir* **26**, 18382 (2010).
- ³⁷⁹Q. Peng, Y.-C. Tseng, S. B. Darling, and J. W. Elam, *Adv. Mater.* **22**, 5129 (2010).
- ³⁸⁰A. J. Niskanen, T. Ylinen-Hinkka, M. Pusa, S. Kulmala, and S. Franssila, *Thin Solid Films* **519**, 430 (2010).
- ³⁸¹S. Sarkar, J. H. Culp, J. T. Whyland, M. Garvan, and V. Misra, *Org. Electron.* **11**, 1896 (2010).
- ³⁸²K. M. Roth, K. G. Roberts, and G. K. Hyde, *Text. Res. J.* **80**, 1970 (2010).
- ³⁸³F. Werner, B. Veith, V. Tiba, P. Poodt, F. Roozeboom, R. Brendel, and J. Schmidt, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **97**, 162103 (2010).
- ³⁸⁴J. Y. Kim and S. M. George, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 17597 (2010).
- ³⁸⁵J. W. Elam, J. A. Libera, T. H. Huynh, H. Feng, and M. J. Pellin, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 17286 (2010).
- ³⁸⁶M. Laamanen, M. Blomberg, R. Puurunen, A. Miranto, and H. Kattelus, *Sens. Actuators, A* **162**, 210 (2010).
- ³⁸⁷D. Hojo and T. Adschiri, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **16**, 248 (2010).
- ³⁸⁸G. Gay, T. Baron, C. Agraffail, B. Salhi, T. Chevolleau, G. Cunge, H. Grampeix, J.-H. Tortai, F. Martin, E. Jalaguier, and B. D. Salvo, *Nano-technology* **21**, 435301 (2010).
- ³⁸⁹T. Hirvikorpi, M. Vähä-Nissi, A. Harlin, J. Marles, V. Miikkulainen, and M. Karppinen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **257**, 736 (2010).
- ³⁹⁰T. K. Minton, B. Wu, J. Zhang, N. F. Lindholm, A. I. Abdulagatov, J. O'Patchen, S. M. George, and M. D. Groner, *ACS Appl. Mater. Inter-faces* **2**, 2515 (2010).

- ³⁹¹Y. Xu, L. Chen, Q.-Q. Sun, J.-J. Gu, H.-L. Lu, P.-F. Wang, S.-J. Ding, and D. W. Zhang, *Solid State Commun.* **150**, 1690 (2010).
- ³⁹²S. Smith, K. McAuliffe, and J. F. Conley, Jr., *Solid-State Electron.* **54**, 1076 (2010).
- ³⁹³P. Poodt, A. Lankhorst, F. Roozeboom, K. Spee, D. Maas, and A. Vermeer, *Adv. Mater.* **22**, 3564 (2010).
- ³⁹⁴J. C. Spagnola, B. Gong, and G. N. Parsons, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **28**, 1330 (2010).
- ³⁹⁵A. Szeghalmi, K. Sklarek, M. Helgert, R. Brunner, W. Erfurth, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Small* **6**, 2701 (2010).
- ³⁹⁶J. Lu and P. C. Stair, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **49**, 2547 (2010).
- ³⁹⁷S. Y. No, D. Eom, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F87 (2006).
- ³⁹⁸H. J. Kim, S. Y. No, D. Eom, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **49**, 1271 (2006).
- ³⁹⁹J.-F. Fan, J. Sugioka, and K. Toyoda, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **30**, L1139 (1991).
- ⁴⁰⁰J.-F. Fan and K. Toyoda, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **60/61**, 765 (1992).
- ⁴⁰¹J.-F. Fan and K. Toyoda, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **32**, L1349 (1993).
- ⁴⁰²H. Kumagai, K. Toyoda, M. Matsumoto, and M. Obara, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **32**, 6137 (1993).
- ⁴⁰³H. Kumagai, M. Matsumoto, and Y. Kawamura, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **33**, 7086 (1994).
- ⁴⁰⁴H. Kumagai and K. Toyoda, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 481 (1994).
- ⁴⁰⁵H. Kumagai, K. Toyoda, K. Kobayashi, M. Obara, and Y. Iimura, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **70**, 2338 (1997).
- ⁴⁰⁶A. Szeghalmi, E. B. Kley, and M. Knez, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 21150 (2010).
- ⁴⁰⁷A. Szeghalmi, M. Helgert, R. Brunner, F. Heyroth, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **20**, 2053 (2010).
- ⁴⁰⁸J. B. Kim, D. R. Kwon, K. Chakrabarti, C. Lee, K. Y. Oh, and J. H. Lee, *J. Appl. Phys.* **92**, 6739 (2002).
- ⁴⁰⁹J. Kim, K. Chakrabarti, J. Lee, K.-Y. Oh, and C. Lee, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **78**, 733 (2003).
- ⁴¹⁰S. K. Kim and C. S. Hwang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **96**, 2323 (2004).
- ⁴¹¹T.-P. Lee, C. Jang, B. Haselden, M. Dong, S. Park, L. Bartholomew, H. Chatham, and Y. Senzaki, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **22**, 2295 (2004).
- ⁴¹²S. K. Kim, S. W. Lee, C. S. Hwang, Y. S. Min, J. Y. Won, and J. Jeong, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F69 (2006).
- ⁴¹³Y. Hwang, K. Heo, C. H. Chang, M. K. Joo, and M. Ree, *Thin Solid Films* **510**, 159 (2006).
- ⁴¹⁴M. Y. Li, Y. Y. Chang, H. C. Wu, C. S. Huang, J. C. Chen, J. L. Lue, and S. M. Chang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H967 (2007).
- ⁴¹⁵J. H. Kwon, M. Dai, M. D. Halls, and Y. J. Chabal, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 3248 (2008).
- ⁴¹⁶G. D. Zhan, X. H. Du, D. M. King, L. F. Hakim, X. H. Liang, J. A. McCormick, and A. W. Weimer, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **91**, 831 (2008).
- ⁴¹⁷S. Diplas, M. Avicé, A. Thøgersen, J. S. Christensen, U. Grossner, B. G. Svensson, O. Nilsen, H. Fjellvåg, S. Hinderc, and J. F. Watts, *Surf. Interface Anal.* **40**, 822 (2008).
- ⁴¹⁸T. O. Kääriäinen, D. C. Cameron, and M. Tanttari, *Plasma Processes Polym.* **6**, 631 (2009).
- ⁴¹⁹A. J. Niskanen, T. Ylinen-Hinkka, S. Kulmala, and S. Franssila, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 5779 (2009).
- ⁴²⁰A. Delabie, A. Alian, F. Bellenger, M. Caymax, T. Conard, A. Franquet, S. Sioncke, S. VanElshocht, M. M. Heyns, and M. Meuris, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G163 (2009).
- ⁴²¹D. Tahir, H. L. Kwon, H. C. Shin, S. K. Oh, H. J. Kang, S. Heo, J. G. Chung, J. C. Lee, and S. Tougaard, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **43**, 255301 (2010).
- ⁴²²Y. Chung, B. Murmann, S. Selvarasah, M. R. Dokmeci, and Z. Bao, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 133306 (2010).
- ⁴²³A. Delabie, M. Caymax, S. Gielis, J. W. Maes, L. Nyns, M. Popovici, J. Swerts, H. Tielens, J. Peeters, and S. VanElshocht, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, H176 (2010).
- ⁴²⁴J. Kwon, M. Dai, M. D. Halls, and Y. J. Chabal, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **97**, 162903 (2010).
- ⁴²⁵A. Pirkle, S. McDonnell, B. Lee, J. Kim, L. Colombo, and R. M. Wallace, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **97**, 082901 (2010).
- ⁴²⁶V. R. Rai, V. Vandalon, and S. Agarwal, *Langmuir* **26**, 13732 (2010).
- ⁴²⁷B. Lee, G. Mordí, M. J. Kim, Y. J. Chabal, E. M. Vogel, R. M. Wallace, K. J. Cho, L. Colombo, and J. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **97**, 043107 (2010).
- ⁴²⁸M. Rose, J. Niinistö, I. Endler, J. W. Barth, P. Kücher, and M. Ritala, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **2**, 347 (2010).
- ⁴²⁹S. W. Choi, C. M. Jang, D. Y. Kim, J. S. Ha, H. S. Park, W. Koh, and C. S. Lee, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **42**, S975 (2003).
- ⁴³⁰S. J. Yun, J. W. Lim, and J.-H. Lee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, C13 (2004).
- ⁴³¹J. W. Lim and S. J. Yun, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, F45 (2004).
- ⁴³²A. Niskanen, K. Arstila, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, F90 (2005).
- ⁴³³J. W. Lim, S. J. Yun, and J. H. Lee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, F25 (2005).
- ⁴³⁴E. Langereis, M. Creatore, S. B. S. Heil, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 081915 (2006).
- ⁴³⁵J. Koo, S. Kim, S. Jeon, H. Jeon, Y. Kim, and Y. Won, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **48**, 131 (2006).
- ⁴³⁶B. Hoex, S. B. S. Heil, E. Langereis, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 042112 (2006).
- ⁴³⁷S. B. S. Heil, P. Kudlacek, E. Langereis, R. Engeln, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 131505 (2006).
- ⁴³⁸P. K. Park, E. S. Cha, and S. W. Kang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 232906 (2007).
- ⁴³⁹J. W. Lim, S. J. Yun, and H. T. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G239 (2007).
- ⁴⁴⁰S. Kim, S. Woo, H. Hong, H. Kim, H. Jeon, and C. Bae, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H97 (2007).
- ⁴⁴¹J. Y. Kim, J. H. Ahn, S. W. Kang, and J. H. Kim, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 073502 (2007).
- ⁴⁴²W. J. Jeon, H. S. Chung, D. Joo, and S. W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, H19 (2008).
- ⁴⁴³S. J. Yun, A. Efremov, M. Kim, D. W. Kim, J. W. Lim, Y. H. Kim, C. H. Chung, D. J. Park, and K. H. Kwon, *Vacuum* **82**, 1198 (2008).
- ⁴⁴⁴E. Langereis, J. Keijmel, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 231904 (2008).
- ⁴⁴⁵S. B. S. Heil, J. L. van Hemmen, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 103302 (2008).
- ⁴⁴⁶M. T. Seman, D. N. Richards, P. Rowlette, and C. A. Wolden, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **14**, 296 (2008).
- ⁴⁴⁷B. Hoex, J. Schmidt, P. Pohl, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Appl. Phys.* **104**, 044903 (2008).
- ⁴⁴⁸J. W. Lim, S. J. Yun, and H. T. Kim, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **47**, 6934 (2008).
- ⁴⁴⁹D. Hoogeland, K. B. Jinesh, F. Roozeboom, W. F. A. Besling, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Appl. Phys.* **106**, 114107 (2009).
- ⁴⁵⁰T. O. Kääriäinen and D. C. Cameron, *Plasma Processes Polym.* **6**, S237 (2009).
- ⁴⁵¹W.-S. Kim, D.-Y. Moon, B.-W. Kang, J.-W. Park, and J.-G. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **55**, 55 (2009).
- ⁴⁵²H.-S. Yun and K.-H. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **54**, 707 (2009).
- ⁴⁵³A. J. M. Mackus, S. B. S. Heil, E. Langereis, H. C. M. Knoops, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **28**, 77 (2010).
- ⁴⁵⁴D. J. Park, J. W. Lim, and B. O. Park, *Solid-State Electron.* **54**, 323 (2010).
- ⁴⁵⁵H. Kim, S. Woo, J. Lee, H. Lee, and H. Jeon, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **43**, 505301 (2010).
- ⁴⁵⁶S. K. Lee, S. Y. Park, Y. S. Yi, and J. Moon, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 13890 (2010).
- ⁴⁵⁷D. H. Levy, D. Freeman, S. F. Nelson, P. J. Cowdery-Corvan, and L. M. Irving, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 92101 (2008).
- ⁴⁵⁸D. A. Mourey, D. A. Zhao, J. Sun, and T. N. Jackson, *IEEE Trans. Electron Devices* **57**, 530 (2010).
- ⁴⁵⁹V. E. Drozd and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 591 (1994).
- ⁴⁶⁰W.-S. Jeon, S. Yang, C.-S. Lee, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **149**, C306 (2002).
- ⁴⁶¹C. W. Cheng and E. A. Fitzgerald, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 031902 (2008).
- ⁴⁶²K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and J. Jokinen, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **15**, 2214 (1997).
- ⁴⁶³R. Matero, A. Rahtu, and M. Ritala, *Langmuir* **21**, 3498 (2005).
- ⁴⁶⁴K. S. An, W. T. Cho, K. H. Sung, S. S. Lee, and Y. Kim, *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.* **24**, 1659 (2003).
- ⁴⁶⁵W. Cho, K. Sung, K. S. An, S. S. Lee, T. M. Chung, and Y. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **21**, 1366 (2003).
- ⁴⁶⁶Y.-S. Min, Y. J. Cho, and C. S. Hwang, *Chem. Mater.* **17**, 626 (2005).
- ⁴⁶⁷H. Kim, W. S. Jeon, S. H. Jung, and B. T. Ahn, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, G294 (2005).

- ⁴⁶⁸R. Katamreddy, R. Inman, G. Jursich, A. Soulet, and C. Takoudis, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 262906 (2006).
- ⁴⁶⁹R. Katamreddy, R. Inman, G. Jursich, A. Soulet, and C. Takoudis, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, C701 (2006).
- ⁴⁷⁰C. R. Wade, C. Silvernail, C. Banerjee, A. Soulet, J. Mcandrew, and J. A. Belot, *Mater. Lett.* **61**, 5079 (2007).
- ⁴⁷¹R. Katamreddy, R. Inman, G. Jursich, A. Soulet, A. Nicholls, and C. Takoudis, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 6931 (2007).
- ⁴⁷²R. Katamreddy, R. Inman, G. Jursich, A. Soulet, and C. Takoudis, *J. Mater. Res.* **22**, 3455 (2007).
- ⁴⁷³P. Majumder, R. Katamreddy, and C. Takoudis, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, H291 (2007).
- ⁴⁷⁴P. Majumder, R. Katamreddy, and C. Takoudis, *J. Cryst. Growth* **309**, 12 (2007).
- ⁴⁷⁵R. Katamreddy, R. Inman, G. Jursich, A. Soulet, and C. Takoudis, *Acta Mater.* **56**, 710 (2008).
- ⁴⁷⁶A. L. Brazeau and S. T. Barry, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 7287 (2008).
- ⁴⁷⁷K.-E. Elers, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and L.-S. Johansson, *J. Phys. IV France* **5**, C5/1021 (1995).
- ⁴⁷⁸J. Jokinen, P. Haussalo, J. Keinonen, M. Ritala, D. Riihelä, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **289**, 159 (1996).
- ⁴⁷⁹Y. J. Lee and S.-W. Kang, *Thin Solid Films* **446**, 227 (2004).
- ⁴⁸⁰Y. J. Lee, *J. Cryst. Growth* **266**, 568 (2004).
- ⁴⁸¹T. M. Mayer, J. W. Rogers, Jr., and T. A. Michalske, *Chem. Mater.* **3**, 641 (1991).
- ⁴⁸²M. E. Bartram, T. A. Michalske, J. W. Rogers, Jr., and R. T. Paine, *Chem. Mater.* **5**, 1424 (1993).
- ⁴⁸³H. Liu, D. C. Bertolet, and J. W. Rogers, Jr., *Surf. Sci.* **340**, 88 (1995).
- ⁴⁸⁴D. Riihelä, M. Ritala, R. Matero, M. Leskelä, J. Jokinen, and P. Haussalo, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **2**, 277 (1996).
- ⁴⁸⁵F. G. McIntosh, E. L. Piner, J. C. Roberts, M. K. Behbehani, M. E. Aumer, N. A. El-Masry, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 98 (1997).
- ⁴⁸⁶R. L. Puurunen, A. Root, P. Sarv, S. Haukka, E. I. Iiskola, M. Lindblad, and A. O. I. Krause, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **165**, 193 (2000).
- ⁴⁸⁷R. L. Puurunen, A. Root, P. Sarv, M. M. Viitanen, H. H. Brongersma, M. Lindblad, and A. O. I. Krause, *Chem. Mater.* **14**, 720 (2002).
- ⁴⁸⁸M. Badylevich, S. Shamuilia, V. V. Afanas'ev, A. Stesmans, Y. G. Fedorenko, and C. Zhao, *J. Appl. Phys.* **104**, 093713 (2008).
- ⁴⁸⁹L. W. Sang, Z. X. Qin, H. Fang, T. Dai, Z. J. Yang, B. Shen, G. Y. Zhang, X. P. Zhang, J. Xu, and D. P. Yu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 122104 (2008).
- ⁴⁹⁰Y. Zhou, D. M. King, J. Li, K. S. Barrett, R. B. Goldfarb, and A. W. Weimer, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* **49**, 6964 (2010).
- ⁴⁹¹D. Eom, S. Y. No, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, C229 (2006).
- ⁴⁹²M. Bosund, P. Mattila, A. Aierken, T. Hakkarainen, H. Koskenvaara, M. Sopanen, V.-M. Airaksinen, and H. Lipsanen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**, 7434 (2010).
- ⁴⁹³S. Jeon and S. Park, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, II1101 (2010).
- ⁴⁹⁴K.-H. Kim, N.-W. Kwak, and S. H. Lee, *Electron. Mater. Lett.* **5**, 83 (2009).
- ⁴⁹⁵M. A. Khan, J. N. Kuznia, R. A. Skogman, and D. T. Olson, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **61**, 2539 (1992).
- ⁴⁹⁶M. A. Khan, J. N. Kuznia, and D. T. Olson, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **63**, 3470 (1993).
- ⁴⁹⁷H. Liu and J. W. Rogers, Jr., *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **17**, 325 (1999).
- ⁴⁹⁸J. N. Kidder, Jr., J. S. Kuo, A. Ludviksson, T. P. Pearsall, J. W. Rogers, Jr., J. M. Grant, L. R. Allen, and S. T. Hsu, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **13**, 711 (1995).
- ⁴⁹⁹A. Ludviksson, D. W. Robinson, and J. W. Rogers, Jr., *Thin Solid Films* **289**, 6 (1996).
- ⁵⁰⁰J. N. Kidder, Jr., H. K. Yun, J. W. Rogers, Jr., and T. P. Pearsall, *Chem. Mater.* **10**, 777 (1998).
- ⁵⁰¹K. H. Kim, R. G. Gordon, A. Ritenour, and D. A. Antoniadis, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 212104 (2007).
- ⁵⁰²M. Ishii, S. Iwai, H. Kawata, T. Ueki, and Y. Aoyagi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **180**, 15 (1997).
- ⁵⁰³M. Ishii, S. Iwai, T. Ueki, and Y. Aoyagi, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **71**, 1044 (1997).
- ⁵⁰⁴M. Ishii, S. Iwai, T. Ueki, and Y. Aoyagi, *Thin Solid Films* **318**, 6 (1998).
- ⁵⁰⁵S. Hirose, M. Yamaura, and H. Mune-kata, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **150**, 89 (1999).
- ⁵⁰⁶R. Kobayashi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **113**, 491 (1991).
- ⁵⁰⁷M. Akamatsu, S. Narahara, T. Kobayashi, and F. Hasegawa, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 228 (1994).
- ⁵⁰⁸S. M. Bedair, M. A. Tischler, T. Katsuyama, and N. A. El-Masry, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **47**, 51 (1985).
- ⁵⁰⁹M. Ozeki, K. Mochizuki, N. Ohtsuka, and K. Kodama, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **5**, 1184 (1987).
- ⁵¹⁰S. P. DenBaars, P. D. Dapkus, C. A. Beyler, A. Hariz, and K. M. Dzurko, *J. Cryst. Growth* **93**, 195 (1988).
- ⁵¹¹M. Ozeki, K. Mochizuki, N. Ohtsuka, and K. Kodama, *Thin Solid Films* **174**, 63 (1989).
- ⁵¹²T. Meguro, S. Iwai, Y. Aoyagi, K. Ozaki, Y. Yamamoto, T. Suzuki, Y. Okano, and A. Hirata, *J. Cryst. Growth* **99**, 540 (1990).
- ⁵¹³N. Ohtsuka, K. Kitahara, M. Ozeki, and K. Kodama, *J. Cryst. Growth* **99**, 346 (1990).
- ⁵¹⁴Y. Aoyagi, T. Meguro, S. Iwai, and A. Doi, *Mater. Sci. Eng. B* **10**, 121 (1991).
- ⁵¹⁵S. Yokoyama, M. Shinohara, and N. Inoue, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **60**, 377 (1992).
- ⁵¹⁶K. Kitahara, M. Ozeki, and K. Nakajima, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **32**, 1051 (1993).
- ⁵¹⁷M. Ozeki and N. Ohtsuka, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 233 (1994).
- ⁵¹⁸N. Hayafuji, G. M. Eldallal, A. Dip, P. C. Colter, N. A. El-Masry, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 18 (1994).
- ⁵¹⁹M. Ishizaki, N. Kano, J. Yoshino, and H. Kukimoto, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **30**, L435 (1991).
- ⁵²⁰M. Ishizaki, N. Kano, J. Yoshino, and H. Kukimoto, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 74 (1993).
- ⁵²¹H. Isshiki, Y. Aoyagi, T. Sugano, S. Iwai, and T. Meguro, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 57 (1994).
- ⁵²²S. Hirose, N. Kano, M. Deura, K. Hara, H. Mune-kata, and H. Kukimoto, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **34**, L1436 (1995).
- ⁵²³S. Hirose, H. Ibuka, A. Yoshida, N. Kano, K. Hara, H. Mune-kata, and H. Kukimoto, *J. Cryst. Growth* **208**, 49 (2000).
- ⁵²⁴D. E. Aspnes, I. Kamiya, H. Tanaka, R. Bhat, L. T. Florez, J. P. Harbison, W. E. Quinn, M. Tamargo, S. Gregory, M. A. A. Pudensi, S. A. Schwarz, M. J. S. P. Brasil, and R. E. Nahory, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 26 (1993).
- ⁵²⁵K. Kitahara, N. Ohtsuka, T. Ashino, M. Ozeki, and K. Nakajima, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **32**, L236 (1993).
- ⁵²⁶K. Fujii, I. Suemune, and M. Yamanishi, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **62**, 1420 (1993).
- ⁵²⁷I. Suemune, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 149 (1994).
- ⁵²⁸M. Nagano, S. Iwai, K. Nemoto, and Y. Aoyagi, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **33**, L1289 (1994).
- ⁵²⁹N. Kano, S. Hirose, K. Hara, J. Yoshino, H. Mune-kata, and H. Kukimoto, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **65**, 1115 (1994).
- ⁵³⁰N. Kano, S. Hirose, K. Hara, J. Yoshino, H. Mune-kata, and H. Kukimoto, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 132 (1994).
- ⁵³¹S. Hirose, N. Kano, K. Hara, H. Mune-kata, and H. Kukimoto, *J. Cryst. Growth* **172**, 13 (1997).
- ⁵³²S. Hirose, M. Yamaura, A. Yoshida, H. Ibuka, K. Hara, and H. Mune-kata, *J. Cryst. Growth* **194**, 16 (1998).
- ⁵³³S. Hirose, A. Yoshida, M. Yamaura, N. Kano, and H. Mune-kata, *J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Electron.* **11**, 7 (2000).
- ⁵³⁴V. Pore, K. Knapas, T. Hatanpää, T. Sarnet, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and K. Mizohata, *Chem. Mater.* **23**, 247 (2011).
- ⁵³⁵V. V. Brei, V. A. Kasperskii, and A. A. Chuiko, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **69**, 378 (1996) [Russ. J. Appl. Chem. **69**, 335 (1996)].
- ⁵³⁶X. Du, K. Zhang, K. Holland, T. Tomblor, and M. Moskovits, *Appl. Opt.* **48**, 6470 (2009).
- ⁵³⁷L. Velleman, G. Triani, P. J. Evans, J. G. Shapter, and D. Losic, *Micro-porous Mesoporous Mater.* **126**, 87 (2009).
- ⁵³⁸V. E. Drozd, A. A. Tulub, V. B. Aleskovskii, and D. V. Korol'kov, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 587 (1994).
- ⁵³⁹J. M. Gaskell, A. C. Jones, H. C. Aspinall, S. Przybylak, P. R. Chalker, K. Black, H. O. Davies, P. Taechakumput, S. Taylor, and G. W. Critchlow, *J. Mater. Chem.* **16**, 3854 (2006).
- ⁵⁴⁰J. M. Gaskell, S. Przybylak, A. C. Jones, H. C. Aspinall, P. R. Chalker, K. Black, R. J. Potter, P. Taechakumput, and S. Taylor, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 4796 (2007).
- ⁵⁴¹S. Yokoyama, K. Ohba, and A. Nakajima, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **79**, 617 (2001).
- ⁵⁴²J. Nishizawa, K. Aoki, S. Suzuki, and K. Kikuchi, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **137**, 1898 (1990).

- ⁵⁴³J. Nishizawa, K. Aoki, S. Suzuki, and K. Kikuchi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **99**, 502 (1990).
- ⁵⁴⁴J. A. Yarmoff, D. K. Shuh, T. D. Durbin, C. W. Lo, D. A. Lapiano-Smith, F. R. McFreely, and F. J. Himpsel, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **10**, 2303 (1992).
- ⁵⁴⁵S. Imai, T. Iizuka, O. Sugiura, and M. Matsumura, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 168 (1993).
- ⁵⁴⁶S. Imai and M. Matsumura, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 322 (1994).
- ⁵⁴⁷D. D. Koleske and S. M. Gates, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 344 (1994).
- ⁵⁴⁸D. D. Koleske and S. M. Gates, *J. Appl. Phys.* **76**, 1615 (1994).
- ⁵⁴⁹S. Sugahara, E. Hasunuma, S. Imai, and M. Matsumura, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **107**, 161 (1996).
- ⁵⁵⁰E. Hasunuma, S. Sugahara, S. Hoshino, S. Imai, K. Ikeda, and M. Matsumura, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **16**, 679 (1998).
- ⁵⁵¹Y. Satoh, K. Ikeda, S. Sugahara, and M. Matsumura, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **39**, 5732 (2000).
- ⁵⁵²Y. Takahashi and T. Urisu, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **30**, L209 (1991).
- ⁵⁵³H. Akazawa, *Phys. Rev. B* **54**, 10917 (1996).
- ⁵⁵⁴H. Akazawa, *J. Appl. Phys.* **81**, 3320 (1997).
- ⁵⁵⁵P. A. Coon, M. L. Wise, A. C. Dillon, M. B. Robinson, and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **10**, 221 (1992).
- ⁵⁵⁶F. Hirose, M. Suemitsu, and N. Miyamoto, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **60/61**, 592 (1992).
- ⁵⁵⁷J. Murota, M. Sakuraba, and S. Ono, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **62**, 2353 (1993).
- ⁵⁵⁸M. Sakuraba, J. Murota, T. Watanabe, Y. Sawada, and S. Ono, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 354 (1994).
- ⁵⁵⁹D. D. Koleske, S. M. Gates, and D. B. Beach, *J. Appl. Phys.* **72**, 4073 (1992).
- ⁵⁶⁰S. M. Gates, D. D. Koleske, J. R. Heath, and M. Copel, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **62**, 510 (1993).
- ⁵⁶¹D. D. Koleske and S. M. Gates, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **64**, 884 (1994).
- ⁵⁶²Y. Suda, D. Lubben, T. Motooka, and J. Greene, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **7**, 1171 (1989).
- ⁵⁶³D. Lubben, R. Tsu, T. R. Bramblett, and J. E. Greene, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **9**, 3003 (1991).
- ⁵⁶⁴D. Lin, T. Miller, and T. Chiang, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 6543 (1993).
- ⁵⁶⁵Y. Suda, M. Ishida, M. Yamashita, and H. Ikeda, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 332 (1994).
- ⁵⁶⁶Y. Suda, Y. Misato, and D. Shiratori, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **38**, 2390 (1999).
- ⁵⁶⁷J. Nishizawa, A. Murai, T. Ohizumi, T. Kurabayashi, K. Ohtsuka, and T. Yoshida, *J. Cryst. Growth* **209**, 327 (2000).
- ⁵⁶⁸J. Nishizawa, A. Murai, T. Oizumi, T. Kurabayashi, K. Kanamoto, and T. Yoshida, *J. Cryst. Growth* **233**, 161 (2001).
- ⁵⁶⁹J. Nishizawa, A. Murai, T. Oizumi, T. Kurabayashi, K. Kanamoto, and T. Yoshida, *J. Cryst. Growth* **226**, 39 (2001).
- ⁵⁷⁰Y. Suda, N. Hosoya, and K. Miki, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **216**, 424 (2003).
- ⁵⁷¹H. Akazawa, Y. Utsumi, T. Urisu, and M. Nagase, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 15946 (1993).
- ⁵⁷²H. Akazawa, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 394 (1994).
- ⁵⁷³H. Akazawa and Y. Utsumi, *J. Appl. Phys.* **78**, 2725 (1995).
- ⁵⁷⁴M. Ishida, M. Yamashita, Y. Nagata, and Y. Suda, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **35**, 4011 (1996).
- ⁵⁷⁵H. Akazawa, *J. Cryst. Growth* **173**, 343 (1997).
- ⁵⁷⁶Y. Suda, N. Hosoya, and D. Shiratori, *J. Cryst. Growth* **237**, 1404 (2002).
- ⁵⁷⁷A. Mahajan, J. Irby, D. Kinosky, R. Qian, S. Thomas, S. Banerjee, A. Tasch, and T. Picraux, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 177 (1993).
- ⁵⁷⁸S. Imai, S. Takagi, O. Sugiura, and M. Matsumura, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **30**, 3646 (1991).
- ⁵⁷⁹G. V. Sveshnikova, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **43**, 1150 (1970) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **43**, 1155 (1970)].
- ⁵⁸⁰M. A. Ereemeeva, A. P. Nechiporenko, G. N. Kuznetsova, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **47**, 2332 (1974) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **47**, 2390 (1974)].
- ⁵⁸¹L. V. Miroshnichenko, A. A. Malygin, and S. I. Kol'tsov, *Ogneupory* **26**, 22 (1985) [*Refractories* **26**, 82 (1985)].
- ⁵⁸²O. Sneh, M. L. Wise, A. W. Ott, L. A. Okada, and S. M. George, *Surf. Sci.* **334**, 135 (1995).
- ⁵⁸³J. W. Klaus, A. W. Ott, J. M. Johnson, and S. M. George, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **70**, 1092 (1997).
- ⁵⁸⁴J. W. Klaus, A. W. Ott, and S. M. George, *Surf. Rev. Lett.* **6**, 435 (1999).
- ⁵⁸⁵M. A. Cameron, I. P. Gartland, J. A. Smith, S. F. Diaz, and S. M. George, *Langmuir* **16**, 7435 (2000).
- ⁵⁸⁶J. D. Ferguson, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **12**, 3472 (2000).
- ⁵⁸⁷Y. Fedorenko, J. Swerts, J. W. Maes, E. Tois, S. Haukka, C. G. Wang, G. Wilk, A. Delabie, W. Deweerd, and S. De Gendt, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, H149 (2007).
- ⁵⁸⁸J. W. Klaus, O. Sneh, and S. M. George, *Science* **278**, 1934 (1997).
- ⁵⁸⁹J. W. Klaus and S. M. George, *Surf. Sci.* **447**, 81 (2000).
- ⁵⁹⁰B. A. McCool and W. J. DeSisto, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* **43**, 2478 (2004).
- ⁵⁹¹B. A. McCool and W. J. DeSisto, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **10**, 190 (2004).
- ⁵⁹²Y. Du, X. Du, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **491**, 43 (2005).
- ⁵⁹³L. K. Tan, A. S. M. Chong, X. S. E. Tang, and H. Gao, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **111**, 4964 (2007).
- ⁵⁹⁴Y. Du, X. Du, and S. M. George, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **111**, 219 (2007).
- ⁵⁹⁵S. W. Lee, K. Park, B. Han, S. H. Son, S. K. Rha, C. O. Park, and W. J. Lee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, G23 (2008).
- ⁵⁹⁶S. I. Kol'tsov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **38**, 1384 (1965) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **38**, 1352 (1965)].
- ⁵⁹⁷S. I. Kol'tsov, G. N. Kuznetsova, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **40**, 2774 (1967) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **40**, 2644 (1967)].
- ⁵⁹⁸S. I. Kol'tsov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **71**, 1616 (2001) [*Russ. J. Gen. Chem.* **71**, 1531 (2001)].
- ⁵⁹⁹J.-H. Lee, U.-J. Kim, C.-H. Han, S.-K. Rha, W.-J. Lee, and C.-O. Park, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **43**, L328 (2004).
- ⁶⁰⁰W.-J. Lee, C.-H. Han, J.-K. Park, Y.-S. Lee, and S.-K. Rha, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **49**, 071504 (2010).
- ⁶⁰¹T. Murata, Y. Miyagawa, Y. Nishida, Y. Yamamoto, T. Yamashita, M. Matsuura, K. Asai, and H. Miyatake, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **49**, 04DB11 (2010).
- ⁶⁰²Z. Ma, S. Brown, J. Y. Howe, S. H. Overbury, and S. Dai, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 9448 (2008).
- ⁶⁰³B. Hatton, V. Kitaev, D. Perovic, G. Ozin, and J. Aizenberg, *J. Mater. Chem.* **20**, 6009 (2010).
- ⁶⁰⁴J. D. Ferguson, E. R. Smith, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, G528 (2004).
- ⁶⁰⁵Y. K. Jeong, H.-J. Kim, H. G. Kim, and B.-H. Choi, *Curr. Appl. Phys.* **9**, S249 (2009).
- ⁶⁰⁶Y. B. Jiang, N. G. Liu, H. Gerung, J. L. Cecchi, and C. J. Brinker, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **128**, 11018 (2006).
- ⁶⁰⁷J. W. Lim, S. J. Yun, and J. H. Kim, *ETRI J.* **31**, 675 (2009).
- ⁶⁰⁸J. Bachmann, R. Zierold, Y. T. Chong, R. Hauert, C. Sturm, R. Schmidt-Grund, B. Rheinländer, M. Grundmann, U. Gösele, and K. Nielsch, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **47**, 6177 (2008).
- ⁶⁰⁹K. Pitzschel, J. M. M. Moreno, J. Escrig, O. Albrecht, K. Nielsch, and J. Bachmann, *ACS Nano* **3**, 3463 (2009).
- ⁶¹⁰J. Lee, S. Farhangfar, R. Yang, R. Scholz, M. Alexe, U. Gösele, J. Lee, and K. Nielsch, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 7050 (2009).
- ⁶¹¹D. Hiller, R. Zierold, J. Bachmann, M. Alexe, Y. Yang, J. W. Gerlach, A. Stesmans, M. Jivanescu, U. Müller, J. Vogt, H. Hilmer, P. Löper, M. Künle, F. Munnik, K. Nielsch, and M. Zacharias, *J. Appl. Phys.* **107**, 064314 (2010).
- ⁶¹²O. Albrecht, R. Zierold, C. Patzig, J. Bachmann, C. Sturm, B. Rheinländer, M. Grundmann, D. Görlitz, B. Rauschenbach, and K. Nielsch, *Phys. Status Solidi B* **247**, 1365 (2010).
- ⁶¹³B. B. Burton, M. P. Boleslawski, A. T. Desombre, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 7031 (2008).
- ⁶¹⁴X. Liang, K. S. Barrett, Y.-B. Jiang, and A. W. Weimer, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **2**, 2248 (2010).
- ⁶¹⁵M. Lindblad and A. Root, in *Preparation of Catalysts VII, Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Scientific Bases for the Preparation of Heterogeneous Catalysts, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium, September 1-4, 1998*, Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., edited by B. Delmon, P. A. Jacobs, R. Maggi, J. A. Martens, P. Grange, and G. Poncelet (Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1998), Vol. 118, pp. 817-826.
- ⁶¹⁶S. Kamiyama, T. Miura, and Y. Nara, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, F37 (2005).
- ⁶¹⁷S. Kamiyama, T. Miura, and Y. Nara, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 1517 (2006).
- ⁶¹⁸P. S. Waggoner, C. P. Tan, and H. G. Craighead, *J. Appl. Phys.* **107**, 114505 (2010).
- ⁶¹⁹S.-J. Won, S. Suh, M. S. Huh, and H. J. Kim, *IEEE Electron Device Lett.* **31**, 857 (2010).
- ⁶²⁰S. Kamiyama, T. Miura, Y. Nara, and T. Arikado, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, G215 (2005).

- ⁶²¹Y. Kinoshita, F. Hirose, H. Miya, K. Hirahara, Y. Kimura, and M. Niwano, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, G80 (2007).
- ⁶²²F. Hirose, Y. Kinoshita, S. Shibuya, Y. Narita, Y. Takahashi, H. Miya, K. Hirahara, Y. Kimura, and M. Niwano, *Thin Solid Films* **519**, 270 (2010).
- ⁶²³B. B. Burton, S. W. Kang, S. W. Rhee, and S. M. George, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 8249 (2009).
- ⁶²⁴D. M. King, X. H. Liang, B. B. Burton, M. K. Akhtar, and A. W. Weimer, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 255604 (2008).
- ⁶²⁵W. Gasser, Y. Uchida, and M. Matsumura, *Thin Solid Films* **250**, 213 (1994).
- ⁶²⁶K. Yamaguchi, S. Imai, N. Ishitobi, M. Takemoto, H. Miki, and M. Matsumura, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **130–132**, 202 (1998).
- ⁶²⁷S. Morishita, Y. Uchida, and M. Matsumura, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **34**, 5738 (1995).
- ⁶²⁸S. Morishita, W. Gasser, K. Usami, and M. Matsumura, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **187**, 66 (1995).
- ⁶²⁹J. W. Klaus, A. W. Ott, A. C. Dillon, and S. M. George, *Surf. Sci.* **418**, L14 (1998).
- ⁶³⁰M. Yokoyama, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **35**, S71 (1999).
- ⁶³¹A. Nakajima, T. Yoshimoto, T. Kidera, and S. Yokoyama, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **79**, 665 (2001).
- ⁶³²W. J. Lee, J. H. Lee, C. O. Park, Y. S. Lee, S. J. Shin, and S. K. Rha, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **45**, 1352 (2004).
- ⁶³³S. Zhu and A. Nakajima, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **46**, 7699 (2007).
- ⁶³⁴W. J. Lee, U. J. Kim, C. H. Han, M. H. Chun, and S. K. Rha, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **47**, S598 (2005).
- ⁶³⁵H. Goto, K. Shibahara, and S. Yokoyama, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **68**, 3257 (1996).
- ⁶³⁶S. Yokoyama, H. Goto, T. Miyamoto, N. Ikeda, and J. Shibahara, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 75 (1997).
- ⁶³⁷S. Yokoyama, N. Ikeda, K. Kajikawa, and Y. Nakashima, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **130–132**, 352 (1998).
- ⁶³⁸S. Morishita, S. Sugahara, and M. Matsumura, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 198 (1997).
- ⁶³⁹K. Park, W.-D. Yun, B.-J. Choi, H.-D. Kim, W.-J. Lee, S.-K. Rha, and C. O. Park, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 3975 (2009).
- ⁶⁴⁰H. Nagasawa and Y. Yamaguchi, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 230 (1993).
- ⁶⁴¹H. Nagasawa and Y. Yamaguchi, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 405 (1994).
- ⁶⁴²E. Sadayuki, S. Imai, and M. Matsumura, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **34**, 6166 (1996).
- ⁶⁴³J. Sumakeris, L. B. Rowland, R. S. Kern, S. Tanaka, and R. F. Davis, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 219 (1993).
- ⁶⁴⁴T. Fuyuki, M. Nakayama, T. Yoshinobu, H. Shiomi, and H. Matsunami, *J. Cryst. Growth* **95**, 461 (1989).
- ⁶⁴⁵S. Hara, Y. Aoyagi, M. Kawai, S. Misakawa, E. Sakuma, and S. Yoshida, *Surf. Sci.* **273**, 437 (1992).
- ⁶⁴⁶T. Fuyuki, T. Yoshinobu, and H. Matsunami, *Thin Solid Films* **125**, 225 (1993).
- ⁶⁴⁷S. Hara, T. Meguro, Y. Aoyagi, and M. Kawai, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 240 (1993).
- ⁶⁴⁸S. Lee and K. Yong, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **46**, 5259 (2007).
- ⁶⁴⁹S. Lee, J. Kim, and K. Yong, *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* **8**, 577 (2008).
- ⁶⁵⁰W. K. Kim, S. W. Kang, and S. W. Rhee, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **21**, L16 (2003).
- ⁶⁵¹W. K. Kim, S. W. Kang, S. W. Rhee, N. I. Lee, J. H. Lee, and H. K. Kang, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **20**, 2096 (2002).
- ⁶⁵²J. Kim and K. Yong, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, F35 (2004).
- ⁶⁵³K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, R. I. Hegde, D. C. Gilmer, and P. J. Tobin, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, F98 (2004).
- ⁶⁵⁴R. G. Gordon, J. Becker, D. Hausmann, and S. Suh, *Chem. Mater.* **13**, 2463 (2001).
- ⁶⁵⁵J. Kim and K. Yong, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, F153 (2005).
- ⁶⁵⁶J. Kim and K. Yong, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, F45 (2005).
- ⁶⁵⁷J. Kim, S. Lee, and K. Yong, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **45**, 7080 (2006).
- ⁶⁵⁸J. Kim and K. J. Yong, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 1147 (2006).
- ⁶⁵⁹J. Kim and K. Yong, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 044106 (2006).
- ⁶⁶⁰J. Liu, W. N. Lennard, L. V. Goncharova, D. Landheer, X. Wu, S. A. Rushworth, and A. C. Jones, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G89 (2009).
- ⁶⁶¹S. Lee, D.-J. Yun, S.-W. Rhee, and K. Yong, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 6857 (2009).
- ⁶⁶²J. Harjuoja, T. Hatanpää, M. Vehkamäki, S. Väyrynen, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and E. Rauhala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **11**, 362 (2005).
- ⁶⁶³J. Harjuoja, S. Väyrynen, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, and E. Rauhala, *J. Cryst. Growth* **286**, 376 (2006).
- ⁶⁶⁴S. I. Kol'tsov, A. N. Volkova, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **42**, 1028 (1969) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **42**, 980 (1969)].
- ⁶⁶⁵S. I. Kol'tsov, A. N. Volkova, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* **46**, 1292 (1972) [*Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **46**, 742 (1972)].
- ⁶⁶⁶S. I. Kol'tsov, V. B. Aleskovskii, A. N. Volkova, and V. M. Smirnov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **47**, 1254 (1974) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **47**, 1292 (1974)].
- ⁶⁶⁷A. N. Volkova, A. A. Malygin, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **45**, 3 (1975) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **45**, 1 (1975)].
- ⁶⁶⁸S. A. Trifonov, V. A. Lapikov, and A. A. Malygin, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **75**, 986 (2002) [*Russ. J. Appl. Chem.* **75**, 969 (2002)].
- ⁶⁶⁹A. N. Volkova, A. A. Malygin, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **43**, 724 (1973) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **43**, 723 (1973)].
- ⁶⁷⁰A. A. Malygin, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **50**, 2633 (1980) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **50**, 2121 (1980)].
- ⁶⁷¹J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A. Jaek, M. Leskelä, and L. Niinistö, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **75**, 33 (1994).
- ⁶⁷²O. Nilsen, H. Fjellvåg, and A. Kjekshus, *Thin Solid Films* **450**, 240 (2004).
- ⁶⁷³M. Putkonen, T. Sajavaara, P. Rahkila, L. Xu, S. Cheng, L. Niinistö, and H. J. Whitlow, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 5819 (2009).
- ⁶⁷⁴K. Kukli, M. Ritala, T. Sajavaara, T. Hänninen, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **500**, 322 (2006).
- ⁶⁷⁵M. Tammenmaa, H. Antson, M. Asplund, L. Hiltunen, M. Leskelä, L. Niinistö, and E. Ristolainen, *J. Cryst. Growth* **84**, 151 (1987).
- ⁶⁷⁶J. Rautanen, M. Leskelä, L. Niinistö, E. Nykänen, P. Soininen, and M. Utriainen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 553 (1994).
- ⁶⁷⁷P. Soininen, L. Niinistö, E. Nykänen, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **75**, 99 (1994).
- ⁶⁷⁸T. Hänninen, I. Mutikainen, V. Saanila, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and J. C. Hanson, *Chem. Mater.* **9**, 1234 (1997).
- ⁶⁷⁹S. Dey and S. J. Yun, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **143**, 191 (1999).
- ⁶⁸⁰M. Ylilammi and T. Ranta-aho, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **141**, 1278 (1994).
- ⁶⁸¹T. Pilvi, K. Arstila, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 3387 (2007).
- ⁶⁸²M. Putkonen, M. Nieminen, J. Niinistö, and L. Niinistö, *Chem. Mater.* **13**, 4701 (2001).
- ⁶⁸³P. de Rouffignac, A. P. Yousef, K. H. Kim, and R. G. Gordon, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, F45 (2006).
- ⁶⁸⁴A. Hardy, C. Adelman, S. Van Elshocht, H. Van den Rul, M. K. Van Bael, S. De Gendt, M. D'Olieslaeger, M. Heyns, J. A. Kittl, and J. Mullens, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **255**, 7812 (2009).
- ⁶⁸⁵S. M. Rosnagel, A. Sherman, and F. Turner, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **18**, 2016 (2000).
- ⁶⁸⁶H. Kim and S. M. Rosnagel, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **20**, 802 (2002).
- ⁶⁸⁷V. Pore, T. Kivelä, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Dalton Trans.* **2008**, 6467.
- ⁶⁸⁸S. I. Kol'tsov and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **40**, 907 (1967) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **40**, 872 (1967)].
- ⁶⁸⁹A. M. Shevjakov, G. N. Kuznetsova, and V. B. Aleskovskii, in *Chemistry of High Temperature Materials, Proceedings of 2nd USSR Conference on High Temperature Chemistry of Oxides, Leningrad, USSR, 26–29 November 1965*, (Nauka, Leningrad, USSR, 1967), pp. 149–155 (in Russian).
- ⁶⁹⁰S. I. Kol'tsov and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* **42**, 1210 (1968) [*Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **42**, 630 (1968)].
- ⁶⁹¹S. I. Kol'tsov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **42**, 1023 (1969) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **42**, 975 (1969)].
- ⁶⁹²S. I. Kol'tsov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **43**, 1956 (1970) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **43**, 1976 (1970)].
- ⁶⁹³G. V. Sveshnikova, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **43**, 430 (1970) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **43**, 432 (1970)].
- ⁶⁹⁴V. N. Pak, Yu. P. Kostikov, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Kinet. Katal.* **15**, 1358 (1974) [*Kinet. Catal.* **15**, 1205 (1974)].
- ⁶⁹⁵V. N. Pak, *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* **50**, 1266 (1976) [*Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **50**, 758 (1976)].
- ⁶⁹⁶S. I. Kol'tsov, V. E. Drozd, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **229**, 1145 (1976) [*Dokl. Phys. Chem.* **229**, 718 (1976)].
- ⁶⁹⁷S. I. Kol'tsov, V. E. Drozd, T. A. Redova, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **235**, 1090 (1977) [*Dokl. Phys. Chem.* **235**, 794 (1977)].
- ⁶⁹⁸V. B. Aleskovskii, V. E. Drozd, V. F. Kiselev, S. N. Kozlov, S. I. Kol'tsov, A. S. Petrov, and G. S. Plotnikov, *Fiz. Tekh. Poluprovodn.* **13**, 1397 (1979) [*Sov. Phys. Semicond.* **13**, 817 (1979)].

- ⁶⁹⁰M. N. Tsvetkova, I. M. Yur'evskaya, A. A. Malygin, S. I. Kol'tsov, and Yu. I. Skorik, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **55**, 256 (1982) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **55**, 229 (1982)].
- ⁷⁰⁰S. K. Gordeev, E. P. Smirnov, and S. I. Kol'tsov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **52**, 1468 (1982) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **52**, 1298 (1982)].
- ⁷⁰¹S. K. Gordeev and E. P. Smirnov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **52**, 1464 (1982) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **52**, 1294 (1982)].
- ⁷⁰²V. A. Tolmachev, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **55**, 1410 (1982) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **55**, 1298 (1982)].
- ⁷⁰³V. A. Tolmachev and M. A. Okatov, *Opt. Mekh. Prom-st.* **50**, 38 (1983) [*Sov. J. Opt. Technol.* **50**, 706 (1983)].
- ⁷⁰⁴V. A. Tolmachev, M. A. Okatov, and V. V. Pal'chevskii, *Opt. Mekh. Prom-st.* **51**, 57 (1984) [*Sov. J. Opt. Technol.* **51**, 368 (1984)].
- ⁷⁰⁵M. N. Tsvetkova, V. N. Pak, A. A. Malygin, and S. I. Kol'tsov, *Neorg. Mater.* **20**, 144 (1984) [*Inorg. Mater.* **20**, 121 (1984)].
- ⁷⁰⁶A. L. Egorov, K. Ezhovskii, S. I. Kol'tsov, and G. V. Anikeev, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **57**, 2593 (1984) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **57**, 2395 (1984)].
- ⁷⁰⁷A. A. Seitmagzimov, V. N. Pak, and S. I. Kol'tsov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **58**, 92 (1985) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **58**, 85 (1985)].
- ⁷⁰⁸L. I. Petrova, A. A. Malkov, and A. A. Malygin, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **59**, 1224 (1986) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **59**, 1131 (1986)].
- ⁷⁰⁹L. I. Petrova, A. A. Malkov, and A. A. Malygin, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **59**, 2277 (1986) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **59**, 2093 (1986)].
- ⁷¹⁰A. B. Zhidkov and E. P. Smirnov, *Kinet. Katal.* **29**, 946 (1988) [*Kinet. Catal.* **29**, 813 (1988)].
- ⁷¹¹L. I. Petrova, A. A. Malkov, and A. A. Malygin, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **64**, 763 (1991) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **64**, 679 (1991)].
- ⁷¹²L. I. Petrova, A. A. Malkov, and A. A. Malygin, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **64**, 1435 (1991) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **64**, 1290 (1991)].
- ⁷¹³N. V. Dolgushev, A. A. Malkov, A. A. Malygin, S. A. Suvorov, A. V. Shchukarev, A. V. Beljaev, and V. A. Bykov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **65**, 1117 (1992) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **65**, 921 (1992)].
- ⁷¹⁴V. M. Smirnov, A. A. Malkov, and R. R. Rachovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **65**, 2666 (1992) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **65**, 2213 (1992)].
- ⁷¹⁵N. V. Dolgushev, A. A. Malkov, A. A. Malygin, S. A. Suvorov, A. V. Shchukarev, A. V. Beljaev, and V. A. Bykov, *Thin Solid Films* **293**, 91 (1997).
- ⁷¹⁶V. N. Pak, I. Yu. Tikhomirova, T. M. Burkat, and B. I. Lobov, *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* **73**, 2024 (1999) [*Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **73**, 1824 (1999)].
- ⁷¹⁷S. I. Kol'tsov and G. N. Kuznetsova, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **72**, 900 (1999) [*Russ. J. Appl. Chem.* **72**, 942 (1999)].
- ⁷¹⁸S. A. Morozov, A. A. Malkov, and A. A. Malygin, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **76**, 9 (2003) [*Russ. J. Appl. Chem.* **76**, 7 (2003)].
- ⁷¹⁹S. B. Desu, *Mater. Sci. Eng. B* **13**, 299 (1992).
- ⁷²⁰E.-L. Lakomaa, S. Haukka, and T. Suntola, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **60/61**, 742 (1992).
- ⁷²¹S. Haukka, E.-L. Lakomaa, and A. Root, *J. Phys. Chem.* **97**, 5085 (1993).
- ⁷²²S. Haukka, E.-L. Lakomaa, and T. Suntola, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 280 (1993).
- ⁷²³S. Haukka, E.-L. Lakomaa, O. Jylhä, J. Vilhunen, and S. Hornytzkyj, *Langmuir* **9**, 3497 (1993).
- ⁷²⁴M. Ritala and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 288 (1993).
- ⁷²⁵M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, L.-S. Johansson, and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **228**, 32 (1993).
- ⁷²⁶S. Haukka, E.-L. Lakomaa, and T. Suntola, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 548 (1994).
- ⁷²⁷J. Aarik, A. Aidla, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *J. Cryst. Growth* **148**, 268 (1995).
- ⁷²⁸J. Aarik, A. Aidla, V. Sammelselg, H. Siimon, and T. Uustare, *J. Cryst. Growth* **169**, 496 (1996).
- ⁷²⁹J. Aarik, A. Aidla, and T. Uustare, *Philos. Mag. Lett.* **73**, 115 (1996).
- ⁷³⁰A. Rosental, P. Adamson, A. Gerst, and A. Niilisk, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **107**, 178 (1996).
- ⁷³¹V. E. Drozd, N. N. Kopilov, and V. B. Aleskovski, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 258 (1997).
- ⁷³²J. Aarik, A. Aidla, V. Sammelselg, and T. Uustare, *J. Cryst. Growth* **181**, 259 (1997).
- ⁷³³J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A.-A. Kiisler, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Thin Solid Films* **305**, 270 (1997).
- ⁷³⁴H. Siimon and J. Aarik, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **30**, 1725 (1997).
- ⁷³⁵H. Siimon, J. Aarik, and T. Uustare, in *Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Conference of Chemical Vapor Deposition and EUROCVI-II*, Electrochem. Soc. Proceedings, edited by M. D. Allen-
- dorf and C. Bernard (Electrochemical Society, Pennington, New Jersey, USA, 1997), Vol. 97-25, pp. 131-138.
- ⁷³⁶M. Lindblad, S. Haukka, A. Kytökiivi, E.-L. Lakomaa, A. Rautiainen, and T. Suntola, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **121/122**, 286 (1997).
- ⁷³⁷A. Rosental, P. Adamson, A. Gerst, H. Koppel, and A. Tarre, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 82 (1997).
- ⁷³⁸V. Sammelselg, A. Rosental, A. Tarre, L. Niinistö, K. Heiskanen, K. Ilmonen, L.-S. Johansson, and T. Uustare, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **134**, 78 (1998).
- ⁷³⁹A. Suisalu, J. Aarik, H. Mändar, and I. Sildos, *Thin Solid Films* **336**, 295 (1998).
- ⁷⁴⁰A. Rosental, A. Tarre, P. Adamson, A. Gerst, A. Kasikov, and A. Niilisk, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **142**, 204 (1999).
- ⁷⁴¹V. Sammelselg, J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A. Kasikov, E. Heikinheimo, M. Peussa, and L. Niinistö, *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.* **14**, 523 (1999).
- ⁷⁴²K. Schrijnemakers, N. R. E. N. Impens, and E. F. Vansant, *Langmuir* **15**, 5807 (1999).
- ⁷⁴³A. Turković, *Mater. Sci. Eng. B* **75**, 85 (2000).
- ⁷⁴⁴J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Mändar, and V. Sammelselg, *J. Cryst. Growth* **220**, 531 (2000).
- ⁷⁴⁵R. Atero, A. Rahtu, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Mater.* **13**, 4506 (2001).
- ⁷⁴⁶J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Mändar, and T. Uustare, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **172**, 148 (2001).
- ⁷⁴⁷A. Tarre, A. Rosental, V. Sammelselg, and T. Uustare, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **175/176**, 111 (2001).
- ⁷⁴⁸J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Mändar, T. Uustare, M. Schuisky, and A. Härsta, *J. Cryst. Growth* **242**, 189 (2002).
- ⁷⁴⁹B. J. Ninness, D. W. Bousfield, and C. P. Tripp, *Colloids Surf., A* **214**, 195 (2003).
- ⁷⁵⁰K. S. Finnie, G. Triani, K. T. Short, D. R. G. Mitchell, D. J. Attard, J. R. Bartlett, and C. J. Barbé, *Thin Solid Films* **440**, 109 (2003).
- ⁷⁵¹D. R. G. Mitchell, D. J. Attard, and G. Triani, *Thin Solid Films* **441**, 85 (2003).
- ⁷⁵²J. D. Ferguson, A. R. Yoder, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **226**, 393 (2004).
- ⁷⁵³X. D. Wang, E. Graugnard, J. S. King, Z. L. Wang, and C. J. Summers, *Nano Lett.* **4**, 2223 (2004).
- ⁷⁵⁴M. S. Sander, M. J. Côté, W. Gu, B. M. Kile, and C. P. Tripp, *Adv. Mater.* **16**, 2052 (2004).
- ⁷⁵⁵W. Gu and C. P. Tripp, *Langmuir* **21**, 211 (2005).
- ⁷⁵⁶X. D. Wang, C. Neff, E. Graugnard, Y. Ding, J. S. King, L. A. Pranger, R. Tannenbaum, Z. L. Wang, and C. J. Summers, *Adv. Mater.* **17**, 2103 (2005).
- ⁷⁵⁷D. R. G. Mitchell, D. J. Attard, and G. Triani, *J. Cryst. Growth* **285**, 208 (2005).
- ⁷⁵⁸J. S. King, D. Heineman, E. Graugnard, and C. J. Summers, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **244**, 511 (2005).
- ⁷⁵⁹J. S. King, E. Graugnard, and C. J. Summers, *Adv. Mater.* **17**, 1010 (2005).
- ⁷⁶⁰S. Dueñas, H. Castán, H. García, E. San Andrés, M. Toledano-Luque, I. Mártel, G. González-Díaz, K. Kukli, T. Uustare, and J. Aarik, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **20**, 1044 (2005).
- ⁷⁶¹D. H. Triyoso, R. I. Hegde, X. D. Wang, M. W. Stoker, R. Rai, M. E. Ramon, B. E. White, and P. J. Tobin, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G834 (2006).
- ⁷⁶²G. Triani, P. J. Evans, D. J. Attard, K. E. Prince, J. Bartlett, S. Tan, and R. P. Burford, *J. Mater. Chem.* **16**, 1355 (2006).
- ⁷⁶³A. Sinha, D. W. Hess, and C. L. Henderson, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G465 (2006).
- ⁷⁶⁴A. Sinha, D. W. Hess, and C. L. Henderson, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 2523 (2006).
- ⁷⁶⁵M. Ritala, M. Kemell, M. Lautala, A. Niskanen, M. Leskelä, and S. Lindfors, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 655 (2006).
- ⁷⁶⁶V. Pore, M. Heikkilä, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and S. Areva, *J. Photochem. Photobiol., A* **177**, 68 (2006).
- ⁷⁶⁷A. Niilisk, M. Moppel, M. Pärs, I. Sildos, T. Jantson, T. Avarmaa, R. Jaaniso, and J. Aarik, *Cent. Eur. J. Phys.* **4**, 105 (2006).
- ⁷⁶⁸S. Mahurin, L. L. Bao, W. F. Yan, C. D. Liang, and S. Dai, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **352**, 3280 (2006).
- ⁷⁶⁹D. Losic, G. Triani, P. J. Evans, A. Atanacio, J. G. Mitchell, and N. H. Voelcker, *J. Mater. Chem.* **16**, 4029 (2006).
- ⁷⁷⁰M. Law, L. E. Greene, A. Radenovic, T. Kuykendall, J. Liphardt, and P. D. Yang, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **110**, 22652 (2006).
- ⁷⁷¹J. S. King, E. Graugnard, O. M. Roche, D. N. Sharp, J. Scrimgeour, R. G. Denning, A. J. Turberfield, and C. J. Summers, *Adv. Mater.* **18**, 1561 (2006).

- ⁷⁷²A. Kasikov, J. Aarik, H. Mändar, M. Moppel, M. Pärs, and T. Uustare, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **39**, 54 (2006).
- ⁷⁷³I. Jögi, J. Aarik, M. Laan, J. Lu, K. Kukli, H. Käämbre, T. Sajavaara, and T. Uustare, *Thin Solid Films* **510**, 39 (2006).
- ⁷⁷⁴E. Graugnard, D. P. Gaillot, S. N. Dunham, C. W. Neff, T. Yamashita, and C. J. Summers, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 181108 (2006).
- ⁷⁷⁵V. Pore, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, S. Areva, M. Järn, and J. Järnström, *J. Mater. Chem.* **17**, 1361 (2007).
- ⁷⁷⁶B. A. Latella, G. Triani, Z. Zhang, K. T. Short, J. R. Bartlett, and M. Ignat, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 3138 (2007).
- ⁷⁷⁷L. E. Greene, M. Law, B. D. Yuh, and P. D. Yang, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **111**, 18451 (2007).
- ⁷⁷⁸H. E. Cheng and C. C. Chen, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, D604 (2008).
- ⁷⁷⁹H. Kawakami, R. Ilola, L. Straka, S. Papula, J. Romu, H. Hänninen, R. Mählgren, and M. Heikkilä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, C62 (2008).
- ⁷⁸⁰K. Fröhlich, M. Tápajna, A. Rosová, E. Dobročka, K. Hušková, J. Aarik, and A. Aidla, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, G19 (2008).
- ⁷⁸¹L. K. Tan, M. A. S. Chong, and H. Gao, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 69 (2008).
- ⁷⁸²I. Jögi, M. Pärs, J. Aarik, A. Aidla, M. Laan, J. Sundqvist, L. Oberbeck, J. Heitmann, and K. Kukli, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 4855 (2008).
- ⁷⁸³S. Duenas, H. Castán, H. Garcia, L. Bailón, K. Kukli, J. Lu, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **354**, 404 (2008).
- ⁷⁸⁴L. K. Tan, H. Gao, Y. Zong, and W. Knoll, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 17576 (2008).
- ⁷⁸⁵C. J. W. Ng, H. Gao, and T. T. Y. Tan, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 445604 (2008).
- ⁷⁸⁶D. Mitchell, G. Triani, and Z. Zhang, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 8414 (2008).
- ⁷⁸⁷A. B. F. Martinson, J. W. Elam, J. Liu, M. J. Pellin, T. J. Marks, and J. T. Hupp, *Nano Lett.* **8**, 2862 (2008).
- ⁷⁸⁸Z. Zhang, G. Triani, and L.-J. Fan, *J. Mater. Res.* **23**, 2472 (2008).
- ⁷⁸⁹V. V. Antipov, A. P. Belyaev, A. A. Malygin, V. P. Rubets, and E. A. Sosnov, *Russ. J. Appl. Chem.* **81**, 2051 (2008).
- ⁷⁹⁰M.-L. Kääriäinen, T. O. Kääriäinen, and D. C. Cameron, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 6666 (2009).
- ⁷⁹¹J. Lu, K. M. Kosuda, R. P. Van Duyne, and P. C. Stair, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 12412 (2009).
- ⁷⁹²R. J. Narayan, N. A. Monteiro-Riviere, R. L. Bragmon, M. J. Pellin, and J. W. Elam, *JOM* **61**, 12 (2009).
- ⁷⁹³S. Ghosal, T. F. Baumann, J. S. King, S. O. Kucheyev, Y. Wang, M. A. Worsley, J. Biener, S. F. Bent, and A. V. Hamza, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 1989 (2009).
- ⁷⁹⁴M. K. Kumar, L. K. Tan, N. N. Gosvami, and H. Gao, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 6381 (2009).
- ⁷⁹⁵H.-E. Cheng, C.-M. Hsu, and Y.-C. Chen, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, D275 (2009).
- ⁷⁹⁶K. Nevalainen, R. Suihkonen, P. Eteläaho, J. Vuorinen, P. Järvelä, N. Isomäki, C. Hintze, and M. Leskelä, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, 929 (2009).
- ⁷⁹⁷S. Vilhunen, M. Bosund, M.-L. Kääriäinen, D. Cameron, and M. Sillanpää, *Sep. Purif. Technol.* **66**, 130 (2009).
- ⁷⁹⁸E. Santala, M. Kemell, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Nanotechnology* **20**, 035602 (2009).
- ⁷⁹⁹K. Fröhlich, J. Aarik, M. Tápajna, A. Rosová, A. Aidla, E. Dobročka, and K. Hušková, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 266 (2009).
- ⁸⁰⁰A. P. Belyaev, A. A. Malygin, V. V. Antipov, and V. P. Rubets, *Phys. Solid State* **51**, 495 (2009).
- ⁸⁰¹S.-Y. Lu, C.-W. Tang, Y.-H. Lin, H.-F. Kuo, Y.-C. Lai, M.-Y. Tsai, H. Ouyang, and W.-K. Hsu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 231915 (2010).
- ⁸⁰²R. Methaapanon and S. F. Bent, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 10498 (2010).
- ⁸⁰³M. Kemell, E. Härkönen, V. Pore, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 035301 (2010).
- ⁸⁰⁴G. Testa, Y. Huang, L. Zeni, P. M. Sarro, and R. Bernini, *IEEE Photon. Technol. Lett.* **22**, 616 (2010).
- ⁸⁰⁵G. Triani, J. A. Campbell, P. J. Evans, J. Davis, B. A. Latella, and R. P. Burford, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 3182 (2010).
- ⁸⁰⁶W.-J. Lee and M.-H. Hon, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 6917 (2010).
- ⁸⁰⁷H. Guo, M. Kemell, M. Heikkilä, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Catal. B* **95**, 358 (2010).
- ⁸⁰⁸Y.-H. Chang, C.-M. Liu, Y.-C. Tseng, C. Chen, C.-C. Chen, and H.-E. Cheng, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 225602 (2010).
- ⁸⁰⁹H.-E. Cheng, S. H. Hsiao, and D.-M. Lu, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, D19 (2010).
- ⁸¹⁰A. A. Malkov, E. A. Sosnov, and A. A. Malygin, *Russ. J. Appl. Chem.* **83**, 1511 (2010).
- ⁸¹¹S. K. Karuturi, L. Liu, L. T. Su, Y. Zhao, H. J. Fan, X. Ge, S. He, and A. T. I. Yoong, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 14843 (2010).
- ⁸¹²H. Kumagai, Y. Tanaka, M. Murata, Y. Masuda, and T. Shinagawa, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* **22**, 474008 (2010).
- ⁸¹³L. K. Tan, M. K. Kumar, W. W. An, and H. Gao, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **2**, 498 (2010).
- ⁸¹⁴R. L. Puurunen, T. Sajavaara, E. Santala, V. Miikkulainen, T. Saukkonen, M. Laitinen, and M. Leskelä, *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* **11**, 8101 (2011).
- ⁸¹⁵H. Kumagai, M. Matsumoto, K. Toyoda, M. Obara, and M. Suzuki, *Thin Solid Films* **263**, 47 (1995).
- ⁸¹⁶D. M. King, X. Du, A. S. Cavanagh, and A. Weimer, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 445401 (2008).
- ⁸¹⁷V. Sammelselg, A. Tarre, J. Lu, J. Aarik, A. Niilisk, T. Uustare, I. Netsipailo, R. Rammula, R. Pärna, and A. Rosental, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **204**, 2015 (2010).
- ⁸¹⁸N. G. Kubala, P. C. Rowlette, and C. A. Wolden, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 16307 (2009).
- ⁸¹⁹N. G. Kubala and C. A. Wolden, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 6733 (2010).
- ⁸²⁰J. Aarik, A. Aidla, T. Uustare, K. Kukli, V. Sammelselg, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **193**, 277 (2002).
- ⁸²¹I. L. Soroka, M. Rooth, J. Lu, M. Boman, P. Svedlindh, J. O. Carlsson, and A. Härsta, *J. Appl. Phys.* **106**, 084313 (2009).
- ⁸²²M. Rooth, R. A. Quinlan, E. Widenkvist, J. Lu, H. Grennberg, B. C. Holmoway, A. Härsta, and U. Jansson, *J. Cryst. Growth* **311**, 373 (2009).
- ⁸²³K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Schusky, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, T. Uustare, and A. Härsta, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **6**, 303 (2000).
- ⁸²⁴K. Kukli, A. Aidla, J. Aarik, M. Schusky, A. Härsta, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Langmuir* **16**, 8122 (2000).
- ⁸²⁵M. Schusky, A. Härsta, A. Aidla, K. Kukli, A.-A. Kiisler, and J. Aarik, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **147**, 3319 (2000).
- ⁸²⁶M. Schusky, J. Aarik, K. Kukli, A. Aidla, and A. Härsta, *Langmuir* **17**, 5508 (2001).
- ⁸²⁷M. Schusky, K. Kukli, J. Aarik, J. Lu, and A. Härsta, *J. Cryst. Growth* **235**, 293 (2002).
- ⁸²⁸M. Rose, J. Niinistö, P. Michalowski, L. Gerlich, L. Wilde, I. Endler, and J. W. Bartha, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 21825 (2009).
- ⁸²⁹M. Rose, J. W. Bartha, and I. Endler, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**, 3778 (2010).
- ⁸³⁰V. Pore, A. Rahtu, M. Leskelä, M. Ritala, T. Sajavaara, and J. Keinonen, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **10**, 143 (2004).
- ⁸³¹M. Kemell, V. Pore, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and M. Lindén, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **127**, 14178 (2005).
- ⁸³²M. Kemell, V. Pore, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 419 (2006).
- ⁸³³P. Alén, M. Vehkamäki, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G304 (2006).
- ⁸³⁴M. Kemell, V. Pore, J. Tupala, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 1816 (2007).
- ⁸³⁵E. Färm, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 972 (2008).
- ⁸³⁶M. Heikkilä, E. Puukilainen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A* **204**, 200 (2009).
- ⁸³⁷A. Alekhin, S. Gudkova, A. Markeev, A. Mitiaev, A. Sigarev, and V. Toknova, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **257**, 186 (2010).
- ⁸³⁸M. Popovici, S. Van Elshocht, N. Menou, J. Swerts, D. Pierreux, A. Delabie, B. Brijis, T. Conard, K. Opsomer, J. W. Maes, D. J. Wouters, and J. A. Kittl, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G1 (2010).
- ⁸³⁹M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and E. Rauhala, *Chem. Mater.* **6**, 556 (1994).
- ⁸⁴⁰J. Aarik, A. Aidla, V. Sammelselg, T. Uustare, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **370**, 163 (2000).
- ⁸⁴¹J. Aarik, J. Karlis, H. Mändar, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **181**, 339 (2001).
- ⁸⁴²A. Rahtu, K. Kukli, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Mater.* **13**, 817 (2001).
- ⁸⁴³I.-D. Kim, H. L. Tuller, H.-S. Kim, and J.-S. Park, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 4705 (2004).
- ⁸⁴⁴J. J. Wang, X. G. Deng, R. Varghese, A. Nikolov, P. Sciortino, F. Liu, and L. Chen, *Opt. Lett.* **30**, 1864 (2005).
- ⁸⁴⁵A. P. Alekhin, G. I. Lapushkin, A. M. Markeev, A. A. Sigarev, and V. F. Toknova, *J. Surf. Invest.* **4**, 379 (2010).
- ⁸⁴⁶H. Döring, K. Hashimoto, and A. Fujishima, *Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem.* **96**, 620 (1992).

- ⁸⁴⁷M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, L. Niinistö, and P. Haussalo, *Chem. Mater.* **5**, 1174 (1993).
- ⁸⁴⁸J. Aarik, A. Aidla, T. Uustare, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **161**, 385 (2000).
- ⁸⁴⁹A. Rahtu and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **8**, 21 (2002).
- ⁸⁵⁰H. Shin, D.-K. Jeong, J. Lee, M. M. Sung, and J. Kim, *Adv. Mater.* **16**, 1197 (2004).
- ⁸⁵¹J. W. Lim and S. J. Yun, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, H33 (2004).
- ⁸⁵²D. K. Jeong, N. H. Park, S. H. Jung, W. G. Jung, H. Shin, J. G. Lee, and J. Y. Kim, *Mater. Sci. Forum* **449-452**, 1165 (2004).
- ⁸⁵³D. Jeong, J. Lee, H. Shin, J. Lee, J. Kim, and M. Sung, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **45**, 1249 (2004).
- ⁸⁵⁴J. W. Lim, S. J. Yun, and J. H. Lee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, F73 (2004).
- ⁸⁵⁵E. Seo, J. Lee, H. Sung-Suh, and M. Sung, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 1878 (2004).
- ⁸⁵⁶W. D. Kim, G. W. Hwang, O. S. Kwon, S. K. Kim, M. Cho, D. S. Jeong, S. W. Lee, M. H. Seo, C. S. Hwang, Y. S. Min, and Y. J. Cho, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, C552 (2005).
- ⁸⁵⁷A. Sinha, D. W. Hess, and C. L. Henderson, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G330 (2006).
- ⁸⁵⁸K. S. Park, E. K. Seo, Y. R. Do, K. Kim, and M. M. Sung, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **128**, 858 (2006).
- ⁸⁵⁹S. K. Kim, G. W. Hwang, W. D. Kim, and C. S. Hwang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, F5 (2006).
- ⁸⁶⁰T. Watanabe, S. Hoffmann-Eifert, L. Yang, A. Rudiger, C. Kugeler, C. S. Hwang, and R. Waser, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G134 (2007).
- ⁸⁶¹S. H. Qiu and T. L. Starr, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H472 (2007).
- ⁸⁶²B. H. Lee, M. K. Ryu, S. Y. Choi, K. H. Lee, S. Im, and M. M. Sung, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **129**, 16034 (2007).
- ⁸⁶³X. Chen, M. Knez, A. Berger, K. Nielsch, U. Gösele, and M. Steinhart, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **46**, 6829 (2007).
- ⁸⁶⁴Q. Xie, J. Musschoot, D. Deduytsche, R. L. Van Meirhaeghe, C. Detavernier, S. Van den Berghe, Y. L. Jiang, G. P. Ru, B. Z. Li, and X. P. Qu, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H688 (2008).
- ⁸⁶⁵C. Shan, X. Hou, K.-L. Choy, and P. Choquet, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **202**, 2147–2151 (2008).
- ⁸⁶⁶C. Shan, X. Hou, and K.-L. Choy, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **202**, 2399–2402 (2008).
- ⁸⁶⁷D. M. King, X. Liang, Y. Zhou, C. S. Carney, L. F. Hakim, P. Li, and A. W. Weimer, *Powder Technol.* **183**, 356 (2008).
- ⁸⁶⁸G.-M. Kim, S.-M. Lee, G. H. Michler, H. Roggendorf, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 3085 (2008).
- ⁸⁶⁹Y. M. Hua, W. P. King, and C. L. Henderson, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 934 (2008).
- ⁸⁷⁰T. W. Hamann, A. B. F. Martinson, J. W. Elam, M. J. Pellin, and J. T. Hupp, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 10303 (2008).
- ⁸⁷¹T. W. Hamann, O. K. Farha, and J. T. Hupp, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 19756 (2008).
- ⁸⁷²A. Langner, M. Knez, F. Müller, and U. Gösele, *Appl. Phys. A: Mater. Sci. Process.* **93**, 399 (2008).
- ⁸⁷³H. Kim, E. Pippel, U. Gösele, and M. Knez, *Langmuir* **25**, 13284 (2009).
- ⁸⁷⁴S.-M. Lee, E. Pippel, U. Gösele, C. Dresbach, Y. Qin, C. V. Chandran, T. Braeuniger, G. Hause, and M. Knez, *Science* **324**, 488 (2009).
- ⁸⁷⁵Y. Lin, S. Zhou, X. Liu, S. Sheehan, and D. Wang, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **131**, 2772 (2009).
- ⁸⁷⁶A. Kim, H. Park, K. Lee, K. Jeong, C. Kim, E. Lee, and J. Lee, *Electron. Mater. Lett.* **5**, 35 (2009).
- ⁸⁷⁷Y. Yang, R. Scholz, H. J. Fan, D. Hesse, U. Gösele, and M. Zacharias, *ACS Nano* **3**, 555 (2009).
- ⁸⁷⁸J. Joo and S. M. Rossnagel, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **54**, 1048 (2009).
- ⁸⁷⁹H. Kwon, H.-H. Park, B.-H. Kim, and J. S. Ha, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G13 (2009).
- ⁸⁸⁰Y. Luo, K.-D. Kim, H. O. Seo, M. J. Kim, W. S. Tai, K. H. Lee, D. C. Lim, and Y. D. Kim, *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.* **31**, 1661 (2010).
- ⁸⁸¹J. Lee, H. Ju, J. K. Lee, H. S. Kim, and J. Lee, *Electrochem. Commun.* **12**, 210 (2010).
- ⁸⁸²X. Liang, D. M. King, P. Li, and A. W. Weimer, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **92**, 649 (2009).
- ⁸⁸³H. Wang, S. Xu, and R. G. Gordon, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, G75 (2010).
- ⁸⁸⁴J. Keränen, E. Iiskola, C. Guimon, A. Auroux, and L. Niinistö, in *Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on Scientific Bases for the Preparation of Heterogeneous Catalysts, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium, 9-12 September 2002*, Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., edited by E. Gaigneaux, D. E. De Vos, P. Grange, P. A. Jacobs, J. A. Martens, P. Ruiz, and G. Poncelet (Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2002), Vol. 143, pp. 777–785.
- ⁸⁸⁵D.-S. Kil, J.-M. Lee, and J.-S. Roh, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **8**, 195 (2002).
- ⁸⁸⁶A. Niskanen, K. Arstila, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 152 (2007).
- ⁸⁸⁷J. Y. Kim, J. H. Kim, J. H. Ahn, P. K. Park, and S. W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H1008 (2007).
- ⁸⁸⁸V. R. Rai and S. Agarwal, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 12962 (2009).
- ⁸⁸⁹S.-W. Nam, M. J. Rooks, K.-B. Kim, and S. M. Rossnagel, *Nano Lett.* **9**, 2044 (2009).
- ⁸⁹⁰G.-J. Choi, S. K. Kim, S.-J. Won, H. J. Kim, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G138 (2009).
- ⁸⁹¹J.-S. Park, J. K. Jeong, Y.-G. Mo, and S. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 042105 (2009).
- ⁸⁹²D.-K. Joo, J.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, H77 (2009).
- ⁸⁹³B. J. Choi, S. H. Oh, S. Choi, T. Eom, Y. C. Shin, K. M. Kim, K.-W. Yi, C. S. Hwang, Y. J. Kim, H. C. Park, T. S. Baek, and S. K. Hong, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H59 (2009).
- ⁸⁹⁴S.-W. Nam, M.-H. Lee, S.-H. Lee, D.-J. Lee, S. M. Rossnagel, and K.-B. Kim, *Nano Lett.* **10**, 3324 (2010).
- ⁸⁹⁵H. Y. Jeong, J. Y. Lee, M.-K. Ryu, and S.-Y. Choi, *Phys. Status Solidi RRL* **4**, 28 (2010).
- ⁸⁹⁶S.-W. Kim, T. H. Han, J. Kim, H. Gwon, H.-S. Moon, S.-W. Kang, S. O. Kim, and K. Kang, *ACS Nano* **3**, 1085 (2009).
- ⁸⁹⁷T. H. Han, J. K. Oh, J. S. Park, S.-H. Kwon, S.-W. Kim, and S. O. Kim, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 3512 (2009).
- ⁸⁹⁸T. H. Han, H.-S. Moon, J. O. Hwang, S. I. Seok, S. H. Im, and S. O. Kim, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 185601 (2010).
- ⁸⁹⁹S. K. Kim, W.-D. Kim, K.-M. Kim, C. S. Hwang, and J. Jeong, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 4112 (2004).
- ⁹⁰⁰S. K. Kim, K. M. Kim, O. S. Kwon, S. W. Lee, C. B. Jeon, W. Y. Park, C. S. Hwang, and J. Jeong, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, F59 (2005).
- ⁹⁰¹S. K. Kim, S. Y. Lee, M. Seo, G. J. Choi, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 024109 (2007).
- ⁹⁰²S. K. Kim, G. J. Choi, and C. S. Hwang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, G27 (2008).
- ⁹⁰³V. R. Rai and S. Agarwal, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 9552 (2008).
- ⁹⁰⁴S. K. Kim, G. J. Choi, S. Y. Lee, M. Seo, S. W. Lee, J. H. Han, H. S. Ahn, S. Han, and C. S. Hwang, *Adv. Mater.* **20**, 1429 (2008).
- ⁹⁰⁵S. K. Kim, G. J. Choi, J. H. Kim, and C. S. Hwang, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 3723 (2008).
- ⁹⁰⁶G.-J. Choi, S. K. Kim, S. Y. Lee, W. Y. Park, M. Seo, B. J. Choi, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G71 (2009).
- ⁹⁰⁷S.-J. Won, S. Suh, S. W. Lee, G.-J. Choi, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, G13 (2010).
- ⁹⁰⁸E. Rauwel, G. Clavel, M.-G. Willinger, P. Rauwel, and N. Pinna, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **47**, 3592 (2008).
- ⁹⁰⁹E. Rauwel, M. G. Willinger, F. Ducroquet, P. Rauwel, I. Matko, D. Kiselev, and N. Pinna, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 12754 (2008).
- ⁹¹⁰M.-G. Willinger, G. Neri, A. Bonavita, G. Micali, E. Rauwel, T. Hentrich, and N. Pinna, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **11**, 3615 (2009).
- ⁹¹¹E. Rauwel, F. Ducroquet, P. Rauwel, M. G. Willinger, I. Matko, and N. Pinna, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 230 (2009).
- ⁹¹²J. P. Lee, M. H. Park, T. M. Chung, Y. Kim, and M. M. Sung, *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.* **25**, 475 (2004).
- ⁹¹³T. Watanabe, S. Hoffmann-Eifert, C. S. Hwang, and R. Waser, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F199 (2006).
- ⁹¹⁴Q. Xie, Y. L. Jiang, C. Detavernier, D. Deduytsche, R. L. Van Meirhaeghe, G. P. Ru, B. Z. Li, and X. P. Qu, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 083521 (2007).
- ⁹¹⁵T. Watanabe, S. Hoffmann-Eifert, F. Peter, S. Mi, C. Jia, C. S. Hwang, and R. Waser, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G262 (2007).
- ⁹¹⁶S. K. Kim, S. Hoffmann-Eifert, S. Mi, and R. Waser, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, D296 (2009).
- ⁹¹⁷L. I. Chernaya, P. E. Matkovskii, V. M. Rudakov, Yu. M. Shul'ga, I. V. Markov, V. I. Tomilo, and Z. G. Busheva, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **62**, 28 (1992) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **62**, 21 (1992)].
- ⁹¹⁸W. J. Maeng and H. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G191 (2006).
- ⁹¹⁹I. Alessandri, M. Zucca, M. Ferroni, E. Bontempi, and L. E. Depero, *Small* **5**, 336 (2009).

- ⁹²⁰T. Gougousi and J. W. Lacis, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 2006 (2010).
- ⁹²¹I. Alessandri and L. E. Depero, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **2**, 594 (2010).
- ⁹²²E. Bontempi, P. Zanola, M. Gelfi, M. Zucca, L. E. Depero, B. Girault, P. Goudeau, G. Geandier, E. Le Bourhis, and P.-O. Renault, *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B* **268**, 365 (2010).
- ⁹²³K. Gerasopoulos, X. Chen, J. Culver, C. Wang, and R. Ghodssi, *Chem. Comm.* **46**, 7349 (2010).
- ⁹²⁴E. R. Cleveland, P. Banerjee, I. Perez, S. B. Lee, and G. W. Rubloff, *ACS Nano* **4**, 4637 (2010).
- ⁹²⁵M. Rose and J. W. Bartha, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **255**, 6620 (2009).
- ⁹²⁶J.-J. Park, W.-J. Lee, G.-H. Lee, I.-S. Kim, B.-C. Shin, and S.-G. Yoon, *Integr. Ferroelectr.* **68**, 129 (2004).
- ⁹²⁷C.-S. Lee, J. Kim, J. Y. Son, W. Choi, and H. Kim, *Appl. Catal. B* **91**, 628 (2009).
- ⁹²⁸C.-S. Lee, J. Kim, J. Y. Son, W. J. Maeng, D.-H. Jo, W. Choi, and H. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, D188 (2009).
- ⁹²⁹B.-W. Kang, W.-S. Kim, C.-M. Hwang, D.-Y. Moon, J.-J. Kim, J.-G. Park, and J.-W. Park, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **49**, 08JG05 (2010).
- ⁹³⁰C.-S. Lee, J. Kim, G. H. Gu, D.-H. Jo, C. G. Park, W. Choi, and H. Kim, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4757 (2010).
- ⁹³¹J. C. F. Rodríguez-Reyes and A. V. Teplyakov, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 9695 (2008).
- ⁹³²Y. A. Wasslen, E. Tois, S. Haukka, K. A. Kreisel, G. P. A. Yap, M. D. Halls, and S. T. Barry, *Inorg. Chem.* **49**, 1976 (2010).
- ⁹³³L. Hiltunen, M. Leskelä, M. Mäkelä, L. Niinistö, E. Nykänen, and P. Soininen, *Thin Solid Films* **166**, 149 (1988).
- ⁹³⁴M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, E. Rauhala, and P. Haussalo, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **142**, 2731 (1995).
- ⁹³⁵M. Ritala, T. Asikainen, M. Leskelä, J. Jokinen, R. Lappalainen, M. Utriainen, L. Niinistö, and E. Ristolainen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **120**, 199 (1997).
- ⁹³⁶P. Mårtensson, M. Juppo, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and J.-O. Carlsson, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **17**, 2122 (1999).
- ⁹³⁷J. Uhm, S. Lee, J. Lee, Y. D. Kim, H. Jeon, T. Cha, and K. Yi, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **35**, S765 (1999).
- ⁹³⁸H. Jeon, J.-W. Lee, Y.-D. Kim, D.-S. Kim, and K.-S. Yi, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **18**, 1595 (2000).
- ⁹³⁹C. H. Ahn, S. G. Cho, H. J. Lee, K. H. Park, and S. H. Jeong, *Met. Mater. Int.* **7**, 621 (2001).
- ⁹⁴⁰J. Uhm and H. Jeon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **40**, 4657 (2001).
- ⁹⁴¹M. Juppo, A. Rahtu, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Mater.* **14**, 281 (2002).
- ⁹⁴²A. Satta, J. Schuhmacher, C. M. Whelan, W. Vandervorst, S. H. Brongersma, G. P. Beyer, K. Maex, A. Vantomme, M. M. Viitanen, H. H. Brongersma, and W. F. A. Besling, *J. Appl. Phys.* **92**, 7641 (2002).
- ⁹⁴³S. Li, Z. L. Dong, B. K. Lim, M. H. Liang, C. Q. Sun, W. Gao, H. S. Park, and T. White, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **106**, 12797 (2002).
- ⁹⁴⁴K.-E. Elers, V. Saanila, P. J. Soininen, J. T. Kostamo, S. Haukka, J. Juhanaja, and W. F. A. Besling, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **8**, 149 (2002).
- ⁹⁴⁵K.-E. Elers, V. Saanila, W.-M. Li, P. J. Soininen, J. T. Kostamo, S. Haukka, J. Juhanaja, and W. F. A. Besling, *Thin Solid Films* **434**, 94 (2003).
- ⁹⁴⁶J. Kim, H. Hong, S. Ghosh, K.-Y. Oh, and C. Lee, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **42**, 1375 (2003).
- ⁹⁴⁷J. Kim, H. Hong, K. Oh, and C. Lee, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **210**, 231 (2003).
- ⁹⁴⁸A. Satta, A. Vantomme, J. Schuhmacher, C. M. Whelan, V. Sutcliffe, and K. Maex, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **84**, 4571 (2004).
- ⁹⁴⁹S. C. Song, B. H. Lee, Z. Zhang, K. Choi, S. H. Bae, and P. Zeitoff, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, G261 (2005).
- ⁹⁵⁰K. E. Elers, J. Winkler, K. Weeks, and S. Marcus, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G589 (2005).
- ⁹⁵¹K. Choi, P. Lysaght, H. Alshareef, C. Huffman, H. C. Wen, R. Harris, H. Luan, P. Y. Hung, C. Sparks, M. Cruz, K. Matthews, P. Majhi, and B. H. Lee, *Thin Solid Films* **486**, 141 (2005).
- ⁹⁵²H. E. Cheng, W. J. Lee, and C. M. Hsu, *Thin Solid Films* **485**, 59 (2005).
- ⁹⁵³H. Tiznado and F. Zaera, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **110**, 13491 (2006).
- ⁹⁵⁴M. Q. Snyder, B. A. McCool, J. DiCarlo, C. P. Tripp, and W. J. DeSisto, *Thin Solid Films* **514**, 97 (2006).
- ⁹⁵⁵H. E. Cheng and W. J. Lee, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **97**, 315 (2006).
- ⁹⁵⁶M. Q. Snyder, S. A. Trebukhova, B. Ravdel, M. C. Wheeler, J. DiCarlo, C. P. Tripp, and W. J. DeSisto, *J. Power Sources* **165**, 379 (2007).
- ⁹⁵⁷M. Bosund, A. Aierken, J. Tiilikainen, T. Hakkarainen, and H. Lipsanen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **254**, 5385 (2008).
- ⁹⁵⁸J. S. Park and S. W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, C87 (2004).
- ⁹⁵⁹S. B. S. Heil, E. Langereis, A. Kemmeren, F. Roozeboom, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **23**, L5 (2005).
- ⁹⁶⁰S. B. S. Heil, E. Langereis, F. Roozeboom, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G956 (2006).
- ⁹⁶¹E. Langereis, S. B. S. Heil, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 023534 (2006).
- ⁹⁶²J. S. Park, S. W. Kang, and H. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 1327 (2006).
- ⁹⁶³S. B. S. Heil, J. L. van Hemmen, C. J. Hodson, N. Singh, J. H. Klootwijk, F. Roozeboom, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **25**, 1357 (2007).
- ⁹⁶⁴H. C. M. Knoop, L. Baggetto, E. Langereis, M. C. M. van de Sanden, J. H. Klootwijk, F. Roozeboom, R. A. H. Niessen, P. H. L. Notten, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G287 (2008).
- ⁹⁶⁵J.-D. Kwon and J.-S. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **57**, 806 (2010).
- ⁹⁶⁶M. Juppo, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **147**, 3377 (2000).
- ⁹⁶⁷M. Juppo, P. Alén, M. Ritala, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, and M. Leskelä, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **5**, C4 (2002).
- ⁹⁶⁸M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, E. Rauhala, and J. Jokinen, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **145**, 2914 (1998).
- ⁹⁶⁹J.-S. Min, H.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **75**, 1521 (1999).
- ⁹⁷⁰J.-W. Lim, J.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **87**, 4632 (2000).
- ⁹⁷¹J.-W. Lim, H.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **88**, 6327 (2000).
- ⁹⁷²J.-W. Lim, H.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **148**, C403 (2001).
- ⁹⁷³J. H. Yun, E. S. Choi, C. M. Jang, and C. S. Lee, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **41**, L418 (2002).
- ⁹⁷⁴J. Y. Kim, H. K. Kim, Y. Kim, Y. D. Kim, W. M. Kim, and H. Jeon, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **40**, 176 (2002).
- ⁹⁷⁵H. K. Kim, J. Y. Kim, J. Y. Park, Y. Kim, Y. D. Kim, H. Jeon, and W. M. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **41**, 739 (2002).
- ⁹⁷⁶J. W. Elam, M. Schuisky, J. D. Ferguson, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **436**, 145 (2003).
- ⁹⁷⁷J. Y. Kim, G. H. Choi, Y. D. Kim, Y. Kim, and H. Jeon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **42**, 4245 (2003).
- ⁹⁷⁸S. G. Park and D.-H. Kim, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **43**, 303 (2004).
- ⁹⁷⁹Y. J. Lee, *Mater. Lett.* **59**, 615 (2005).
- ⁹⁸⁰F. Fillot, T. Morel, S. Minoret, I. Matko, S. Maitrejean, B. Guillaumot, B. Chenevier, and T. Billon, *Microelectron. Eng.* **82**, 248 (2005).
- ⁹⁸¹A. Dube, M. Sharma, P. F. Ma, and J. R. Engstrom, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 164106 (2006).
- ⁹⁸²J. C. F. Rodríguez-Reyes and A. V. Teplyakov, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **111**, 4800 (2007).
- ⁹⁸³J. C. F. Rodríguez-Reyes and A. V. Teplyakov, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **111**, 16498 (2007).
- ⁹⁸⁴A. Dube, M. Sharma, P. F. Ma, P. A. Ercius, D. A. Muller, and J. R. Engstrom, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **111**, 11045 (2007).
- ⁹⁸⁵G. K. Hyde, S. D. McCullen, S. Jeon, S. M. Stewart, H. Jeon, E. G. Lobo, and G. N. Parsons, *Biomed. Mater.* **4**, 025001 (2009).
- ⁹⁸⁶J. Musschoot, Q. Xie, D. Deduytsche, S. Van den Berghe, R. L. Van Meirhaeghe, and C. Detavernier, *Microelectron. Eng.* **86**, 72 (2009).
- ⁹⁸⁷T. Hayashida, K. Endo, Y. Liu, T. Kamei, T. Matsukawa, S.-i. O'uchi, K. Sakamoto, J. Tsukada, Y. Ishikawa, H. Yamauchi, A. Ogura, and M. Masahara, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **49**, 04DA16 (2010).
- ⁹⁸⁸J. Y. Kim, D. Y. Kim, H. O. Park, and H. Jeon, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **45**, 1639 (2004).
- ⁹⁸⁹J. Y. Kim, D. Y. Kim, H. O. Park, and H. Jeon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G29 (2005).
- ⁹⁹⁰S. Jeon and S. Park, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, H930 (2010).
- ⁹⁹¹J. Y. Kim, Y. Kim, and H. Jeon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **42**, L414 (2003).
- ⁹⁹²D.-H. Kim, Y. J. Kim, J.-H. Park, and J. H. Kim, *Mater. Sci. Eng. C* **24**, 289 (2004).
- ⁹⁹³J. Y. Kim, S. Seo, D. Y. Kim, H. Jeon, and Y. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **22**, 8 (2004).
- ⁹⁹⁴S. H. Kwon, O. K. Kwon, J. S. Min, and S. W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G578 (2006).
- ⁹⁹⁵P. Caubet, T. Blomberg, R. Benaboud, C. Wyon, E. Blanquet, J. P. Gonchond, M. Juhel, P. Bouvet, M. Gros-Jean, J. Michailos, C. Richard, and B. Iteprat, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H625 (2008).

- ⁹⁹⁶J.-S. Min, Y.-W. Son, W.-G. Kang, S.-S. Chun, and S.-W. Kang, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **37**, 4999 (1998).
- ⁹⁹⁷D.-J. Kim, Y.-B. Jung, M.-B. Lee, Y.-H. Lee, J.-H. Lee, and J.-H. Lee, *Thin Solid Films* **372**, 276 (2000).
- ⁹⁹⁸B.-C. Kan, J.-H. Boo, I. Lee, and F. Zaera, *J. Phys. Chem. A* **113**, 3946 (2009).
- ⁹⁹⁹V. Pore, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 163 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁰⁰A. Rahtu, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **13**, 1528 (2001).
- ¹⁰⁰¹A. Rahtu and M. Ritala, *Langmuir* **18**, 10046 (2002).
- ¹⁰⁰²A. A. Malygin, A. N. Volkova, S. I. Kol'tsov, and A. A. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **43**, 1436 (1972) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **43**, 1426 (1973)].
- ¹⁰⁰³W. Hanke, R. Bienert, and H.-G. Jerschkewitz, *Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem.* **414**, 109 (1975).
- ¹⁰⁰⁴W. Hanke, K. Heise, H.-G. Jerschkewitz, G. Lischke, G. Öhlmann, and B. Parltz, *Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem.* **438**, 176 (1978).
- ¹⁰⁰⁵J. Povey, M. Bardosova, F. Chalvet, M. Pemble, and H. Yates, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **201**, 9345 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁰⁶J. C. Badot, S. Ribes, E. B. Yousfi, V. Vivier, J. P. Pereira-Ramos, N. Baffier, and D. Lincot, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **3**, 485 (2000).
- ¹⁰⁰⁷J. C. Badot, A. Mantoux, N. Baffier, O. Dubrunfaut, and D. Lincot, *J. Mater. Chem.* **14**, 3411 (2004).
- ¹⁰⁰⁸K. Le Van, H. Groult, A. Mantoux, L. Perrigaud, F. Lantelme, R. Lindström, R. Badour-Hadjean, S. Zanna, and D. Lincot, *J. Power Sources* **160**, 592 (2006).
- ¹⁰⁰⁹H. Groult, E. Balnois, A. Mantoux, K. Le Van, and D. Lincot, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **252**, 5917 (2006).
- ¹⁰¹⁰J. Musschoot, D. Deduytsche, H. Poelman, J. Haemers, R. L. Van Meirhaeghe, S. Van den Bergh, and C. Detavernier, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, P122 (2009).
- ¹⁰¹¹J. W. Elam, G. Xiong, C. Y. Han, H. H. Wang, J. P. Birrell, U. Welp, J. N. Hryn, M. J. Pellin, T. F. Baumann, J. F. Poco, and J. H. Satcher, *J. Nanomater.* **2006**, 64501.
- ¹⁰¹²J. Keränen, C. Guimon, E. Iiskola, A. Auroux, and L. Niinistö, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **107**, 10773 (2003).
- ¹⁰¹³J. Keränen, C. Guimon, A. Auroux, E. Iiskola, and L. Niinistö, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **5**, 5333 (2003).
- ¹⁰¹⁴J. Keränen, C. Guimon, E. Iiskola, A. Auroux, and L. Niinistö, *Catal. Today* **78**, 149 (2003).
- ¹⁰¹⁵M.-G. Willinger, G. Neri, E. Rauwel, A. Bonavita, G. Micali, and N. Pinna, *Nano Lett.* **8**, 4201 (2008).
- ¹⁰¹⁶S. Santangelo, G. Messina, G. Faggio, M. G. Willinger, N. Pinna, A. Donato, A. Arena, N. Donato, and G. Neri, *Diamond Relat. Mater.* **19**, 590 (2010).
- ¹⁰¹⁷J. Keränen, A. Auroux, S. Ek, and L. Niinistö, *Appl. Catal., A* **228**, 213 (2002).
- ¹⁰¹⁸A. Gervasini, P. Carniti, J. Keränen, L. Niinistö, and A. Auroux, *Catal. Today* **96**, 187 (2004).
- ¹⁰¹⁹P. Dagur, A. U. Mane, and S. Shivashankar, *J. Cryst. Growth* **275**, e1223 (2005).
- ¹⁰²⁰A. N. Volkova, A. A. Malygin, V. M. Smirnov, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **42**, 1431 (1972) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **42**, 1422 (1972)].
- ¹⁰²¹A. A. Malygin, A. N. Volkova, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **42**, 2373 (1972) [*J. Gen. Chem. USSR* **42**, 2368 (1972)].
- ¹⁰²²A. P. Nechiporenko, T. M. Sukhareva, A. A. Malygin, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **51**, 2447 (1978) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **51**, 2333 (1978)].
- ¹⁰²³S. I. Kol'tsov, A. A. Malygin, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* **54**, 2331 (1980) [*Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **54**, 2331 (1980)].
- ¹⁰²⁴A. P. Nechiporenko, G. K. Shevchenko, and S. I. Kol'tsov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **55**, 1239 (1982) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **55**, 1133 (1982)].
- ¹⁰²⁵G. N. Kuznetsova, T. V. Shakina, A. A. Malygin, and S. I. Kol'tsov, *Kolloidn. Zh.* **45**, 574 (1983) [*Colloid J. USSR* **45**, 503 (1983)].
- ¹⁰²⁶Y. K. Ezhovskii and M. A. Kirillova, *Inorg. Mater.* **43**, 1318 (2007).
- ¹⁰²⁷E. A. Sosnov, V. P. Dorofeev, A. A. Malkov, A. A. Malygin, N. A. Kulikov, and G. L. Brusilovsky, *Semiconductors* **41**, 498 (2007).
- ¹⁰²⁸Y. K. Ezhovskii and V. Y. Kholkin, *Russ. J. Phys. Chem. A* **82**, 1154 (2008).
- ¹⁰²⁹Y. K. Ezhovskii and A. L. Egorov, *Inorg. Mater.* **42**, 368 (2006).
- ¹⁰³⁰H. Mändar, T. Uustare, J. Aarik, A. Tarre, and A. Rosental, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 4570 (2007).
- ¹⁰³¹A. Tarre, J. Aarik, H. Mändar, A. Niilisk, R. Pärna, R. Rammula, T. Uustare, A. Rosental, and V. Sammelselg, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **254**, 5149 (2008).
- ¹⁰³²S. Haukka, E.-L. Lakomaa, and T. Suntola, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **75**, 220 (1994).
- ¹⁰³³A. Kytöki, J.-P. Jacobs, A. Hakuli, J. Meriläinen, and H. H. Brongersma, *J. Catal.* **162**, 190 (1996).
- ¹⁰³⁴A. Hakuli, A. Kytöki, and A. O. I. Krause, *Appl. Catal., A* **190**, 219 (2000).
- ¹⁰³⁵J. M. Kanervo and A. O. I. Krause, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **105**, 9778 (2001).
- ¹⁰³⁶R. L. Puurunen, S. M. K. Airaksinen, and A. O. I. Krause, *J. Catal.* **213**, 281 (2003).
- ¹⁰³⁷B. B. Burton, F. H. Fabreguette, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 5658 (2009).
- ¹⁰³⁸O. Nilsen, M. Peussa, H. Fjellvåg, L. Niinistö, and A. Kjekshus, *J. Mater. Chem.* **9**, 1781 (1999).
- ¹⁰³⁹O. Nilsen, H. Fjellvåg, and A. Kjekshus, *Thin Solid Films* **444**, 44 (2003).
- ¹⁰⁴⁰O. Nilsen, S. Foss, H. Fjellvåg, and A. Kjekshus, *Thin Solid Films* **468**, 65 (2004).
- ¹⁰⁴¹S. Foss, O. Nilsen, A. Olsen, and J. Taftø, *Philos. Mag.* **85**, 2689 (2005).
- ¹⁰⁴²M. A. Herman, O. Jylhä, and M. Pessa, *J. Cryst. Growth* **66**, 480 (1984).
- ¹⁰⁴³M. Pessa and O. Jylhä, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **45**, 646 (1984).
- ¹⁰⁴⁴W. Faschinger, F. Hauzenberger, P. Juza, A. Pesek, and H. Sitter, *J. Electrochem. Mater.* **22**, 497 (1993).
- ¹⁰⁴⁵W. Faschinger, *Phys. Scr., T* **49**, 492 (1993).
- ¹⁰⁴⁶J. M. Hartmann, G. Feuillet, M. Charleux, and H. Mariette, *J. Appl. Phys.* **79**, 3035 (1996).
- ¹⁰⁴⁷J. M. Hartmann, M. Charleux, J. L. Rouvière, and H. Mariette, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **70**, 1113 (1997).
- ¹⁰⁴⁸S. Kuroda, Y. Terai, K. Takita, T. Okuno, and Y. Masumoto, *J. Cryst. Growth* **184/185**, 274 (1998).
- ¹⁰⁴⁹F. Kany, J. M. Hartmann, H. Ulmer-Tuffigo, and H. Mariette, *Superlattices Microstruct.* **23**, 1359 (1998).
- ¹⁰⁵⁰J. M. Hartmann, F. Kany, M. Charleux, Y. Samson, J. L. Rouvière, and H. Mariette, *J. Appl. Phys.* **84**, 4300 (1998).
- ¹⁰⁵¹J. M. Hartmann, F. Kany, F. Chautain, J. L. Rouvière, A. Wasiela, and H. Mariette, *J. Cryst. Growth* **184/185**, 279 (1998).
- ¹⁰⁵²M. Ozeki, T. Haraguchi, and A. Fujita, *J. Cryst. Growth* **298**, 90 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁵³B. S. Lim, A. Rahtu, and R. G. Gordon, *Nature Mater.* **2**, 749 (2003).
- ¹⁰⁵⁴M. Aronniemi, J. Saino, and J. Lahtinen, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 6110 (2008).
- ¹⁰⁵⁵M. de Ridder, P. C. van de Ven, R. G. van Welzenis, H. H. Brongersma, S. Helfensteyn, C. Creemers, P. Van Der Voort, M. Baltes, M. Mathieu, and E. F. Vansant, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **106**, 13146 (2002).
- ¹⁰⁵⁶K. Zhou, J.-Q. Huang, Q. Zhang, and F. Wei, *Nanoscale Res. Lett.* **5**, 1555 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁵⁷O. Nilsen, M. Lie, S. Foss, H. Fjellvåg, and A. Kjekshus, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **227**, 40 (2004).
- ¹⁰⁵⁸M. Lie, H. Fjellvåg, and A. Kjekshus, *Thin Solid Films* **488**, 74 (2005).
- ¹⁰⁵⁹L. Hannevold, O. Nilsen, A. Kjekshus, and H. Fjellvåg, *Appl. Catal., A* **284**, 177 (2005).
- ¹⁰⁶⁰M. Lie, K. B. Klepper, O. Nilsen, H. Fjellvåg, and A. Kjekshus, *Dalton Trans.* **2008**, 253.
- ¹⁰⁶¹J. A. Libera, J. W. Elam, N. F. Sather, T. Rajh, and N. M. Dimitrijevic, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 409 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁶²M. Rooth, A. Johansson, K. Kukli, J. Aarik, M. Boman, and A. Härsta, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **14**, 67 (2008).
- ¹⁰⁶³J. R. Scheffe, A. Frances, D. M. King, X. Liang, B. A. Branch, A. S. Cavanagh, S. M. George, and A. W. Weimer, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 1874 (2009).
- ¹⁰⁶⁴J. Escrig, J. Bachmann, J. Jing, M. Daub, D. Altbir, and K. Nielsch, *Phys. Rev. B* **77**, 214421 (2008).
- ¹⁰⁶⁵J. Bachmann, J. Escrig, K. Pitzschel, J. M. Montero Moreno, J. Jing, D. Goerlitz, D. Altbir, and K. Nielsch, *J. Appl. Phys.* **105**, 07B521 (2009).
- ¹⁰⁶⁶J. Bachmann, J. Jing, M. Knez, S. Barth, H. Shen, S. Mathur, U. Gösele, and K. Nielsch, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **129**, 9554 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁶⁷Z. W. Li, R. G. Gordon, D. B. Farmer, Y. B. Lin, and J. Vlassak, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, G182 (2005).
- ¹⁰⁶⁸H.-B.-R. Lee, W.-H. Kim, J. W. Lee, J.-M. Kim, K. Heo, I. C. Hwang, Y. Park, S. Hong, and H. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, D10 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁶⁹H.-B.-R. Lee, J. Kim, H. Kim, W.-H. Kim, J. W. Lee, and I. Hwang, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **56**, 104 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁷⁰J.-M. Kim, H.-B.-R. Lee, C. Lansalot, C. Dussarrat, J. Gatineau, and H. Kim, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **49**, 05FA10 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁷¹H. B. R. Lee, J. Y. Son, and H. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 213509 (2007).

- ¹⁰⁷²H.-B.-R. Lee, G. H. Gu, J. Y. Son, C. G. Park, and H. Kim, *Small* **4**, 2247 (2008).
- ¹⁰⁷³H. B. R. Lee and H. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G323 (2006).
- ¹⁰⁷⁴K. Lee, K. Kim, H. Jeon, Y. Lee, J. Kim, and S. Yeom, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **50**, 1141 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁷⁵K. Kim, K. Lee, S. Han, T. Park, Y. Lee, J. Kim, S. Yeom, and H. Jeon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **46**, L173 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁷⁶K. Lee, K. Kim, T. Park, H. Jeon, Y. Lee, J. Kim, and S. Yeom, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H899 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁷⁷K. Kim, K. Lee, S. Han, W. Jeong, and H. Jeon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H177 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁷⁸M. Rooth, E. Lindahl, and A. Hårsta, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 209 (2006).
- ¹⁰⁷⁹L. B. Backman, A. Rautiainen, M. Lindblad, and A. O. I. Krause, *Appl. Catal., A* **191**, 55 (2000).
- ¹⁰⁸⁰A. Rautiainen, M. Lindblad, L. B. Backman, and R. L. Puurunen, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **4**, 2466 (2002).
- ¹⁰⁸¹L. B. Backman, A. Rautiainen, M. Lindblad, and A. O. I. Krause, *Appl. Catal., A* **360**, 183 (2009).
- ¹⁰⁸²L. B. Backman, A. Rautiainen, A. O. I. Krause, and M. Lindblad, *Catal. Today* **43**, 11 (1998).
- ¹⁰⁸³L. B. Backman, A. Rautiainen, M. Lindblad, O. Jylhä, and A. O. I. Krause, *Appl. Catal., A* **208**, 223 (2001).
- ¹⁰⁸⁴V. G. Milt, M. A. Ulla, and E. A. Lombardo, *Catal. Lett.* **65**, 67 (2000).
- ¹⁰⁸⁵V. G. Milt, M. A. Ulla, and E. A. Lombardo, *J. Catal.* **200**, 241 (2001).
- ¹⁰⁸⁶V. G. Milt, E. A. Lombardo, and M. A. Ulla, *Appl. Catal., B* **37**, 63 (2002).
- ¹⁰⁸⁷R. L. Puurunen, T. A. Zeelie, and A. O. I. Krause, *Catal. Lett.* **83**, 27 (2002).
- ¹⁰⁸⁸H. Seim, M. Nieminen, L. Niinistö, H. Fjellvåg, and L.-S. Johansson, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 243 (1997).
- ¹⁰⁸⁹K. B. Klepper, O. Nilsen, and H. Fjellvåg, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 7772 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁹⁰K. B. Klepper, O. Nilsen, and H. Fjellvåg, *J. Cryst. Growth* **307**, 457 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁹¹H.-B.-R. Lee and H. Kim, *J. Cryst. Growth* **312**, 2215 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁹²M. Utriainen, M. Kröger-Laukkanen, L.-S. Johansson, and L. Niinistö, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **157**, 151 (2000).
- ¹⁰⁹³H.-B.-R. Lee, S.-H. Bang, W.-H. Kim, G. H. Gu, Y. K. Lee, T.-M. Chung, C. G. Kim, C. G. Park, and H. Kim, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **49**, 05FA11 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁹⁴C.-M. Yang, S.-W. Yun, J.-B. Ha, K.-I. Na, H.-I. Cho, H.-B. Lee, J.-H. Jeong, S.-H. Kong, S.-H. Hahm, and J.-H. Lee, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **46**, 1981 (2007).
- ¹⁰⁹⁵J.-B. Ha, S.-W. Yun, and J.-H. Lee, *Curr. Appl. Phys.* **10**, 41 (2010).
- ¹⁰⁹⁶J. Chae, H.-S. Park, and S. W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **5**, C64 (2002).
- ¹⁰⁹⁷H. L. Lu, G. Scarel, M. Alia, M. Fanciulli, S. J. Ding, and D. W. Zhang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 22907 (2008).
- ¹⁰⁹⁸S. Spiga, A. Lamperti, C. Wiemer, M. Perego, E. Cianci, G. Tallarida, H. L. Lu, M. Alia, F. G. Volpe, and M. Fanciulli, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 2414 (2008).
- ¹⁰⁹⁹A. Lamperti, S. Spiga, H. L. Lu, C. Wiemer, M. Perego, E. Cianci, M. Alia, and M. Fanciulli, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 2425 (2008).
- ¹¹⁰⁰H. L. Lu, G. Scarel, C. Wiemer, M. Perego, S. Spiga, M. Fanciulli, and G. Pavia, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H807 (2008).
- ¹¹⁰¹B. S. So, Y. H. You, K. H. Kim, J. Hwang, W. Cho, S. S. Lee, T. M. Chung, Y. K. Lee, C. G. Kim, K. S. An, Y. C. Kim, Y. H. Lee, and W. S. Seo, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, J61 (2007).
- ¹¹⁰²T. S. Yang, W. T. Cho, M. Kim, K. S. An, T. M. Chung, C. G. Kim, and Y. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **23**, 1238 (2005).
- ¹¹⁰³J. H. Yang, S. Y. Lee, W. S. Song, Y. S. Shin, C. Y. Park, H. J. Kim, W. Cho, and K. S. An, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **26**, 1021 (2008).
- ¹¹⁰⁴M. Lindblad, L. P. Lindfors, and T. Suntola, *Catal. Lett.* **27**, 323 (1994).
- ¹¹⁰⁵J. P. Jacobs, L. P. Lindfors, J. G. H. Reintjes, O. Jylhä, and H. H. Brongersma, *Catal. Lett.* **25**, 315 (1994).
- ¹¹⁰⁶P. Mäki-Arvela, L. P. Tiainen, M. Lindblad, K. Demirhan, R. S. N. Kumar, T. Ollonqvist, J. Väyrynen, T. Salmi, and D. Yu. Murzin, *Appl. Catal., A* **241**, 271 (2003).
- ¹¹⁰⁷M. Utriainen, M. Kröger-Laukkanen, and L. Niinistö, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **54**, 98 (1998).
- ¹¹⁰⁸E. Lindahl, M. Ottosson, and J.-O. Carlsson, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **15**, 186 (2009).
- ¹¹⁰⁹E. Lindahl, J. Lu, M. Ottosson, and J. O. Carlsson, *J. Cryst. Growth* **311**, 4082 (2009).
- ¹¹¹⁰E. Lindahl, M. Ottosson, and J.-O. Carlsson, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **205**, 710 (2010).
- ¹¹¹¹H. Seim, H. Mölsä, M. Nieminen, H. Fjellvåg, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **7**, 449 (1997).
- ¹¹¹²P. Mårtensson and J.-O. Carlsson, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **3**, 45 (1997).
- ¹¹¹³T. Törndahl, M. Ottosson, and J.-O. Carlsson, *Thin Solid Films* **458**, 129 (2004).
- ¹¹¹⁴A. Johansson, T. Törndahl, L. M. Ottosson, M. Boman, and J.-O. Carlsson, *Mater. Sci. Eng., C* **23**, 823 (2003).
- ¹¹¹⁵M. Juppö, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **15**, 2330 (1997).
- ¹¹¹⁶A. Niskanen, A. Rahtu, T. Sajavaara, K. Arstila, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G25 (2005).
- ¹¹¹⁷L. Wu and E. Eisenbraun, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **25**, 2581 (2007).
- ¹¹¹⁸L. Wu and E. Eisenbraun, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, H107 (2008).
- ¹¹¹⁹P. Mårtensson and J.-O. Carlsson, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **145**, 2926 (1998).
- ¹¹²⁰A. U. Mane and S. A. Shivashankar, *Mater. Sci. Semicond. Process.* **7**, 343 (2004).
- ¹¹²¹R. Gupta and B. G. Willis, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 253102 (2007).
- ¹¹²²I. J. Hsu, B. E. McCandless, C. Weiland, and B. G. Willis, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, 660 (2009).
- ¹¹²³C. Jezewski, W. A. Lanford, C. J. Wiegand, J. P. Singh, P. I. Wang, J. J. Senkevich, and T. M. Lu, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, C60 (2005).
- ¹¹²⁴R. Solanki and B. Pathangey, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **3**, 479 (2000).
- ¹¹²⁵S.-W. Kang, J.-Y. Yun, and Y. H. Chang, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 1607 (2010).
- ¹¹²⁶D.-Y. Moon, W.-S. Kim, T.-S. Kim, B.-W. Kang, J.-W. Park, S. J. Yeom, and J. H. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **54**, 1330 (2009).
- ¹¹²⁷Z. W. Li, A. Rahtu, and R. G. Gordon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, C787 (2006).
- ¹¹²⁸S. Kucheyev, J. Biener, T. Baumann, Y. Wang, A. Hamza, Z. Li, D. Lee, and R. Gordon, *Langmuir* **24**, 943 (2008).
- ¹¹²⁹O. Seitz, M. Dai, F. S. Aguirre-Tostado, R. M. Wallace, and Y. J. Chabal, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **131**, 18159 (2009).
- ¹¹³⁰Q. Ma, H. Guo, R. G. Gordon, and F. Zaera, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 352 (2010).
- ¹¹³¹M. Dai, J. Kwon, M. D. Halls, R. G. Gordon, and Y. J. Chabal, *Langmuir* **26**, 3911 (2010).
- ¹¹³²B. H. Lee, J. K. Hwang, J. W. Nam, S. U. Lee, J. T. Kim, S.-M. Koo, A. Baunemann, R. A. Fischer, and M. M. Sung, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.* **48**, 4536 (2009).
- ¹¹³³K. H. Park, A. Z. Bradley, J. S. Thompson, and W. J. Marshall, *Inorg. Chem.* **45**, 8480 (2006).
- ¹¹³⁴R. G. van Welzenis, R. A. M. Bink, and H. H. Brongersma, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **107**, 255 (1996).
- ¹¹³⁵S. Haukka and T. Suntola, *Interface Sci.* **75**, 119 (1997).
- ¹¹³⁶A. M. Molenbroek, S. Haukka, and B. S. Clausen, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **102**, 10680 (1998).
- ¹¹³⁷S. Haukka, E.-L. Lakomaa, and T. Suntola, in *Adsorption and its Applications in Industry and Environmental Protection*, Studies in Surface Science and Catalysis, edited by A. Dabrowski (Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1999), Vol. 120A, pp. 715–750.
- ¹¹³⁸J. S. Huo, R. Solanki, and J. McAndrew, *J. Mater. Res.* **17**, 2394 (2002).
- ¹¹³⁹T. Waechter, S. Oswald, N. Roth, A. Jakob, H. Lang, R. Ecke, S. E. Schulz, T. Gessner, A. Moskvina, S. Schulze, and M. Hietschold, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H453 (2009).
- ¹¹⁴⁰Z. W. Li and R. G. Gordon, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 435 (2006).
- ¹¹⁴¹T. Törndahl, M. Ottosson, and J. O. Carlsson, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, C146 (2006).
- ¹¹⁴²L. Reijnen, B. Meester, A. Goossens, and J. Schoonman, *J. Phys. IV* **11**, Pr3/1103 (2001).
- ¹¹⁴³B. Meester, L. Reijnen, A. Goossens, and J. Schoonman, *J. Phys. IV* **11**, Pr3/1147 (2001).
- ¹¹⁴⁴J. Johansson, J. Kostamo, M. Karppinen, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **12**, 1022 (2002).
- ¹¹⁴⁵L. Reijnen, B. Meester, A. Goossens, and J. Schoonman, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 15 (2003).
- ¹¹⁴⁶L. Reijnen, B. Meester, F. de Lange, J. Schoonman, and A. Goossens, *Chem. Mater.* **17**, 2724 (2005).
- ¹¹⁴⁷A. B. F. Martinson, J. W. Elam, and M. J. Pellin, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 123107 (2009).

- ¹¹⁴⁸V. Pore, T. Hatanpää, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **131**, 3478 (2009).
- ¹¹⁴⁹J. A. Libera, J. W. Elam, and M. J. Pellin, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 6158 (2008).
- ¹¹⁵⁰K. Kopalko, M. Godlewski, E. Guziewicz, E. Łusakowska, W. Paszkowicz, J. Domagała, E. Dynowska, A. Szczerbakow, A. Wójcik, and M. R. Phillips, *Vacuum* **74**, 269 (2004).
- ¹¹⁵¹K. S. A. Butcher, P. Afifuddin, P.-T. Chen, M. Godlewski, A. Szczerbakow, E. M. Goldys, T. L. Tansley, and J. A. Freitas, Jr., *J. Cryst. Growth* **246**, 237 (2002).
- ¹¹⁵²N. A. Stepanova, V. M. Smirnov, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **50**, 465 (1977) [*J. Appl. Chem. USSR* **50**, 450 (1977)].
- ¹¹⁵³K. Kaiya, N. Yoshii, N. Takahashi, and T. Nakamura, *J. Mater. Sci. Lett.* **19**, 2089 (2000).
- ¹¹⁵⁴K. Kaiya, N. Yoshii, K. Omichi, N. Takahashi, T. Nakamura, S. Okamoto, and H. Yamamoto, *Chem. Mater.* **13**, 1952 (2001).
- ¹¹⁵⁵K. Kopalko, M. Godlewski, J. Z. Domagała, E. Łusakowska, R. Minikayev, W. Paszkowicz, and A. Szczerbakow, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 1447 (2004).
- ¹¹⁵⁶B. W. Sanders and A. Kitai, *Chem. Mater.* **4**, 1005 (1992).
- ¹¹⁵⁷V. Lujala, J. Skarp, M. Tammenmaa, and T. Suntola, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 34 (1994).
- ¹¹⁵⁸M. Godlewski, E. Guziewicz, J. Szade, A. Wójcik-Głodowska, L. Wachnicki, T. Krajewski, K. Kopalko, R. Jakiela, S. Yatsunenko, E. Przezdziecka, P. Kruszewski, N. Huby, G. Tallarida, and S. Ferrari, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 2434 (2008).
- ¹¹⁵⁹G. Łuka, T. Krajewski, L. Wachnicki, A. Szczepanik, J. D. Fidelus, A. Szczerbakow, E. Łusakowska, K. Kopalko, E. Guziewicz, and M. Godlewski, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **114**, 1229 (2008).
- ¹¹⁶⁰E. Guziewicz, M. Godlewski, T. Krajewski, L. Wachnicki, A. Szczepanik, K. Kopalko, A. Wójcik-Głodowska, E. Przezdziecka, W. Paszkowicz, E. Łusakowska, P. Kruszewski, N. Huby, G. Tallarida, and S. Ferrari, *J. Appl. Phys.* **105**, 122413 (2009).
- ¹¹⁶¹H. Makino, A. Miyake, T. Yamada, N. Yamamoto, and T. Yamamoto, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 3138 (2009).
- ¹¹⁶²L. Wachnicki, M. Łukasiewicz, B. Witkowski, T. Krajewski, G. Łuka, K. Kopalko, R. Minikayev, E. Przezdziecka, J. Z. Domagała, M. Godlewski, and E. Guziewicz, *Phys. Status Solidi B* **247**, 1699 (2010).
- ¹¹⁶³P. C. Rowlette, C. G. Allen, O. B. Bromley, and C. A. Wolden, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, 761 (2009).
- ¹¹⁶⁴P. C. Rowlette, C. G. Allen, O. B. Bromley, A. E. Dubetz, and C. A. Wolden, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **15**, 15 (2009).
- ¹¹⁶⁵K.-S. An, W. Cho, B. K. Lee, S. S. Lee, and C. G. Kim, *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* **8**, 4856 (2008).
- ¹¹⁶⁶B. Sang and M. Konagai, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **35**, L602 (1996).
- ¹¹⁶⁷K. Saito, Y. Watanabe, K. Takahashi, T. Matsuzawa, B. Sang, and M. Konagai, *Sol. Energy Mater. Sol. Cells* **49**, 187 (1997).
- ¹¹⁶⁸A. Yamada, B. Sang, and M. Konagai, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 216 (1997).
- ¹¹⁶⁹B. Sang, A. Yamada, and M. Konagai, *Sol. Energy Mater. Sol. Cells* **49**, 19 (1997).
- ¹¹⁷⁰B. Sang, A. Yamada, and M. Konagai, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **37**, L1125 (1998).
- ¹¹⁷¹B. Sang, K. Dairiki, A. Yamada, and M. Konagai, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **38**, 4983 (1999).
- ¹¹⁷²S. Chaisitsak, T. Sugiyama, A. Yamada, and M. Konagai, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **38**, 4989 (1999).
- ¹¹⁷³A. Yamada and M. Konagai, *Solid State Phenom.* **67/68**, 237 (1999).
- ¹¹⁷⁴A. W. Ott and R. P. H. Chang, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **58**, 132 (1999).
- ¹¹⁷⁵A. Shimizu, S. Chaisitsak, T. Sugiyama, A. Yamada, and M. Konagai, *Thin Solid Films* **361/362**, 193 (2000).
- ¹¹⁷⁶E. B. Yousfi, J. Fouache, and D. Lincot, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **153**, 223 (2000).
- ¹¹⁷⁷E. B. Yousfi, T. Asikainen, V. Pietu, P. Cowache, M. Powalla, and D. Lincot, *Thin Solid Films* **361/362**, 183 (2000).
- ¹¹⁷⁸E. B. Yousfi, B. Weinberger, F. Donsanti, P. Cowache, and D. Lincot, *Thin Solid Films* **387**, 29 (2001).
- ¹¹⁷⁹Y. Yamamoto, K. Saito, K. Takahashi, and M. Konagai, *Sol. Energy Mater. Sol. Cells* **65**, 125 (2001).
- ¹¹⁸⁰C. H. Liu, M. Yan, X. Liu, E. Seelig, and R. P. H. Chang, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **355**, 43 (2002).
- ¹¹⁸¹C. H. Liu and R. P. H. Chang, *J. Chem. Phys.* **116**, 8139 (2002).
- ¹¹⁸²J. Sterner, J. Kessler, and L. Stolt, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **20**, 278 (2002).
- ¹¹⁸³M. Schuisky, J. W. Elam, and S. M. George, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **81**, 180 (2002).
- ¹¹⁸⁴J. Lim, K. Shin, K. W. Kim, and C. Lee, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **107**, 301 (2004).
- ¹¹⁸⁵J. Lim, K. Shin, H. W. Kim, and C. Lee, *J. Lumin.* **109**, 181 (2004).
- ¹¹⁸⁶S.-H. K. Park and Y. E. Lee, *J. Mater. Sci.* **39**, 2195 (2004).
- ¹¹⁸⁷J. Lim, K. Shin, H. Kim, and C. Lee, *Thin Solid Films* **475**, 256 (2005).
- ¹¹⁸⁸J. D. Ferguson, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **23**, 118 (2005).
- ¹¹⁸⁹S. H. K. Park, J. I. Lee, C. S. Hwang, and H. Y. Chu, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **44**, L242 (2005).
- ¹¹⁹⁰S. J. Kwon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **44**, 1062 (2005).
- ¹¹⁹¹M. Scharrer, X. Wu, A. Yamilov, H. Cao, and R. P. H. Chang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 151113 (2005).
- ¹¹⁹²S. O. Kucheyev, J. Biener, Y. M. Wang, T. F. Baumann, K. J. Wu, T. van Buuren, A. V. Hamza, J. H. Satcher, J. W. Elam, and M. J. Pellin, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 083108 (2005).
- ¹¹⁹³S. K. Kim, C. S. Hwang, S.-H. K. Park, and S. J. Yun, *Thin Solid Films* **478**, 103 (2005).
- ¹¹⁹⁴C. Platzer-Björkman, T. Törndahl, D. Abou-Ras, J. Malmström, J. Kessler, and L. Stolt, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 044506 (2006).
- ¹¹⁹⁵C. Lee and J. Lim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **24**, 1031 (2006).
- ¹¹⁹⁶H. W. Kim and S. H. Shim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **49**, 241 (2006).
- ¹¹⁹⁷H. C. Liao, P. C. Kuo, C. C. Lin, and S. Y. Chen, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 2198 (2006).
- ¹¹⁹⁸Y. S. Min, E. J. Bae, J. B. Park, U. J. Kim, W. Park, J. Song, C. S. Hwang, and N. Park, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 263104 (2007).
- ¹¹⁹⁹S. J. Lim, S. J. Kwon, H. Kim, and J. S. Park, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 183517 (2007).
- ¹²⁰⁰J. Lim and C. Lee, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 3335 (2007).
- ¹²⁰¹I. Kowalik, E. Guziewicz, K. Kopalko, S. Yatsunenko, M. Godlewski, A. Wójcik, V. Osinniy, T. Krajewski, T. Story, E. Łusakowska, and W. Paszkowicz, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **112**, 401 (2007).
- ¹²⁰²C.-W. Lin, D.-J. Ke, Y.-C. Chao, L. Chang, M.-H. Liang, and Y.-T. Ho, *J. Cryst. Growth* **298**, 472 (2007).
- ¹²⁰³E. H. Kim, D. H. Lee, B. H. Chung, H. S. Kim, Y. Kim, and S. J. Noh, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **50**, 1716 (2007).
- ¹²⁰⁴S. H. K. Park, C. S. Hwang, H. Y. Jeong, H. Y. Chu, and K. I. Cho, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, H10 (2008).
- ¹²⁰⁵J. Sun, D. A. Mourey, D. L. Zhao, S. K. Park, S. F. Nelson, D. H. Levy, D. Freeman, P. Cowdery-Corvan, L. Tutt, and T. N. Jackson, *IEEE Electron Device Lett.* **29**, 721 (2008).
- ¹²⁰⁶R. H. A. Ras, E. Sahramo, J. Malm, J. Raula, and M. Karppinen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **130**, 11252 (2008).
- ¹²⁰⁷S. J. Lim, S. J. Kwon, and H. Kim, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 1523 (2008).
- ¹²⁰⁸D. M. King, X. Liang, C. S. Carney, L. F. Hakim, P. Li, and A. W. Weimer, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **18**, 607 (2008).
- ¹²⁰⁹H. W. Kim, S. H. Shim, and J. W. Lee, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 145601 (2008).
- ¹²¹⁰H. W. Kim, J. W. Lee, and S. H. Shim, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **69**, 1491 (2008).
- ¹²¹¹T. Y. Shvareva, S. V. Ushakov, A. Navrotsky, J. A. Libera, and J. W. Elam, *J. Mater. Res.* **23**, 1907 (2008).
- ¹²¹²T. W. Hamann, A. B. F. Martinson, J. W. Elam, M. J. Pellin, and J. T. Hupp, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **20**, 1560 (2008).
- ¹²¹³E. Guziewicz, I. A. Kowalik, M. Godlewski, K. Kopalko, V. Osinniy, A. Wójcik, S. Yatsunenko, E. Łusakowska, W. Paszkowicz, and M. Guziewicz, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 033515 (2008).
- ¹²¹⁴H. C. Chen, M. J. Chen, M. K. Wu, Y. C. Cheng, and F. Y. Tsai, *IEEE J. Sel. Top. Quantum Electron.* **14**, 1053 (2008).
- ¹²¹⁵S. Jeon, S. Bang, S. Lee, S. Kwon, W. Jeong, H. Jeon, H. J. Chang, and H.-H. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **53**, 3287 (2008).
- ¹²¹⁶E. Guziewicz, M. Godlewski, K. Kopalko, I. A. Kowalik, S. Yatsunenko, V. Osinniy, W. Paszkowicz, E. Łusakowska, and P. Dłuzewski, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **53**, 2880 (2008).
- ¹²¹⁷J.-S. Hur, S. Jang, D. Kim, D. Byun, and C.-S. Son, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **53**, 3033 (2008).
- ¹²¹⁸L. Dunlop, A. Kursumovic, and J. L. MacManus-Driscoll, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 172111 (2008).
- ¹²¹⁹E. Przezdziecka, T. Krajewski, L. Wachnicki, A. Szczepanik, A. Wójcik-Głodowska, S. Yatsunenko, E. Łusakowska, W. Paszkowicz, E. Guziewicz, and M. Godlewski, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **114**, 1303 (2008).
- ¹²²⁰S.-Y. Pung, K.-L. Choy, X. Hou, and C. Shan, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 435609 (2008).
- ¹²²¹M. K. Wu, Y. T. Shih, W. C. Li, H. C. Chen, M. J. Chen, H. Kuan, J. R. Yang, and M. Shiojiri, *IEEE Photon. Technol. Lett.* **20**, 1772 (2008).

- ¹²²²H. Makino, S. Kishimoto, T. Yamada, A. Miyake, N. Yamamoto, and T. Yamamoto, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **205**, 1971 (2008).
- ¹²²³D. M. King, C. J. An, S. J. Piao, D. Y. Ahn, M.-T. Kim, and Y.-S. Min, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 18601 (2010).
- ¹²²⁴S. Park, H. Kim, J. W. Lee, H. W. Kim, and C. Lee, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **53**, 657 (2008).
- ¹²²⁵E. Guzewicz, M. Godlewski, T. A. Krajewski, L. Wachnicki, G. Łuka, W. Paszkowicz, J. Z. Domagała, E. Przedziecka, E. Łusakowska, and B. S. Witkowski, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **116**, 814 (2009).
- ¹²²⁶S. Yang, B. H. Lin, W. R. Liu, J. H. Lin, C. S. Chang, C. H. Hsu, and W. F. Hsieh, *Cryst. Growth Des.* **9**, 5184 (2009).
- ¹²²⁷T. A. Krajewski, G. Łuka, L. Wachnicki, R. Jakiela, B. Witkowski, E. Guzewicz, M. Godlewski, N. Huby, and G. Tallarida, *Opt. Appl.* **39**, 865 (2009).
- ¹²²⁸M. Godlewski, E. Guzewicz, G. Łuka, T. Krajewski, M. Łukasiewicz, L. Wachnicki, A. Wachnicka, K. Kopalko, A. Sarem, and B. Dalati, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 1145 (2009).
- ¹²²⁹C.-S. Ku, J.-M. Huang, C.-M. Lin, and H.-Y. Lee, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 1373 (2009).
- ¹²³⁰S. Bang, S. Lee, J. Park, S. Park, W. Jeong, and H. Jeon, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **42**, 235102 (2009).
- ¹²³¹J. Y. Park, S.-W. Choi, J.-W. Lee, C. Lee, and S. S. Kim, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **92**, 2551 (2009).
- ¹²³²S.-W. Choi, J. Y. Park, and S. S. Kim, *Nanotechnology* **20**, 465603 (2009).
- ¹²³³E. Przedziecka, L. Wachnicki, W. Paszkowicz, E. Łusakowska, T. Krajewski, G. Łuka, E. Guzewicz, and M. Godlewski, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **24**, 105014 (2009).
- ¹²³⁴Y. T. Shih, M. K. Wu, W. C. Li, H. Kuan, J. R. Yang, M. Shiojiri, and M. J. Chen, *Nanotechnology* **20**, 165201 (2009).
- ¹²³⁵I. A. Kowalik, E. Guzewicz, K. Kopalko, S. Yatsunenkov, A. Wójcik-Głodowska, M. Godlewski, P. Dłuzewski, E. Łusakowska, and W. Paszkowicz, *J. Cryst. Growth* **311**, 1096 (2009).
- ¹²³⁶C. X. Shan, J. Y. Zhang, B. Yao, D. Z. Shen, X. W. Fan, and K. L. Choy, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 1765 (2009).
- ¹²³⁷I. Alessandri, M. Zucca, M. Ferroni, E. Bontempi, and L. E. Depero, *Cryst. Growth Des.* **9**, 1258 (2009).
- ¹²³⁸T. Krajewski, E. Guzewicz, M. Godlewski, L. Wachnicki, I. A. Kowalik, A. Wójcik-Głodowska, M. Łukasiewicz, K. Kopalko, V. Osinniy, and M. Guzewicz, *Microelectron. J.* **40**, 293 (2009).
- ¹²³⁹S. Park, J. Jun, H. W. Kim, and C. Lee, *Solid State Commun.* **149**, 315 (2009).
- ¹²⁴⁰A. Pourret, P. Guyot-Sionnest, and J. W. Elam, *Adv. Mater.* **21**, 232 (2009).
- ¹²⁴¹K. Grigorov, V. M. Airaksinen, and S. Franssila, *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* **9**, 3763 (2009).
- ¹²⁴²L. Wachnicki, T. Krajewski, G. Łuka, B. Witkowski, B. Kowalski, K. Kopalko, J. Z. Domagała, M. Guzewicz, M. Godlewski, and E. Guzewicz, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4556 (2010).
- ¹²⁴³E. Janik, A. Wachnicka, E. Guzewicz, M. Godlewski, S. Kret, W. Zaleszczyk, E. Dynowska, A. Presz, G. Karczewski, and T. Wojtowicz, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 015302 (2010).
- ¹²⁴⁴H.-C. Chen, M.-J. Chen, M.-K. Wu, W.-C. Li, H.-L. Tsai, J.-R. Yang, H. Kuan, and M. Shiojiri, *IEEE J. Quantum Electron.* **46**, 265 (2010).
- ¹²⁴⁵S. J. Lim, J.-M. Kim, D. Kim, S. Kwon, J.-S. Park, and H. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, H214 (2010).
- ¹²⁴⁶C.-S. Ku, H.-Y. Lee, J.-M. Huang, and C.-M. Lin, *Cryst. Growth Des.* **10**, 1460 (2010).
- ¹²⁴⁷C.-S. Ku, H.-Y. Lee, J.-M. Huang, and C.-M. Lin, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **120**, 236 (2010).
- ¹²⁴⁸E. Guzewicz, M. Godlewski, T. A. Krajewski, L. Wachnicki, G. Łuka, J. Z. Domagała, W. Paszkowicz, B. J. Kowalski, B. S. Witkowski, A. Dużyńska, and A. Suchocki, *Phys. Status Solidi B* **247**, 1611 (2010).
- ¹²⁴⁹M. Ceh, H.-C. Chen, M.-J. Chen, J.-R. Yang, and M. Shiojiri, *Mater. Trans.* **51**, 219 (2010).
- ¹²⁵⁰Y.-S. Min, C. J. An, S. K. Kim, J. Song, and C. S. Hwang, *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.* **31**, 2503 (2010).
- ¹²⁵¹H. Chen, M. Chen, T. Liu, J. Yang, and M. Shiojiri, *Thin Solid Films* **519**, 536 (2010).
- ¹²⁵²D. D. Fong, J. A. Eastman, S. K. Kim, T. T. Fister, M. J. Highland, P. M. Baldo, and P. H. Fuoss, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **97**, 191904 (2010).
- ¹²⁵³F. L. Kuo, M.-T. Lin, B. A. Mensah, T. W. Scharf, and N. D. Shepherd, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **207**, 2487 (2010).
- ¹²⁵⁴J. Y. Park, S.-W. Choi, and S. S. Kim, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 475601 (2010).
- ¹²⁵⁵X. Li, C. Li, Y. Zhang, D. Chu, W. Milne, and H. Fan, *Nanoscale Res. Lett.* **5**, 1836 (2010).
- ¹²⁵⁶H.-Y. Lee, C. J. An, S. J. Piao, D. Y. Ahn, M.-T. Kim, and Y.-S. Min, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 18601 (2010).
- ¹²⁵⁷G. Łuka, P. Stakhira, V. Cherpak, D. Volyniuk, Z. Hotra, M. Godlewski, E. Guzewicz, B. Witkowski, W. Paszkowicz, and A. Kostruba, *J. Appl. Phys.* **108**, 064518 (2010).
- ¹²⁵⁸S. Lee, S. Bang, J. Park, S. Park, W. Jeong, and H. Jeon, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **207**, 1845 (2010).
- ¹²⁵⁹Y.-M. Chang, S.-R. Jian, H.-Y. Lee, C.-M. Lin, and J.-Y. Juang, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 385705 (2010).
- ¹²⁶⁰C. H. Ahn, C. H. Woo, S. Hwang, J. Y. Lee, H. K. Cho, H. J. Cho, and G. Y. Yeom, *Surf. Interface Anal.* **42**, 955 (2010).
- ¹²⁶¹G. Łuka, T. Krajewski, L. Wachnicki, B. Witkowski, E. Łusakowska, W. Paszkowicz, E. Guzewicz, and M. Godlewski, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **207**, 1568 (2010).
- ¹²⁶²Y.-H. Chang, S.-M. Wang, C.-M. Liu, and C. Chen, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, K236 (2010).
- ¹²⁶³Y. T. Shih, C. Y. Chiu, C. W. Chang, J. R. Yang, M. Shiojiri, and M. J. Chen, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, I1879 (2010).
- ¹²⁶⁴R. J. Narayan, S. P. Adiga, M. J. Pellin, L. A. Curtiss, A. J. Hryn, S. Staffslien, B. Chisholm, C.-C. Shih, C.-M. Shih, S.-J. Lin, Y.-Y. Su, C. Jin, J. Zhang, N. A. Monteiro-Riviere, and J. W. Elam, *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London, Ser. A* **368**, 2033 (2010).
- ¹²⁶⁵J. Malm, E. Sahramo, J. Perälä, T. Sajavaara, and M. Karppinen, *Thin Solid Films* **519**, 5319 (2011).
- ¹²⁶⁶S.-K. Kwon, D.-W. Kim, Y.-H. Jung, and B.-J. Lee, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **55**, 999 (2009).
- ¹²⁶⁷K. H. Lee, A. Park, S. Im, Y. Park, S. H. Kim, M. M. Sung, and S. Lee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, H261 (2010).
- ¹²⁶⁸D. M. King, J. Li, X. Liang, S. I. Johnson, M. M. Channel, and A. W. Weimer, *Cryst. Growth Des.* **9**, 2828 (2009).
- ¹²⁶⁹D. M. King, S. I. Johnson, J. Li, X. Du, X. Liang, and A. W. Weimer, *Nanotechnology* **20**, 195401 (2009).
- ¹²⁷⁰S. H. K. Park, C. S. Hwang, H. S. Kwack, J. H. Lee, and H. Y. Chu, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G299 (2006).
- ¹²⁷¹C. R. Kim, J. Y. Lee, C. M. Shin, J. Y. Leem, H. Ryu, J. H. Chang, H. C. Lee, C. S. Son, W. J. Lee, W. G. Jung, S. T. Tan, J. L. Zhao, and X. W. Sun, *Solid State Commun.* **148**, 395 (2008).
- ¹²⁷²S.-H. K. Park, C.-S. Hwang, M. Ryu, S. Yang, C. Byun, J. Shin, J.-I. Lee, K. Lee, M. S. Oh, and S. Im, *Adv. Mater.* **21**, 678 (2009).
- ¹²⁷³W.-S. Choi, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **54**, 678 (2009).
- ¹²⁷⁴S. J. Lim, J.-M. Kim, D. Kim, C. Lee, J.-S. Park, and H. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, H151 (2010).
- ¹²⁷⁵J. Y. Lee, C. M. Shin, J. H. Heo, C. R. Kim, J. H. Park, T. M. Lee, H. Ryu, C. S. Son, B. C. Shin, and W. J. Lee, *Curr. Appl. Phys.* **10**, S290 (2010).
- ¹²⁷⁶P. Y. Lin, J. R. Gong, P. C. Li, T. Y. Lin, D. Y. Lyu, D. Y. Lin, H. J. Lin, T. C. Li, K. J. Chang, and W. J. Lin, *J. Cryst. Growth* **310**, 3024 (2008).
- ¹²⁷⁷Y.-T. Lin, P.-H. Chung, H.-W. Lai, H.-L. Su, D.-Y. Lyu, K.-Y. Yen, T.-Y. Lin, C.-Y. Kung, and J.-R. Gong, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**, 819 (2009).
- ¹²⁷⁸K.-Y. Yen, K.-P. Liu, J.-R. Gong, K.-Y. Tsai, D.-Y. Lyu, T.-Y. Lin, G.-Y. Ni, and F.-W. Jih, *J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Electron.* **20**, 1255 (2009).
- ¹²⁷⁹M. Tamménmaa, T. Koskinen, L. Hiltunen, L. Niinistö, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **124**, 125 (1985).
- ¹²⁸⁰K. Kobayashi and S. Okudaira, *Chem. Lett.* **26**, 511 (1997).
- ¹²⁸¹A. Wójcik, K. Kopalko, M. Godlewski, E. Łusakowska, W. Paszkowicz, K. Dybko, J. Domagała, A. Szczerbakow, and E. Kamińska, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **105**, 667 (2004).
- ¹²⁸²A. Wójcik, K. Kopalko, M. Godlewski, E. Łusakowska, E. Guzewicz, R. Minikayev, W. Paszkowicz, K. Świątek, M. Klepka, R. Jakiela, M. Kiecana, M. Sawicki, K. Dybko, and M. R. Phillips, *Opt. Appl.* **35**, 413 (2005).
- ¹²⁸³A. Wójcik, M. Kiecana, K. Kopalko, M. Godlewski, E. Guzewicz, S. Yatsunenkov, E. Łusakowska, R. Minikayev, W. Paszkowicz, and K. Świątek, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **108**, 915 (2005).
- ¹²⁸⁴A. Wójcik, K. Kopalko, M. Godlewski, E. Guzewicz, R. Jakiela, R. Minikayev, and W. Paszkowicz, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 051907 (2006).
- ¹²⁸⁵A. Wójcik, M. Godlewski, E. Guzewicz, R. Minikayev, and W. Paszkowicz, *J. Cryst. Growth* **310**, 284 (2008).
- ¹²⁸⁶T. Suntola and J. Antson, U.S. patent 4,058,430 (15 November, 1977).
- ¹²⁸⁷W. Faschinger, P. Juza, S. Ferreira, H. Zajicek, A. Pesek, H. Sitter, and K. Lischka, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 270 (1993).

- ¹²⁸⁸T. Tadokoro, S. Ohta, T. Ishiguro, Y. Ichinose, S. Kobayashi, and N. Yamamoto, *J. Cryst. Growth* **148**, 223 (1995).
- ¹²⁸⁹A. Koukitu, T. Miyazawa, H. Ikeda, and H. Seki, *J. Cryst. Growth* **123**, 95 (1992).
- ¹²⁹⁰N. A. Stepanova, V. D. Kupriyanov, and A. A. Malygin, *Neorg. Mater.* **23**, 377 (1987) [*Inorg. Mater.* **23**, 331 (1987)].
- ¹²⁹¹M. Pessa, R. Mäkelä, and T. Suntola, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **38**, 131 (1981).
- ¹²⁹²J. A. Lahtinen, A. Lu, T. Tuomi, and M. Tammenmaa, *J. Appl. Phys.* **58**, 1851 (1985).
- ¹²⁹³M. Oikkonen, *J. Appl. Phys.* **62**, 1385 (1987).
- ¹²⁹⁴J. Hyvärinen, M. Sonninen, and R. Törnqvist, *J. Cryst. Growth* **86**, 695 (1988).
- ¹²⁹⁵M. Oikkonen, M. Tammenmaa, and M. Asplund, *Mater. Res. Bull.* **23**, 133 (1988).
- ¹²⁹⁶M. Oikkonen, T. Tuomi, and M. Luomajärvi, *J. Appl. Phys.* **63**, 1070 (1988).
- ¹²⁹⁷V. Balek, J. Fusek, O. Kríž, M. Leskelä, L. Niinistö, E. Nykänen, J. Rautanen, and P. Soininen, *J. Mater. Res.* **9**, 119 (1994).
- ¹²⁹⁸J. Ihanus, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Prohaska, R. Resch, G. Friedbacher, and M. Grasserbauer, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **120**, 43 (1997).
- ¹²⁹⁹J. Ihanus, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and E. Rauhala, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 154 (1997).
- ¹³⁰⁰A. Szczerbakow, M. Godlewski, E. Dynowska, V. Yu. Ivanov, K. Świątek, E. M. Goldys, and M. R. Phillips, *Acta Phys. Pol. A* **97**, 579 (1998).
- ¹³⁰¹A. Szczerbakow, E. Dynowska, M. Godlewski, and K. Świątek, *J. Cryst. Growth* **183**, 708 (1998).
- ¹³⁰²S. J. Yun, S. Dey, and K. S. Nam, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **33**, S454 (1998).
- ¹³⁰³J. S. King, C. W. Neff, C. J. Summers, W. Park, S. Blomquist, E. Forsythe, and D. Morton, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **83**, 2566 (2003).
- ¹³⁰⁴B. Soenen, J. Ihanus, G. Stuyven, P. De Visschere, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *SID Int. Symp. Digest Tech. Papers Suppl. 1*, 33 (2000).
- ¹³⁰⁵J. Ihanus, M. P. Lankinen, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 113526 (2005).
- ¹³⁰⁶A. Hunter and A. H. Kitai, *J. Cryst. Growth* **91**, 111 (1988).
- ¹³⁰⁷M. D. Bhise, B. Sanders, N. Dalacu, and A. H. Kitai, *J. Mater. Sci.* **24**, 3164 (1989).
- ¹³⁰⁸Y.-H. Wu, T. Toyoda, Y. Kawakami, S. Fujita, and S. Fujita, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **29**, L727 (1990).
- ¹³⁰⁹S. Yamaga and A. Yoshikawa, *J. Cryst. Growth* **117**, 152 (1992).
- ¹³¹⁰C. H. Liu, M. Yokoyama, and Y. K. Su, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **35**, 5416 (1996).
- ¹³¹¹C. H. Liu, M. Yokoyama, Y. K. Su, and N. C. Lee, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **35**, 2749 (1996).
- ¹³¹²C.-T. Hsu, M. Yokoyama, and Y. K. Su, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **51**, 102 (1997).
- ¹³¹³C. T. Hsu, *Thin Solid Films* **335**, 284 (1998).
- ¹³¹⁴M. Yokoyama and N.-T. Chen, *J. Cryst. Growth* **223**, 369 (2001).
- ¹³¹⁵R. A. Bisengaliev, B. V. Novikov, V. B. Aleskovskii, V. E. Drozd, D. A. Ageev, V. I. Gubaidullin, and A. P. Savchenko, *Fiz. Tverd. Tela* **40**, 820 (1998) [*Phys. Solid State* **40**, 754 (1998)].
- ¹³¹⁶G. Stuyven, P. De Visschere, A. Hikavyy, and K. Neyts, *J. Cryst. Growth* **234**, 690 (2002).
- ¹³¹⁷Y. S. Kim and S. J. Yun, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **229**, 105 (2004).
- ¹³¹⁸E. Soininen, G. Härkönen, and K. Vasama, *SID Int. Symp. Digest Tech. Papers Suppl. 1*, 77 (2000).
- ¹³¹⁹S. Farhangfar, R. B. Yang, M. Pelletier, and K. Nielsch, *Nanotechnology* **20**, 325602 (2009).
- ¹³²⁰J. R. Bakke, J. S. King, H. J. Jung, R. Sinclair, and S. F. Bent, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 5400 (2010).
- ¹³²¹H. Fujiwara, H. Kiryu, and I. Shimizu, *J. Appl. Phys.* **77**, 3927 (1995).
- ¹³²²M. Oikkonen, M. Blomberg, T. Tuomi, and M. Tammenmaa, *Thin Solid Films* **124**, 317 (1985).
- ¹³²³T. Yao and T. Takeda, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **48**, 160 (1986).
- ¹³²⁴T. Yao, T. Takeda, and R. Watanuki, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **48**, 1615 (1986).
- ¹³²⁵T. Yao, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **25**, L544 (1986).
- ¹³²⁶T. Takeda, T. Kurosu, M. Lida, and T. Yao, *Surf. Sci.* **174**, 548 (1996).
- ¹³²⁷T. Yao, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **25**, L942 (1986).
- ¹³²⁸S. Dosho, Y. Takemura, M. Konagai, and K. Takahashi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **95**, 580 (1989).
- ¹³²⁹Y. Takemura, M. Konagai, K. Yamasaki, C. H. Lee, and K. Takahashi, *J. Electron. Mater.* **22**, 437 (1993).
- ¹³³⁰M. Konagai, Y. Takemura, K. Yamasaki, and K. Takahashi, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 256 (1993).
- ¹³³¹H. Akinaga and K. Tanaka, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 298 (1994).
- ¹³³²Y. Ohtake, K. Kushiya, M. Ichikawa, A. Yamada, and M. Konagai, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **34**, 5949 (1995).
- ¹³³³K. Arai, Z. Q. Zhu, T. Sekiguchi, T. Yasuda, F. Lu, N. Kuroda, Y. Segawa, and T. Yao, *J. Cryst. Growth* **184/185**, 254 (1998).
- ¹³³⁴A. Szczerbakow, E. Dynowska, K. Świątek, and M. Godlewski, *J. Cryst. Growth* **207**, 148 (1999).
- ¹³³⁵A. Ohtake, T. Hanada, T. Yasuda, K. Arai, and T. Yao, *Phys. Rev. B* **60**, 8326 (1999).
- ¹³³⁶A. Ohtake, T. Hanada, K. Arai, T. Komura, S. Miwa, K. Kimura, T. Yasuda, C. Jin, and T. Yao, *J. Cryst. Growth* **201/202**, 490 (1999).
- ¹³³⁷E. Guziewicz, M. Godlewski, K. Kopalko, E. Łusakowska, E. Dynowska, M. Guziewicz, M. M. Godlewski, and M. Phillips, *Thin Solid Films* **446**, 172 (2004).
- ¹³³⁸J. Y. Lee, J. H. Chang, M. Yang, H. S. Ahn, S. N. Yi, K. Goto, K. Godo, H. Makino, M. Cho, T. Yao, and J. S. Song, *Curr. Appl. Phys.* **4**, 611 (2004).
- ¹³³⁹E. M. Larramendi, Z. -B. K. Gutierrez, C. Arens, U. Woggon, D. Schikora, and K. Lischka, *J. Appl. Phys.* **107**, 103510 (2010).
- ¹³⁴⁰A. Koukitu, A. Saegusa, M. Kitho, H. Ikeda, and H. Seki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **31**, L2165 (1992).
- ¹³⁴¹R. Kimura, M. Konagai, and K. Takahashi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **116**, 283 (1992).
- ¹³⁴²C. D. Lee, B. H. Lim, C. Lim, H. L. Park, C. H. Chung, and S. K. Chang, *J. Cryst. Growth* **117**, 148 (1992).
- ¹³⁴³C. D. Lee, B. K. Kim, J. W. Kim, S. K. Chang, and S. H. Suh, *J. Appl. Phys.* **76**, 928 (1994).
- ¹³⁴⁴C. D. Lee, B. K. Kim, J. W. Kim, H. L. Park, C. H. Chung, S. K. Chang, J. I. Lee, and S. K. Noh, *J. Cryst. Growth* **138**, 136 (1994).
- ¹³⁴⁵A. Yoshikawa, T. Okamoto, H. Yasuda, S. Yamaga, and H. Kasai, *J. Cryst. Growth* **101**, 86 (1990).
- ¹³⁴⁶A. Yoshikawa, M. Kobayashi, and S. Tokita, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 316 (1994).
- ¹³⁴⁷I. Bhat and S. Akram, *J. Cryst. Growth* **138**, 127 (1994).
- ¹³⁴⁸C. D. Lee, S. I. Min, and S. K. Chang, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **28**, S136 (1995).
- ¹³⁴⁹C. D. Lee, S. I. Min, and S. K. Chang, *J. Cryst. Growth* **159**, 108 (1996).
- ¹³⁵⁰C.-T. Hsu, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **35**, 4476 (1996).
- ¹³⁵¹C.-T. Hsu, *J. Cryst. Growth* **193**, 33 (1998).
- ¹³⁵²C.-T. Hsu, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **52**, 240 (1998).
- ¹³⁵³C. T. Hsu, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **58**, 6 (1999).
- ¹³⁵⁴M. Yokoyama, N. T. Chen, and H. Y. Ueng, *J. Cryst. Growth* **212**, 97 (2000).
- ¹³⁵⁵Y. G. Kim, Y. S. Joh, J. H. Song, K. S. Baek, S. K. Chang, and E. D. Sim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **83**, 2656 (2003).
- ¹³⁵⁶W. S. Rees, D. M. Green, T. J. Anderson, E. Bretschneider, B. Pathangey, C. Park, and J. Kim, *J. Electron. Mater.* **21**, 361 (1992).
- ¹³⁵⁷M. Ahonen, M. Pessa, and T. Suntola, *Thin Solid Films* **65**, 301 (1980).
- ¹³⁵⁸Y. Takemura, H. Nakanishi, M. Konagai, and K. Takahashi, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **30**, L246 (1991).
- ¹³⁵⁹Y. Takemura, M. Konagai, H. Nakanishi, and K. Takahashi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **117**, 144 (1992).
- ¹³⁶⁰F. Hauzenberger, W. Faschinger, P. Juza, A. Pesek, K. Lischka, and H. Sitter, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 265 (1993).
- ¹³⁶¹B. Daudin, S. Tatarenko, and D. Brun-Le Cunff, *Phys. Rev. B* **52**, 7822 (1995).
- ¹³⁶²J. T. Sadowski and M. A. Herman, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 148 (1997).
- ¹³⁶³E. M. Larramendi, E. Purón, L. C. Hernández, M. Sánchez, S. De Roux, O. de Melo, G. Romero-Paredes, R. Peña-Sierra, and M. Tamura, *J. Cryst. Growth* **223**, 447 (2001).
- ¹³⁶⁴E. M. Larramendi, E. López-Luna, O. De Melo, and I. Hernández-Calderón, *Surf. Rev. Lett.* **9**, 1725 (2002).
- ¹³⁶⁵O. de Melo, E. M. Larramendi, J. M. M. Duarte, M. H. Velez, J. Stangl, and H. Sitter, *J. Cryst. Growth* **307**, 253 (2007).
- ¹³⁶⁶Y. K. Ezhovskii and D. V. Pavlov, *Inorg. Mater.* **43**, 692 (2007).
- ¹³⁶⁷W.-S. Wang, H. Ehsani, and I. Bhat, *J. Electron. Mater.* **22**, 873 (1993).
- ¹³⁶⁸M. Nieminen, L. Niinistö, and E. Rauhala, *J. Mater. Chem.* **6**, 27 (1996).
- ¹³⁶⁹M. Utriainen, S. Lehto, L. Niinistö, C. Dücsö, N. Q. Khanh, Z. E. Horváth, I. Bársony, and B. Pécz, *Thin Solid Films* **297**, 39 (1997).
- ¹³⁷⁰F. K. Shan, G. X. Liu, W. J. Lee, G. H. Lee, I. S. Kim, and B. C. Shin, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 023504 (2005).
- ¹³⁷¹N. J. Seong, E. T. Kim, and S. G. Yoon, *Integr. Ferroelectr.* **74**, 181 (2005).
- ¹³⁷²G. X. Liu, F. K. Shan, W. J. Lee, B. C. Shin, S. C. Kim, H. S. Kim, and C. R. Cho, *Integr. Ferroelectr.* **94**, 11 (2007).

- ¹³⁷³C. L. Dezelah IV, J. Niinistö, K. Arstila, L. Niinistö, and C. H. Winter, *Chem. Mater.* **18**, 471 (2006).
- ¹³⁷⁴C. Adelman, E. Martinez-Guerrero, J. Barjon, J. Brault, L. S. Dang, H. Mariette, G. Mula, and B. Daudin, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **188**, 673 (2001).
- ¹³⁷⁵C. Adelman, J. Brault, J.-L. Rouvière, H. Mariette, G. Mula, and B. Daudin, *J. Appl. Phys.* **91**, 5498 (2002).
- ¹³⁷⁶A. Koukitu, Y. Kumagai, T. Taki, and H. Seki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **38**, 4980 (1999).
- ¹³⁷⁷Y. Kumagai, M. Mayumi, A. Koukitu, and H. Seki, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **159/160**, 427 (2000).
- ¹³⁷⁸H. Tsuchiya, M. Akamatsu, M. Ishida, and F. Hasegawa, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **35**, L748 (1996).
- ¹³⁷⁹O. H. Kim, D. Kim, and T. Anderson, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, 923 (2009).
- ¹³⁸⁰N. H. Karam, T. Parodos, P. Colter, D. McNulty, W. Rowland, J. Schetzina, N. El-Masry, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **67**, 94 (1995).
- ¹³⁸¹K. S. Boutros, F. G. McIntosh, J. C. Roberts, S. M. Bedair, E. L. Piner, and N. A. El-Masry, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **67**, 1856 (1995).
- ¹³⁸²E. L. Piner, M. K. Behbehani, N. A. El-Masry, F. G. McIntosh, J. C. Roberts, K. S. Boutros, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **70**, 461 (1997).
- ¹³⁸³S.-C. Huang, H.-Y. Wang, C.-J. Hsu, J.-R. Gong, C.-I. Chiang, S.-L. Tu, and H. Chang, *J. Mater. Sci. Lett.* **17**, 1281 (1998).
- ¹³⁸⁴H. Y. Wang, S. C. Huang, T. Y. Yan, J. R. Gong, T. Y. Lin, and Y. F. Chen, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **57**, 218 (1999).
- ¹³⁸⁵M. Asif Khan, R. A. Skogman, J. M. Van Hove, D. T. Olson, and J. N. Kuznia, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **60**, 1366 (1992).
- ¹³⁸⁶M. Asif Khan, J. N. Kuznia, D. T. Olson, J. M. Van Hove, M. Blasingame, and L. F. Reitz, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **60**, 2917 (1992).
- ¹³⁸⁷J. Sumakeris, Z. Sitar, K. S. Ailey-Trent, K. L. More, and R. F. Davis, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 244 (1993).
- ¹³⁸⁸A. Usui, H. Sunakawa, F. J. Stützel, and K. Ishida, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **56**, 289 (1990).
- ¹³⁸⁹B. T. McDermott, K. G. Reid, N. A. El-Masry, S. M. Bedair, W. M. Duncan, X. Yin, and F. H. Pollak, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **56**, 1172 (1990).
- ¹³⁹⁰Y. Sakuma, M. Ozeki, N. Ohtsuka, and K. Kodama, *J. Appl. Phys.* **68**, 5660 (1990).
- ¹³⁹¹B. T. McDermott, N. A. El-Masry, B. L. Jiang, F. Hyuga, S. M. Bedair, and W. M. Duncan, *J. Cryst. Growth* **107**, 96 (1991).
- ¹³⁹²J. R. Gong, S. Nakamura, M. Leonard, S. M. Bedair, and N. A. El-Masry, *J. Electron. Mater.* **21**, 965 (1992).
- ¹³⁹³H. Isshiki, Y. Aoyagi, and T. Sugano, *Microelectron. Eng.* **43/44**, 301 (1998).
- ¹³⁹⁴M. Ozeki, T. Haraguchi, T. Takeuchi, and K. Maeda, *J. Cryst. Growth* **276**, 374 (2005).
- ¹³⁹⁵E. Graugnard, V. Chawla, D. Lorang, and C. J. Summers, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 211102 (2006).
- ¹³⁹⁶M. Yoshimoto, A. Kajimoto, and H. Matsunami, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 70 (1993).
- ¹³⁹⁷A. Usui and H. Sunakawa, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **25**, L212 (1986).
- ¹³⁹⁸A. Koukitu, H. Nakai, A. Saegusa, T. Suzuki, O. Nomura, and H. Seki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **27**, L744 (1988).
- ¹³⁹⁹J. Ahopelto, H. P. Kattelus, J. Saarihahti, and I. Suni, *J. Cryst. Growth* **99**, 550 (1990).
- ¹⁴⁰⁰A. Koukitu, H. Ikeda, H. Suzuki, and H. Seki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **30**, L1712 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁰¹A. Koukitu, H. Ikeda, H. Yasutake, and H. Seki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **30**, L1847 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁰²C. Sasaoka, Y. Kato, and A. Usui, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **30**, L1756 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁰³C. Sasaoka, Y. Kato, and A. Usui, *J. Cryst. Growth* **115**, 94 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁰⁴K. Nishi, A. Usui, and H. Sakaki, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **61**, 31 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁰⁵A. Usui, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 53 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁰⁶K. Nishi, A. Usui, and H. Sakaki, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 47 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁰⁷Y. Takahashi, M. Yagi, A. Koukitu, and H. Seki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **32**, L1277 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁰⁸A. Koukitu, N. Takahashi, Y. Miura, and H. Seki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **33**, L613 (1994).
- ¹⁴⁰⁹A. Koukitu, N. Takahashi, and H. Seki, *J. Cryst. Growth* **146**, 467 (1995).
- ¹⁴¹⁰A. Koukitu, N. Takahashi, and H. Seki, *J. Cryst. Growth* **163**, 180 (1996).
- ¹⁴¹¹H. P. Kattelus, J. Ahopelto, and I. Suni, *Acta Polytech. Scand., Electr. Eng. Ser.* **64**, 155 (1989).
- ¹⁴¹²Y. Jin, R. Kobayashi, K. Fujii, and F. Hasegawa, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **29**, L1350 (1990).
- ¹⁴¹³K. Ishikawa, R. Kobayashi, S. Narahara, and F. Hasegawa, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **31**, 1716 (1992).
- ¹⁴¹⁴R. Kobayashi, K. Ishikawa, S. Narahara, and F. Hasegawa, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **31**, L1730 (1992).
- ¹⁴¹⁵R. Kobayashi, S. Narahara, K. Ishikawa, and F. Hasegawa, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **32**, L164 (1993).
- ¹⁴¹⁶T. Taki and A. Koukitu, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 127 (1997).
- ¹⁴¹⁷J. Nishizawa, H. Abe, and T. Kurabayashi, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **132**, 1197 (1985).
- ¹⁴¹⁸A. Doi, Y. Aoyagi, and S. Namba, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **49**, 785 (1986).
- ¹⁴¹⁹M. A. Tischler and S. M. Bedair, *J. Cryst. Growth* **77**, 89 (1986).
- ¹⁴²⁰M. A. Tischler and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **48**, 1681 (1986).
- ¹⁴²¹M. A. Tischler, N. G. Anderson, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **49**, 1199 (1986).
- ¹⁴²²S. P. DenBaars, C. A. Beyler, A. Hariz, and P. D. Dapkus, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **51**, 1530 (1987).
- ¹⁴²³M. Ozeki, K. Mochizuki, N. Ohtsuka, and K. Kodama, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **53**, 1509 (1988).
- ¹⁴²⁴K. Mochizuki, M. Ozeki, K. Kodama, and N. Ohtsuka, *J. Cryst. Growth* **93**, 557 (1988).
- ¹⁴²⁵Y. Ide, B. T. McDermott, M. Hashemi, S. M. Bedair, and W. D. Goodhue, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **53**, 2314 (1988).
- ¹⁴²⁶K. Kitahara, N. Ohtsuka, and M. Ozeki, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **7**, 700 (1989).
- ¹⁴²⁷K. Kodama, M. Ozeki, K. Mochizuki, and N. Ohtsuka, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **54**, 656 (1989).
- ¹⁴²⁸P. D. Dapkus, S. P. DenBaars, Q. Chen, W. G. Jeong, and B. Y. Maa, *Prog. Cryst. Growth Charact. Mater.* **19**, 137 (1989).
- ¹⁴²⁹E. Colas, R. Bhat, B. J. Skromme, and G. C. Nihous, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **55**, 2769 (1989).
- ¹⁴³⁰Y. Kawakyu, H. Ishikawa, M. Sasaki, and M. Mashita, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **28**, L1439 (1989).
- ¹⁴³¹A. Watanabe, T. Isu, M. Hata, T. Kamijoh, and Y. Katayama, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **28**, L1080 (1989).
- ¹⁴³²M. L. Yu, U. Memmert, and T. F. Kuech, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **55**, 1011 (1989).
- ¹⁴³³T. H. Chiu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **55**, 1244 (1989).
- ¹⁴³⁴B. Y. Maa and P. D. Dapkus, *J. Electron. Mater.* **19**, 289 (1990).
- ¹⁴³⁵M. Hashemi, J. Ramdani, B. T. McDermott, K. Reid, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **56**, 964 (1990).
- ¹⁴³⁶K. Kodama, M. Ozeki, Y. Sakuma, K. Mochizuki, and N. Ohtsuka, *J. Cryst. Growth* **99**, 535 (1990).
- ¹⁴³⁷J. R. Creighton, K. R. Lykke, V. A. Shamamian, and B. D. Kay, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **57**, 279 (1990).
- ¹⁴³⁸T. H. Chiu, J. E. Cunningham, A. Robertson, Jr., and D. L. Malm, *J. Cryst. Growth* **105**, 155 (1990).
- ¹⁴³⁹K. Kitahara, N. Ohtsuka, O. Ueda, M. Funagura, and M. Ozeki, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **29**, L2457 (1990).
- ¹⁴⁴⁰A. Watanabe, T. Kamijoh, M. Hata, T. Isu, and Y. Katayama, *Vacuum* **41**, 965 (1990).
- ¹⁴⁴¹M. de Keijser and C. van Opdorp, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **58**, 1187 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁴²J. R. Gong, P. S. Colter, D. Jung, S. A. Hussien, C. A. Parker, A. Dip, F. Huyga, W. M. Duncam, and S. M. Bedair, *J. Cryst. Growth* **107**, 83 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁴³S. Yokoyama, M. Shinohara, and N. Inoue, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **59**, 2148 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁴⁴S. Yokoyama, M. Shinohara, and N. Inoue, *J. Cryst. Growth* **115**, 89 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁴⁵K. G. Reid, H. M. Urdianyk, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **59**, 2397 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁴⁶M. Sasaki, Y. Kawakyu, H. Ishikawa, and M. Mashita, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **31**, L1313 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁴⁷J. P. Simko, T. Meguro, S. Iwai, K. Ozasa, A. Hirata, Y. Aoyagi, and T. Sugano, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **31**, L1518 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁴⁸D. E. Aspnes, I. Kamiya, and R. Bhat, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **10**, 1725 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁴⁹N. Kobayashi and Y. Kobayashi, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 32 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵⁰M. L. Yu, *J. Appl. Phys.* **73**, 716 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵¹M. L. Yu, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 7 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵²J. R. Creighton and B. A. Bansenauer, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 17 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵³K. G. Reid, A. F. Myers, N. A. El-Masry, and S. M. Bedair, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 59 (1993).

- ¹⁴⁵⁴A. Dip, G. M. Eldallal, P. C. Colter, N. Hayafuji, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **62**, 2378 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵⁵H. Liu, P. A. Zawadzki, and P. E. Norris, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 105 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵⁶M. Mashita, M. Sasaki, Y. Kawakyu, and H. Ishikawa, *J. Cryst. Growth* **131**, 61 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵⁷H. Isshiki, Y. Aoyagi, T. Sugano, S. Iwai, and T. Meguro, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **63**, 1528 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁵⁸C. A. Wang and D. M. Tracy, *J. Electron. Mater.* **23**, 185 (1994).
- ¹⁴⁵⁹S. J. Park, J. S. Ha, J. R. Ro, J. K. Sim, E. H. Lee, and C. Jeon, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **12**, 1623 (1994).
- ¹⁴⁶⁰H. Yokoyama, M. Tanimoto, M. Shinohara, and N. Inoue, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **33**, L1292 (1994).
- ¹⁴⁶¹J. Nishizawa and T. Kurabayashi, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **106**, 11 (1996).
- ¹⁴⁶²J.-S. Lee, S. Iwai, H. Isshiki, T. Meguro, T. Sugano, and Y. Aoyagi, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **103**, 275 (1996).
- ¹⁴⁶³J.-S. Lee, S. Iwai, H. Isshiki, T. Meguro, T. Sugano, and Y. Aoyagi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **160**, 21 (1996).
- ¹⁴⁶⁴K. Mukai, N. Ohtsuka, H. Shoji, and M. Sugawara, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 102 (1997).
- ¹⁴⁶⁵S. Hirose, A. Yoshida, M. Yamaura, and H. Munekata, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **74**, 964 (1999).
- ¹⁴⁶⁶K. Kono, T. Kurabayashi, J. Nishizawa, and M. Esashi, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **39**, 5737 (2000).
- ¹⁴⁶⁷I. M. Povey, D. Whitehead, K. Thomas, M. E. Pemble, M. Bardosova, and J. Renard, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 104103 (2006).
- ¹⁴⁶⁸B. Y. Maa and P. D. Dapkus, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **58**, 1762 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁶⁹B. Y. Maa and P. D. Dapkus, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **58**, 2261 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁷⁰B. Y. Maa and P. D. Dapkus, *J. Electron. Mater.* **20**, 589 (1991).
- ¹⁴⁷¹Q. Chen, C. A. Beyler, P. D. Dapkus, J. J. Alwan, and J. J. Coleman, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **60**, 2418 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁷²B. Y. Maa and P. D. Dapkus, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 12 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁷³B. Y. Maa, P. D. Dapkus, P. Chen, and A. Madhukar, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **62**, 2551 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁷⁴M. Y. Jow, B. Y. Maa, T. Morishita, and P. D. Dapkus, *J. Electron. Mater.* **24**, 25 (1995).
- ¹⁴⁷⁵E. Arès, S. P. Watkins, P. Yeo, G. A. Horley, P. O'Brien, and A. C. Jones, *J. Appl. Phys.* **83**, 3390 (1998).
- ¹⁴⁷⁶J. A. Gupta, J. C. Woicik, S. P. Watkins, K. E. Miyano, J. G. Pellegrino, and E. D. Crozier, *J. Cryst. Growth* **195**, 34 (1998).
- ¹⁴⁷⁷T. Meguro, T. Suzuki, K. Ozaki, Y. Okano, A. Hirata, Y. Yamamoto, S. Iwai, Y. Aoyagi, and S. Namba, *J. Cryst. Growth* **93**, 190 (1988).
- ¹⁴⁷⁸H. Ohno, S. Ohtsuka, H. Ishii, Y. Matsubara, and H. Hasegawa, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **54**, 2000 (1989).
- ¹⁴⁷⁹Q. Chen and P. D. Dapkus, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 115 (1993).
- ¹⁴⁸⁰M. Ozeki, *Mater. Sci. Rep.* **8**, 97 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁸¹T. Kurabayashi, K. Kono, H. Kikuchi, J. Nishizawa, and M. Esashi, *J. Cryst. Growth* **229**, 152 (2001).
- ¹⁴⁸²Y. Oyama, K. Tezuka, K. Suto, and J.-I. Nishizawa, *J. Cryst. Growth* **246**, 15 (2002).
- ¹⁴⁸³J. Nishizawa, T. Kurabayashi, P. Plotka, H. Kikuchi, and T. Hamano, *J. Cryst. Growth* **244**, 236 (2002).
- ¹⁴⁸⁴J. Nishizawa, T. Kurabayashi, P. Plotka, H. Kikuchi, and T. Hamano, *Mater. Sci. Semicond. Process.* **6**, 429 (2003).
- ¹⁴⁸⁵T. Ohno, Y. Oyama, K. Saito, K. Suto, and J. Nishizawa, *Thin Solid Films* **464/465**, 123 (2004).
- ¹⁴⁸⁶M. Ait-Lhouss, J. L. Castaño, B. J. García, and J. Piqueras, *J. Appl. Phys.* **78**, 5834 (1995).
- ¹⁴⁸⁷K. Fujii, I. Suemune, T. Kouji, and M. Yamanishi, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **60**, 1498 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁸⁸K. Fujii, I. Suemune, and M. Yamanishi, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **61**, 2577 (1992).
- ¹⁴⁸⁹C. Sasaoka, M. Yoshida, and A. Usui, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **27**, L490 (1988).
- ¹⁴⁹⁰K. Mori, M. Yoshida, A. Usui, and H. Terao, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **52**, 27 (1988).
- ¹⁴⁹¹P. Yeo, R. Arès, S. P. Watkins, G. A. Horley, P. O'Brien, and A. C. Jones, *J. Electron. Mater.* **26**, 1174 (1997).
- ¹⁴⁹²S. Sugahara, Y. Uchida, T. Kitamura, T. Nagai, M. Matsuyama, T. Hatori, and M. Matsumura, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **36**, 1609 (1997).
- ¹⁴⁹³M. Matsuyama, S. Sugahara, K. Ikeda, Y. Uchida, and M. Matsumura, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* **39**, 2536 (2000).
- ¹⁴⁹⁴S. Sugahara, T. Kitamura, S. Imai, and M. Matsumura, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 380 (1994).
- ¹⁴⁹⁵S. Sugahara, M. Kadoshima, T. Kitamura, S. Imai, and M. Matsumura, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **90**, 349 (1995).
- ¹⁴⁹⁶S. Sugahara, K. Hosaka, and M. Matsumura, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **132**, 327 (1998).
- ¹⁴⁹⁷Y. Takahashi, H. Ishii, and K. Fujinaga, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **136**, 1826 (1989).
- ¹⁴⁹⁸Y. Takahashi, Y. Sese, and T. Urisu, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **28**, 2387 (1989).
- ¹⁴⁹⁹M. Sakuraba, J. Murota, N. Mikoshiba, and S. Ono, *J. Cryst. Growth* **115**, 79 (1991).
- ¹⁵⁰⁰K. H. Huang, T. S. Ku, and D. S. Lin, *Phys. Rev. B* **56**, 4878 (1997).
- ¹⁵⁰¹D.-S. Lin, J.-L. Wu, S.-Y. Pan, and T.-C. Chiang, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **90**, 046102 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁰²S. I. Kol'tsov, V. B. Aleskovskii, G. N. Kuznetsova, and N. G. Roslyakova, *Neorg. Mater.* **3**, 1509 (1967) [*Inorg. Mater.* **3**, 1318 (1967)].
- ¹⁵⁰³M. Perego, G. Scarel, I. L. Fedushkin, and A. A. Skatova, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 162115 (2007).
- ¹⁵⁰⁴K. Knapas, T. Hatanpää, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 1386 (2010).
- ¹⁵⁰⁵M. Vehkamäki, T. Hänninen, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, E. Rauhaluoma, and J. Keinonen, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **7**, 75 (2001).
- ¹⁵⁰⁶A. Rahtu, T. Hänninen, and M. Ritala, *J. Phys. IV* **11**, Pr3/923 (2001).
- ¹⁵⁰⁷T. P. Holme and F. B. Prinz, *J. Phys. Chem. A* **111**, 8147 (2007).
- ¹⁵⁰⁸A. Kosola, M. Putkonen, L.-S. Johansson, and L. Niinistö, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **211**, 102 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁰⁹J. Ihanus, T. Hänninen, T. Hatanpää, T. Aaltonen, I. Mutikainen, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **14**, 1937 (2002).
- ¹⁵¹⁰J. Ihanus, T. Hänninen, T. Hatanpää, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, H221 (2004).
- ¹⁵¹¹J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A. Jaek, M. Leskelä, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **4**, 1239 (1994).
- ¹⁵¹²P. Soininen, E. Nykänen, L. Niinistö, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **2**, 69 (1996).
- ¹⁵¹³R. Lappalainen, M. Karjalainen, R. Serimaa, S. Sevanto, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **87**, 1153 (2000).
- ¹⁵¹⁴W.-C. Shin, S.-O. Ryu, I.-K. You, B.-G. Yu, W.-J. Lee, K.-J. Choi, and S.-G. Yoon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, C292 (2004).
- ¹⁵¹⁵J. Niinistö, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 2953 (2004).
- ¹⁵¹⁶C. N. Ginestra, R. Sreenivasan, A. Karthikeyan, S. Ramanathan, and P. C. McIntyre, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, B161 (2007).
- ¹⁵¹⁷J. H. Shim, C. C. Chao, H. Huang, and F. B. Prinz, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 3850 (2007).
- ¹⁵¹⁸C.-C. Chao, Y. B. Kim, and F. B. Prinz, *Nano Lett.* **9**, 3626 (2009).
- ¹⁵¹⁹J. H. Shim, J. S. Park, J. An, T. M. Guer, S. Kang, and F. B. Prinz, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 3290 (2009).
- ¹⁵²⁰T. Roessler, J. Gluch, M. Albert, and J. W. Bartha, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4680 (2010).
- ¹⁵²¹J. Niinistö, K. Kukli, T. Sajavaara, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, L. Oberbeck, J. Sundqvist, and U. Schröder, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, G1 (2009).
- ¹⁵²²P. Majumder, G. Jursich, and C. Takoudis, *J. Appl. Phys.* **105**, 104106 (2009).
- ¹⁵²³Q. Tao, G. Jursich, P. Majumder, M. Singh, W. Walkosz, P. Gu, R. Klie, and C. Takoudis, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, G50 (2009).
- ¹⁵²⁴H. Mölsä, L. Niinistö, and M. Utriainen, *Adv. Mater. Opt. Electron.* **4**, 389 (1994).
- ¹⁵²⁵M. Putkonen, T. Sajavaara, L.-S. Johansson, and L. Niinistö, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **7**, 44 (2001).
- ¹⁵²⁶M. Häkansson, M. Helin, M. Putkonen, Q. Jiang, A. Kotiranta, J. Suomi, A. J. Niskanen, T. Ala-Kleme, and S. Kulmala, *Anal. Chim. Acta* **541**, 135 (2005).
- ¹⁵²⁷T. T. Van and J. P. Chang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 011907 (2005).
- ¹⁵²⁸T. T. Van and J. P. Chang, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **246**, 250 (2005).
- ¹⁵²⁹T. T. Van and J. P. Chang, *Surf. Sci.* **596**, 1 (2005).
- ¹⁵³⁰T. Van, J. Hoang, R. Ostroumov, K. L. Wang, J. R. Bargar, J. Lu, H. O. Blom, and J. P. Chang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 073512 (2006).
- ¹⁵³¹T. T. Van, J. R. Bargar, and J. P. Chang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 023115 (2006).
- ¹⁵³²J. Hoang, T. T. Van, M. S.-Mathur, B. Hoex, M. C. M. van de Sanden, W. M. M. Kessels, R. Ostroumov, K. L. Wang, J. R. Bargar, and J. P. Chang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 123116 (2007).
- ¹⁵³³P. de Rouffignac, J. S. Park, and R. G. Gordon, *Chem. Mater.* **17**, 4808 (2005).

- ¹⁵³⁴T. Pilvi, E. Puukilainen, F. Munnik, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **15**, 27 (2009).
- ¹⁵³⁵K. Kukli, M. Peussa, L.-S. Johansson, E. Nykänen, and L. Niinistö, *Mater. Sci. Forum* **315–317**, 216 (1999).
- ¹⁵³⁶M. Ritala and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **75**, 333 (1994).
- ¹⁵³⁷A. Kytöki, E.-L. Lakomaa, and A. Root, *Langmuir* **12**, 4395 (1996).
- ¹⁵³⁸A. Kytöki, E.-L. Lakomaa, A. Root, H. Österholm, J.-P. Jacobs, and H. H. Brongersma, *Langmuir* **13**, 2717 (1997).
- ¹⁵³⁹K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Nanostruct. Mater.* **8**, 785 (1997).
- ¹⁵⁴⁰M. Copel, M. Gribelyuk, and E. Gusev, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **76**, 436 (2000).
- ¹⁵⁴¹H. Zhang, R. Solanki, B. Roberds, G. Bai, and I. Banerjee, *J. Appl. Phys.* **87**, 1921 (2000).
- ¹⁵⁴²M. Cassir, F. Goubina, C. Bernay, P. Vernoux, and D. Lincot, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **193**, 120 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁴³A. Javey, H. Kim, M. Brink, Q. Wang, A. Ural, J. Guo, P. McIntyre, P. McEuen, M. Lundstrom, and H. J. Dai, *Nature Mater.* **1**, 241 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁴⁴J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Mändar, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Thin Solid Films* **408**, 97 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁴⁵K. Kukli, M. Ritala, J. Aarik, T. Uustare, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **92**, 1833 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁴⁶A. Rahtu and M. Ritala, *J. Mater. Chem.* **12**, 1484 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁴⁷H. Kim, C. O. Chui, K. C. Saraswat, and P. C. McIntyre, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **83**, 2647 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁴⁸E. Bonera, G. Scarel, and M. Fanciulli, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **322**, 105 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁴⁹G. Scarel, S. Ferrari, S. Spiga, C. Wiemer, G. Tallarida, and M. Fanciulli, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **21**, 1359 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁵⁰S.-Y. Lee, H. Kim, P. C. McIntyre, K. C. Saraswat, and J.-S. Byun, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **82**, 2874 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁵¹S. Ferrari, M. Modreanu, G. Scarel, and M. Fanciulli, *Thin Solid Films* **450**, 124 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁵²J. Lee, J. Koo, H. S. Sim, H. Jeon, and Y. Won, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **44**, 915 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁵³J. Okabayashi, S. Toyoda, H. Kumigashira, M. Oshima, K. Usuda, M. Niwa, and G. L. Liu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 5959 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁵⁴H. S. Kim, P. C. McIntyre, and K. C. Saraswat, *J. Mater. Res.* **19**, 643 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁵⁵H. Kim, K. C. Saraswat, and P. C. McIntyre, *J. Mater. Res.* **20**, 3125 (2005).
- ¹⁵⁵⁶S. N. Tkachev, M. H. Manghnani, A. Niilisk, J. Aarik, and H. Mändar, *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A* **61**, 2434 (2005).
- ¹⁵⁵⁷S. N. Tkachev, M. H. Manghnani, A. Niilisk, J. Aarik, and H. Mändar, *J. Mater. Sci.* **40**, 4293 (2005).
- ¹⁵⁵⁸H. Kim and P. C. McIntyre, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **48**, 5 (2006).
- ¹⁵⁵⁹J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A. Kasikov, H. Mändar, R. Rammula, and V. Sammelselg, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **252**, 5723 (2006).
- ¹⁵⁶⁰A. Delabie, F. Bellenger, M. Houssa, T. Conard, S. Van Elshocht, M. Caymax, M. Heyns, and M. Meuris, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 082904 (2007).
- ¹⁵⁶¹S. Bang, S. Lee, S. Jeon, S. Kwon, W. Jeong, S. Kim, and H. Jeon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H633 (2008).
- ¹⁵⁶²S. Lee, S. Bang, S. Jeon, S. Kwon, W. Jeong, S. Kim, and H. Jeon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H516 (2008).
- ¹⁵⁶³I. Jögi, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, J. Aarik, A. Aidla, and J. Lu, *Microelectron. Eng.* **87**, 144 (2010).
- ¹⁵⁶⁴N. Yoshii, N. Takahashi, T. Nakamura, and M. Yoshioka, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **5**, C85 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁶⁵N. Takahashi, N. Yoshii, S. Nonobe, T. Nakamura, and M. Yoshioka, *J. Electron. Mater.* **32**, 1107 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁶⁶K. Kukli, M. Ritala, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **416**, 72 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁶⁷K. Kukli, K. Forsgren, J. Aarik, T. Uustare, A. Aidla, A. Niskanen, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and A. Härsta, *J. Cryst. Growth* **231**, 262 (2001).
- ¹⁵⁶⁸K. Kukli, K. Forsgren, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, J. Aarik, and A. Härsta, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **148**, F227 (2001).
- ¹⁵⁶⁹K. Kukli, M. Ritala, T. Uustare, J. Aarik, K. Forsgren, T. Sajavaara, M. Leskelä, and A. Härsta, *Thin Solid Films* **410**, 53 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁷⁰K. Forsgren, J. Westlinder, J. Lu, J. Olsson, and A. Härsta, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **8**, 105 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁷¹M. Putkonen and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **11**, 3141 (2001).
- ¹⁵⁷²M. Kröger-Laukkanen, M. Peussa, M. Leskelä, and L. Niinistö, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **183**, 290 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁷³C. Brahim, A. Ringuède, M. Cassir, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **253**, 3962 (2007).
- ¹⁵⁷⁴M. Putkonen, J. Niinistö, K. Kukli, T. Sajavaara, M. Karppinen, H. Yamauchi, and L. Niinistö, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 207 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁷⁵J. Niinistö, A. Rahtu, M. Putkonen, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and L. Niinistö, *Langmuir* **21**, 7321 (2005).
- ¹⁵⁷⁶J. Niinistö, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **95**, 84 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁷⁷K. B. Jinesh, W. F. A. Besling, E. Tois, J. H. Klootwijk, R. Wolters, W. Dekkers, M. Kaiser, F. Bakker, M. Tuominen, and F. Roozeboom, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 062903 (2008).
- ¹⁵⁷⁸K. Kukli, J. Niinistö, A. Tamm, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 226 (2009).
- ¹⁵⁷⁹C. L. Dezelah IV, J. Niinistö, K. Kukli, F. Munnik, J. Lu, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and L. Niinistö, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **14**, 358 (2008).
- ¹⁵⁸⁰J. Niinistö, K. Kukli, A. Tamm, M. Putkonen, C. L. Dezelah IV, L. Niinistö, J. Lu, F. Song, P. Williams, P. N. Heys, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Mater. Chem.* **18**, 3385 (2008).
- ¹⁵⁸¹S. Dueñas, H. Castán, H. García, A. Gómez, L. Bailón, K. Kukli, J. Niinistö, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 389 (2009).
- ¹⁵⁸²K. Knapas and M. Ritala, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 5698 (2008).
- ¹⁵⁸³I. Jögi, A. Tamm, K. Kukli, M. Kemell, J. Lu, T. Sajavaara, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G202 (2010).
- ¹⁵⁸⁴A. Tamm, M. Heikkilä, M. Kemell, J. Kozlova, K. Kukli, V. Sammelselg, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **519**, 666 (2010); special section: Romanian Conference on Advanced Materials 2009.
- ¹⁵⁸⁵K. Black, H. C. Aspinall, A. C. Jones, K. Przybylak, J. Bacsa, P. R. Chalker, S. Taylor, C. Z. Zhao, S. D. Elliott, A. Zydor, and P. N. Heys, *J. Mater. Chem.* **18**, 4561 (2008).
- ¹⁵⁸⁶C. Nistorica, J. F. Liu, I. Gory, G. D. Skidmore, F. M. Mantiziba, B. E. Gnade, and J. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **23**, 836 (2005).
- ¹⁵⁸⁷R. Matero, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, A. C. Jones, and J. L. Roberts, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 5630 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁸⁸K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **6**, 297 (2000).
- ¹⁵⁸⁹A. Nakajima, T. Kidera, H. Ishii, and S. Yokoyama, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **81**, 2824 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁹⁰J. Park, B. Choi, N. Park, H. J. Shin, J. G. Lee, and J. Kim, *Integr. Ferroelectr.* **48**, 23 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁹¹H. Ishii, A. Nakajima, and S. Yokoyama, *J. Appl. Phys.* **95**, 536 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁹²D. Jeong, J. Lee, and J. Kim, *Integr. Ferroelectr.* **67**, 41 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁹³B. H. Lee, K. K. Im, K. H. Lee, S. Im, and M. M. Sung, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 4056 (2009).
- ¹⁵⁹⁴B. H. Lee, S. Cho, J. K. Hwang, S. H. Kim, and M. M. Sung, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 6432 (2010).
- ¹⁵⁹⁵J. Koo, Y. Kim, and H. Jeon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **41**, 3043 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁹⁶Y. Kim, J. Koo, J. Han, S. Choi, H. Jeon, and C.-G. Park, *J. Appl. Phys.* **92**, 5443 (2002).
- ¹⁵⁹⁷K. Endo and T. Tatsumi, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **42**, L685 (2003).
- ¹⁵⁹⁸K. Endo and T. Tatsumi, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **43**, L1296 (2004).
- ¹⁵⁹⁹R. Matero, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, A. C. Jones, P. A. Williams, J. F. Bickley, A. Steiner, T. J. Leedham, and H. O. Davies, *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* **303**, 24 (2002).
- ¹⁶⁰⁰Y. Tak and K. Yong, *Surf. Rev. Lett.* **12**, 215 (2005).
- ¹⁶⁰¹D. M. Hausmann, E. Kim, J. Becker, and R. G. Gordon, *Chem. Mater.* **14**, 4350 (2002).
- ¹⁶⁰²D. M. Hausmann and R. G. Gordon, *J. Cryst. Growth* **249**, 251 (2003).
- ¹⁶⁰³T. C. Li, M. S. Goes, F. Fabregat-Santiago, J. Bisquert, P. R. Bueno, C. Prasittichai, J. T. Hupp, and T. J. Marks, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 18385 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁰⁴W. Lee and F. B. Prinz, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G125 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁰⁵D. Gu, H. Baumgart, G. Namkoong, and T. M. Abdel-Fattah, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, K25 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁰⁶S. Abermann, G. Pozzovivo, J. Kuzmik, C. Ostermaier, C. Henkel, O. Bethge, G. Strasser, D. Pogany, J. F. Carlin, N. Grandjean, and E. Bertagnolli, *Electron. Lett.* **45**, 570 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁰⁷S. Abermann, C. Henkel, O. Bethge, G. Pozzovivo, P. Klang, and E. Bertagnolli, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**, 5031 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁰⁸J. Y. Kim, S. H. Kim, H. Seo, J. H. Kim, and H. Jeon, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, G82 (2005).
- ¹⁶⁰⁹B. Lee, K. J. Choi, A. Hande, M. J. Kim, R. M. Wallace, J. Kim, Y. Senzaki, D. Shenai, H. Li, M. Rousseau, and J. Suydam, *Microelectron. Eng.* **86**, 272 (2009).
- ¹⁶¹⁰D. H. Triyoso, R. I. Hegde, and R. Gregory, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, H354 (2007).

- ¹⁶¹¹D. H. Triyoso, R. Gregory, M. Park, K. Wang, and S. I. Lee, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H43 (2008).
- ¹⁶¹²S. K. Kim and C. S. Hwang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, G9 (2008).
- ¹⁶¹³J. H. Kim, V. A. Ignatova, J. Heitmann, and L. Oberbeck, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **41**, 172005 (2008).
- ¹⁶¹⁴W. Weinreich, V. A. Ignatova, L. Wilde, S. Teichert, M. Lemberger, A. J. Bauer, R. Reiche, E. Erben, J. Heitmann, L. Oberbeck, and U. Schröder, *J. Appl. Phys.* **106**, 034107 (2009).
- ¹⁶¹⁵M.-Y. Li, B.-S. Tsai, P.-C. Jiang, H.-C. Wu, Y.-H. Wu, and Y.-J. Lin, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 5272 (2010).
- ¹⁶¹⁶S. J. Yun, J. W. Lim, and J. H. Lee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, F81 (2004).
- ¹⁶¹⁷S. J. Yun, J. W. Lim, and J. H. Lee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, F47 (2005).
- ¹⁶¹⁸S.-J. Won, J.-Y. Kim, G.-J. Choi, J. Heo, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 4374 (2009).
- ¹⁶¹⁹D.-Y. Cho, H.-S. Jung, and C. S. Hwang, *Phys. Rev. B* **82**, 094104 (2010).
- ¹⁶²⁰W.-H. Nam and S.-W. Rhee, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **10**, 201 (2004).
- ¹⁶²¹S. E. Potts, C. J. Carmalt, C. S. Blackman, F. Abou-Chahine, N. Leick, W. M. M. Kessels, H. O. Davies, and P. N. Heys, *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **363**, 1077 (2010).
- ¹⁶²²J. S. Becker, E. Kim, and R. G. Gordon, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 3497 (2004).
- ¹⁶²³S. Cho, K. Lee, P. Song, H. Jeon, and Y. Kim, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **46**, 4085 (2007).
- ¹⁶²⁴S. V. Ushakov, A. Navrotsky, Y. Yang, S. Stemmer, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. A. Leskelä, P. Fejes, A. Demkov, C. Wang, B.-Y. Nguyen, D. Triyoso, and P. Tobin, *Phys. Status Solidi B* **241**, 2268 (2004).
- ¹⁶²⁵J. M. Gaskell, A. C. Jones, H. C. Aspinall, S. Taylor, P. Taechakumput, P. R. Chalker, P. N. Heys, and R. Odedra, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 112912 (2007).
- ¹⁶²⁶K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and R. Lappalainen, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **4**, 29 (1998).
- ¹⁶²⁷K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **86**, 5656 (1999).
- ¹⁶²⁸K. Knapas, A. Rahtu, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **15**, 269 (2009).
- ¹⁶²⁹K. Knapas, A. Rahtu, and M. Ritala, *Langmuir* **26**, 848 (2010).
- ¹⁶³⁰K.-E. Elers, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, and E. Rauhala, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 468 (1994).
- ¹⁶³¹P. Alén, M. Ritala, K. Arstila, J. Keinonen, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **491**, 235 (2005).
- ¹⁶³²N. Van Hoornick, H. De Witte, T. Witters, C. Zhao, T. Conard, H. Huotari, J. Swerts, T. Schram, J. W. Maes, S. De Gendt, and M. Heyns, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G437 (2006).
- ¹⁶³³J. Hinz, A. J. Bauer, and L. Frey, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **25**, 075009 (2010).
- ¹⁶³⁴M. Juppö, M. Vehkamäki, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **16**, 2845 (1998).
- ¹⁶³⁵P. Alén, M. Ritala, K. Arstila, J. Keinonen, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G361 (2005).
- ¹⁶³⁶V. Miikkulainen, M. Suvanto, and T. Pakkanen, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 263 (2007).
- ¹⁶³⁷V. Miikkulainen, M. Suvanto, and T. A. Pakkanen, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 6041 (2008).
- ¹⁶³⁸V. Miikkulainen, M. Suvanto, and T. Pakkanen, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **14**, 71 (2008).
- ¹⁶³⁹V. Miikkulainen, M. Suvanto, T. A. Pakkanen, S. Siitonen, P. Karvinen, M. Kuittinen, and H. Kisonen, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **202**, 5103 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁴⁰V. Miikkulainen, "Molybdenum nitride thin films on micro- and nano-patterned substrates: Atomic layer deposition and applications," Ph.D. dissertation (University of Joensuu, Finland, 2008).
- ¹⁶⁴¹T.-K. Eom, W. Sari, K.-J. Choi, W.-C. Shin, J. H. Kim, D.-J. Lee, K.-B. Kim, H. Sohn, and S.-H. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, D85 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁴²T. Aaltonen, A. Rahtu, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **6**, C130 (2003).
- ¹⁶⁴³T. Aaltonen, P. Alén, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 45 (2003).
- ¹⁶⁴⁴T. Aaltonen, M. Ritala, Y. L. Tung, Y. Chi, K. Arstila, K. Meinander, and M. Leskelä, *J. Mater. Res.* **19**, 3353 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁴⁵M. Zhang, W. Chen, S. J. Ding, X. P. Wang, D. W. Zhang, and L. K. Wang, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **25**, 775 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁴⁶K. J. Park, D. B. Terry, S. M. Stewart, and G. N. Parsons, *Langmuir* **23**, 6106 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁴⁷J. Biener, T. F. Baumann, Y. M. Wang, E. J. Nelson, S. O. Kucheyev, A. V. Hamza, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Nanotechnology* **18**, 055303 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁴⁸M. Zhang, W. Chen, S. J. Ding, Z. Y. Liu, Y. Huang, Z. W. Liao, and D. W. Zhang, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **41**, 032007 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁴⁹S. J. Park, W. H. Kim, H. B. R. Lee, W. J. Maeng, and H. Kim, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 39 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁵⁰S.-J. Park, W.-H. Kim, W. Maeng, Y. Yang, C. Park, H. Kim, K.-N. Lee, S.-W. Jung, and W. Seong, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 7345 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁵¹X. Jiang, T. N. Guer, F. B. Prinz, and S. F. Bent, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 3024 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁵²O.-K. Kwon, J.-H. Kim, H.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, G109 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁵³K. J. Park, J. M. Doub, T. Gougousi, and G. N. Parsons, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 051903 (2005).
- ¹⁶⁵⁴S. H. Kwon, O. K. Kwon, J. H. Kim, S. J. Jeong, S. W. Kim, and S. W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H773 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁵⁵D. J. Lee, S. S. Yim, K. S. Kim, S. H. Kim, and K. B. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, K61 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁵⁶S. S. Yim, D. J. Lee, K. S. Kim, M. S. Lee, S. H. Kim, and K. B. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, K89 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁵⁷S. S. Yim, D. J. Lee, K. S. Kim, S. H. Kim, T. S. Yoon, and K. B. Kim, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 113509 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁵⁸S.-H. Park, S. Kim, D.-J. Lee, S. Yun, Z. G. Khim, and K.-B. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, K181 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁵⁹D.-J. Lee, S.-S. Yim, K.-S. Kim, S.-H. Kim, and K.-B. Kim, *J. Appl. Phys.* **107**, 013707 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁶⁰J. H. Kim, S. G. Yoon, S. J. Yeom, H. K. Woo, D. S. Kil, J. S. Roh, and H. C. Sohn, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, F17 (2005).
- ¹⁶⁶¹O.-K. Kwon, S.-H. Kwon, H.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, C46 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁶²O.-K. Kwon, S.-H. Kwon, H.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, C753 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁶³S. S. Yim, M. S. Lee, K. S. Kim, and K. B. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 093115 (2006).
- ¹⁶⁶⁴S. H. Kwon, O. K. Kwon, J. H. Kim, H. R. Oh, K. H. Kim, and S. W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H296 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁶⁵M.-G. Ko, W.-S. Kim, S.-K. Park, H.-D. Kim, and J.-W. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **53**, 2123 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁶⁶Q. Xie, Y.-L. Jiang, J. Musschoot, D. Deduytsche, C. Detavernier, R. L. Van Meirhaeghe, S. Van den Berghe, G.-P. Ru, B.-Z. Li, and X.-P. Qu, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 4689 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁶⁷J. Y. Son, W. J. Maeng, W.-H. Kim, Y. H. Shin, and H. Kim, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 3892 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁶⁸S. Kumar, D. Greenslit, T. Chakraborty, and E. T. Eisenbraun, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, 572 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁶⁹B. H. Choi, Y. H. Lim, J. H. Lee, Y. B. Kim, H.-N. Lee, and H. K. Lee, *Microelectron. Eng.* **87**, 1391 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁷⁰J. Musschoot, Q. Xie, D. Deduytsche, K. De Keyser, D. Longrie, J. Haemers, S. Van den Berghe, R. L. Van Meirhaeghe, J. D'Haen, and C. Detavernier, *Microelectron. Eng.* **87**, 1879 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁷¹S.-W. Kim, S.-H. Kwon, S.-J. Jeong, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H885 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁷²S. K. Kim, S. Y. Lee, S. W. Lee, G. W. Hwang, C. S. Hwang, J. W. Lee, and J. Jeong, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, D95 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁷³W.-H. Kim, S.-J. Park, J.-Y. Son, and H. Kim, *Nanotechnology* **19**, 045302 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁷⁴J. Heo, S. J. Won, D. Eom, S. Y. Lee, Y. B. Ahn, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, H210 (2008).
- ¹⁶⁷⁵J. Heo, D. Eom, S. Y. Lee, S.-J. Won, S. Park, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 4006 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁷⁶S. T. Christensen, H. Feng, J. L. Libera, N. Guo, J. T. Miller, P. C. Stair, and J. W. Elam, *Nano Lett.* **10**, 3047 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁷⁷S. K. Kim, J. H. Han, G. H. Kim, and C. S. Hwang, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 2850 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁷⁸K. M. Thom and J. G. Ekerdt, *Surf. Sci.* **603**, 921 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁷⁹L. Wu and E. Eisenbraun, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H734 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁸⁰K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Kemell, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, D35 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁸¹N. Leick, R. O. F. Verkuiljen, E. Langereis, S. Rushworth, F. Roozeboom, M. C. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, in *Proceedings of the 56th international American Vacuum Society Symposium & Exhibition (AVS 56), 8–13 November 2009, San Jose, California* (AVS, New York, NY, 2009), p. TF2-MoM1-20.

- ¹⁶⁸²S. K. Park, R. Kanjolia, J. Anthis, R. Odedra, N. Boag, L. Wielunski, and Y. J. Chabal, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 4867 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁸³Y.-S. Min, E. J. Bae, K. S. Jeong, Y. J. Cho, J.-H. Lee, W. B. Choi, and G.-S. Park, *Adv. Mater.* **15**, 1019 (2003).
- ¹⁶⁸⁴M. Lashdaf, T. Hatanpää, A. O. I. Krause, J. Lahtinen, M. Lindblad, and M. Tiitta, *Appl. Catal., A* **241**, 51 (2003).
- ¹⁶⁸⁵T. Aaltonen, M. Ritala, K. Arstila, J. Keinonen, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **10**, 215 (2004).
- ¹⁶⁸⁶S. K. Kim, S. Hoffmann-Eifert, and R. Waser, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 11329 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁸⁷W.-H. Kim, S.-J. Park, D. Y. Kim, and H. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **55**, 32 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁸⁸H. Wang, R. G. Gordon, R. Alvis, and R. M. Ulfig, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **15**, 312 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁸⁹H. Li, D. B. Farmer, R. G. Gordon, Y. Lin, and J. Vlassak, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, D642 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁹⁰D. B. Farmer and R. G. Gordon, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 124503 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁹¹J. Gatineau, K. Yanagita, and C. Dussarrat, *Microelectron. Eng.* **83**, 2248 (2006).
- ¹⁶⁹²J. H. Kim, D. S. Kil, S. J. Yeom, J. S. Roh, N. J. Kwak, and J. W. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 052908 (2007).
- ¹⁶⁹³K. Hušková, E. Dobročka, A. Rosová, J. Šoltýs, A. Šatka, F. Fillot, and K. Fröhlich, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4701 (2010).
- ¹⁶⁹⁴T. Aaltonen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, C99 (2005).
- ¹⁶⁹⁵J. Hämäläinen, F. Munnik, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, D418 (2009).
- ¹⁶⁹⁶J. J. Senkevich, F. Tang, D. Rogers, J. T. Drotar, C. Jezewski, W. A. Lanford, G. C. Wang, and T. M. Lu, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 258 (2003).
- ¹⁶⁹⁷Y. Kim, G. A. Ten Eyck, D. X. Ye, C. Jezewski, T. Karabacak, H. S. Shin, J. J. Senkevich, T. M. Lu, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, C376 (2005).
- ¹⁶⁹⁸G. A. Ten Eyck, S. Pimanpang, H. Bakhru, T. M. Lu, and G. C. Wang, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 290 (2006).
- ¹⁶⁹⁹Y. S. Kim, J. Shin, J. H. Cho, G. A. Ten Eyck, D. L. Liu, S. Pimanpang, T. M. Lu, J. J. Senkevich, and H. S. Shin, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **200**, 5760 (2006).
- ¹⁷⁰⁰N. E. Lay, G. A. T. Eyck, D. J. Duquette, and T. M. Lu, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, D13 (2007).
- ¹⁷⁰¹G. A. Ten Eyck, S. Pimanpang, J. S. Juneja, H. Bakhru, T. M. Lu, and G. C. Wang, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 307 (2007).
- ¹⁷⁰²J. Elam, A. Zinovev, C. Han, H. Wang, U. Welp, J. Hryn, and M. Pellin, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 1664 (2006).
- ¹⁷⁰³D. N. Goldstein and S. M. George, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **95**, 143106 (2009).
- ¹⁷⁰⁴J. Lu and P. C. Stair, *Langmuir* **26**, 16486 (2010).
- ¹⁷⁰⁵A. Niskanen, T. Hatanpää, K. Arstila, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 408 (2007).
- ¹⁷⁰⁶P. R. Chalker, S. Romani, P. A. Marshall, M. J. Rosseinsky, S. Rushworth, and P. A. Williams, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 405602 (2010).
- ¹⁷⁰⁷T. Tadokoro, S. Ohta, T. Ishiguro, Y. Ichinose, S. Kobayashi, and N. Yamamoto, *J. Cryst. Growth* **130**, 29 (1993).
- ¹⁷⁰⁸Yu. K. Ezhovskii and A. I. Klyukov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **73**, 881 (2000) [*Russ. J. Appl. Chem.* **73**, 933 (2000)].
- ¹⁷⁰⁹Y. Luo, D. Slater, M. Han, J. Moryl, and R. M. Osgood, Jr., *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **71**, 3799 (1997).
- ¹⁷¹⁰Y. Luo, D. Slater, M. Han, J. Moryl, and R. M. Osgood, Jr., *Langmuir* **14**, 1493 (1998).
- ¹⁷¹¹M. Han, Y. Luo, J. E. Moryl, R. M. Osgood, Jr., and J. G. Chen, *Surf. Sci.* **415**, 251 (1998).
- ¹⁷¹²M. Han, Y. Luo, J. E. Moryl, and R. M. Osgood, Jr., *Surf. Sci.* **425**, 259 (1999).
- ¹⁷¹³Y. Luo, M. Han, D. A. Slater, and R. M. Osgood, Jr., *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **18**, 438 (2000).
- ¹⁷¹⁴J. R. Bakke, H. J. Jung, J. T. Tanskanen, R. Sinclair, and S. F. Bent, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 4669 (2010).
- ¹⁷¹⁵Y. Z. Feng and S. P. Guo, *J. Mater. Sci. Lett.* **15**, 1824 (1996).
- ¹⁷¹⁶M. Y. Shen, T. Goto, E. Kurtz, Z. Zhu, and T. Yao, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* **10**, L171 (1998).
- ¹⁷¹⁷E. Kurtz, H. D. Jung, T. Hanada, Z. Zhu, T. Sekiguchi, and T. Yao, *J. Cryst. Growth* **184/185**, 242 (1998).
- ¹⁷¹⁸E. Kurtz, T. Sekiguchi, Z. Zhu, T. Yao, J. X. Shen, Y. Oka, M. Y. Shen, and T. Goto, *Superlattices Microstruct.* **25**, 119 (1999).
- ¹⁷¹⁹D. P. Mikhaevich and Yu. K. Ezhovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.* **76**, 1238 (2003) [*Russ. J. Appl. Chem.* **76**, 1197 (2003)].
- ¹⁷²⁰I. Hernández-Calderón, M. García-Rocha, and P. Díaz-Arencibia, *Phys. Status Solidi B* **241**, 558 (2004).
- ¹⁷²¹Yu. K. Ezhovskii and D. P. Mikhaevich, *Neorg. Mater.* **40**, 1043 (2004) [*Inorg. Mater.* **40**, 909 (2004)].
- ¹⁷²²E. M. Larramendi, Z. B. K. Gutierrez, O. de Melo, U. Woggon, D. Schikora, and K. Lischka, *J. Cryst. Growth* **312**, 1807 (2010).
- ¹⁷²³M. Pessa, P. Huttunen, and M. A. Herman, *J. Appl. Phys.* **54**, 6047 (1983).
- ¹⁷²⁴M. Pessa, O. Jylhä, P. Huttunen, and M. A. Herman, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **2**, 418 (1984).
- ¹⁷²⁵M. Pessa, O. Jylhä, and M. A. Herman, *J. Cryst. Growth* **67**, 255 (1984).
- ¹⁷²⁶M. A. Herman, M. Vulli, and M. Pessa, *J. Cryst. Growth* **73**, 403 (1985).
- ¹⁷²⁷M. A. Herman, O. Jylhä, and M. Pessa, *Cryst. Res. Technol.* **21**, 969 (1986).
- ¹⁷²⁸M. A. Herman, O. Jylhä, and M. Pessa, *Cryst. Res. Technol.* **21**, 841 (1986).
- ¹⁷²⁹M. A. Herman, P. Juza, W. Faschinger, and H. Sitter, *Cryst. Res. Technol.* **23**, 307 (1988).
- ¹⁷³⁰W. Faschinger, H. Sitter, and P. Juza, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **53**, 2519 (1988).
- ¹⁷³¹W. Faschinger and H. Sitter, *J. Cryst. Growth* **99**, 566 (1990).
- ¹⁷³²W. Faschinger, P. Juza, and H. Sitter, *J. Cryst. Growth* **115**, 692 (1991).
- ¹⁷³³P. Juza, W. Faschinger, and H. Sitter, *Microchim. Acta* **107**, 265 (1992).
- ¹⁷³⁴H. Sitter and W. Faschinger, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 250 (1993).
- ¹⁷³⁵V. B. Veron, A. Arnoult, B. Daudin, and S. Tatarenko, *Phys. Rev. B* **54**, R5267 (1996).
- ¹⁷³⁶J. T. Sadowski and M. A. Herman, *Thin Solid Films* **306**, 266 (1997).
- ¹⁷³⁷L. Marsal, H. Mariette, Y. Samson, J. L. Rouviere, and E. Picard, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **73**, 2974 (1998).
- ¹⁷³⁸J. M. Hartmann, M. Charleux, J. Cibert, and H. Mariette, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **72**, 3151 (1998).
- ¹⁷³⁹T. Taliercio, P. Lefebvre, N. Magnea, J. Allègre, and H. Mathieu, *J. Cryst. Growth* **184/185**, 288 (1998).
- ¹⁷⁴⁰L. Carbonell, S. Tatarenko, J. Cibert, J. M. Hartmann, G. Mula, V. H. Etgens, and A. Arnoult, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **123/124**, 283 (1998).
- ¹⁷⁴¹L. Marsal, Y. Samson, J. L. Rouviere, and H. Mariette, *J. Cryst. Growth* **201/202**, 1226 (1999).
- ¹⁷⁴²H. Mariette, M. Charleux, J. M. Hartmann, F. Kany, D. Martrou, L. Marsal, N. Magnèa, and J. L. Rouvière, *Microelectron. J.* **30**, 329 (1999).
- ¹⁷⁴³H. Mariette, L. Marsal, L. Besombes, F. Tinjod, B. Gilles, K. Kheng, and J. L. Rouvière, *J. Cryst. Growth* **237/239**, 227 (2002).
- ¹⁷⁴⁴M. García-Rocha and I. Hernández-Calderón, *Surf. Rev. Lett.* **9**, 1667 (2002).
- ¹⁷⁴⁵T. Volkmann, M. Ahr, and M. Biehl, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 165303 (2004).
- ¹⁷⁴⁶E. M. Larramendi, O. de Melo, M. Hernández Vélez, and M. C. Tamargo, *J. Appl. Phys.* **96**, 7164 (2004).
- ¹⁷⁴⁷H. S. Lee, H. L. Park, and T. W. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 5598 (2004).
- ¹⁷⁴⁸I. Bhat, H. Ehsani, W. S. Wang, S. K. Ghandhi, and N. H. Karam, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **10**, 1376 (1992).
- ¹⁷⁴⁹W.-S. Wang, H. E. Ehsani, and I. B. Bhat, *J. Cryst. Growth* **124**, 670 (1992).
- ¹⁷⁵⁰N. H. Karam, R. G. Wolfson, I. B. Bhat, H. Ehsani, and S. K. Gandhi, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 261 (1993).
- ¹⁷⁵¹R. M. Emerson, J. L. Hoyt, and J. F. Gibbons, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **65**, 1103 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁵²S. Dakshinamurthy and I. Bhat, *J. Electron. Mater.* **27**, 521 (1998).
- ¹⁷⁵³T. Asikainen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **141**, 3210 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁵⁴T. Asikainen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **142**, 3538 (1995).
- ¹⁷⁵⁵T. Asikainen, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Prohaska, G. Friedbacher, and M. Grasserbauer, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **99**, 91 (1996).
- ¹⁷⁵⁶T. Asikainen, M. Ritala, W.-M. Li, R. Lappalainen, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 231 (1997).
- ¹⁷⁵⁷M. Ritala, T. Asikainen, and M. Leskelä, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **1**, 156 (1997).
- ¹⁷⁵⁸A. W. Ott, J. M. Johnson, J. W. Klaus, and S. M. George, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 205 (1997).
- ¹⁷⁵⁹J. W. Elam, A. B. F. Martinson, M. J. Pellin, and J. T. Hupp, *Chem. Mater.* **18**, 3571 (2006).
- ¹⁷⁶⁰J. Elam, D. Baker, A. Martinson, M. Pellin, and J. Hupp, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **112**, 1938 (2008).
- ¹⁷⁶¹O. Nilsen, R. Balasundaraprabhu, E. V. Monakhov, N. Muthukumarasamy, H. Fjellvåg, and B. G. Svensson, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 6320 (2009).

- ¹⁷⁶²T. Inushima, T. Shiraishi, and V. Yu. Davydov, *Solid State Commun.* **110**, 491 (1989).
- ¹⁷⁶³T. Asikainen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **82/83**, 122 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁶⁴M. Nanu, J. Schoonman, and A. Goossens, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **15**, 95 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁶⁵J.-F. Guillemoles, B. Canava, E. B. Yousfi, P. Cowache, A. Galtayries, T. Asikainen, M. Powalla, D. Hariskos, H.-W. Schock, and D. Lincot, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **40**, 6065 (2001).
- ¹⁷⁶⁶N. Naghavi, S. Spiering, M. Powalla, B. Cavana, and D. Lincot, *Prog. Photovoltaics* **11**, 437 (2003).
- ¹⁷⁶⁷S. Spiering, D. Hariskos, M. Powalla, N. Naghavi, and D. Lincot, *Thin Solid Films* **431/432**, 359 (2003).
- ¹⁷⁶⁸N. Naghavi, R. Henriquez, V. Laptev, and D. Lincot, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **222**, 65 (2004).
- ¹⁷⁶⁹J. Sterner, J. Malmström, and L. Stolt, *Prog. Photovoltaics* **13**, 179 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁷⁰S. Spiering, D. Hariskos, S. Schröder, and M. Powalla, *Thin Solid Films* **480**, 195 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁷¹D. Abou-Ras, D. Rudmann, G. Kostorz, S. Spiering, M. Powalla, and A. N. Tiwari, *J. Appl. Phys.* **97**, 084908 (2005).
- ¹⁷⁷²S. K. Sarkar, J. Y. Kim, D. N. Goldstein, N. R. Neale, K. Zhu, C. M. Elliot, A. J. Frank, and S. M. George, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 8032 (2010).
- ¹⁷⁷³W. K. Chen, J. C. Chen, L. Anthony, and P. L. Liu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **55**, 987 (1989).
- ¹⁷⁷⁴D. Bertone, *J. Electron. Mater.* **21**, 265 (1992).
- ¹⁷⁷⁵C. A. Tran, R. A. Masut, J. L. Brebner, and R. Leonelli, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **62**, 2375 (1993).
- ¹⁷⁷⁶C. A. Tran, R. A. Masut, J. L. Brebner, M. Jouanne, L. Salamanca-Riba, C. C. Shen, B. Sieber, and A. Miri, *J. Cryst. Growth* **145**, 332 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁷⁷C. A. Tran, R. A. Masut, J. L. Brebner, and M. Jouanne, *J. Appl. Phys.* **75**, 2398 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁷⁸D. G. Patrikarakos, N. Shukla, and M. E. Pemble, *J. Cryst. Growth* **170**, 215 (1997).
- ¹⁷⁷⁹Y. Kobayashi and N. Kobayashi, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2* **31**, L71 (1992).
- ¹⁷⁸⁰T. W. Lee, H. Hwang, Y. Moon, E. Yoon, and Y. D. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **34**, S25 (1999).
- ¹⁷⁸¹Y. D. Kim, M. S. Lee, T.-W. Lee, H. Hwang, S. Yoon, Y. Moon, and E. Yoon, *Microelectron. Eng.* **51/52**, 43 (2000).
- ¹⁷⁸²N. Pan, J. Carter, S. Hein, D. Howe, L. Goldman, L. Kupferberg, S. Bri-erley, and K. C. Hsieh, *Thin Solid Films* **225**, 64 (1993).
- ¹⁷⁸³N. Otsuka, J. Nishizawa, H. Kikuchi, and Y. Oyama, *J. Cryst. Growth* **205**, 253 (1999).
- ¹⁷⁸⁴N. Otsuka, J. Nishizawa, H. Kikuchi, and Y. Oyama, *J. Cryst. Growth* **209**, 252 (2000).
- ¹⁷⁸⁵N. Otsuka, J. Nishizawa, H. Kikuchi, and Y. Oyama, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **17**, 3008 (1999).
- ¹⁷⁸⁶W. G. Jeong, E. P. Menu, and P. D. Dapkus, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **55**, 244 (1989).
- ¹⁷⁸⁷D. Jung and S. M. Bedair, *J. Mater. Res.* **9**, 3022 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁸⁸C. A. Tran, R. Ares, S. P. Watkins, G. Soerensen, and Y. Lacroix, *J. Electron. Mater.* **24**, 1597 (1995).
- ¹⁷⁸⁹R. Arès, J. Hu, P. Yeo, and S. P. Watkins, *J. Cryst. Growth* **195**, 234 (1998).
- ¹⁷⁹⁰K. Mori, S. Sugou, Y. Kato, and A. Usui, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **60**, 1717 (1992).
- ¹⁷⁹¹M. A. Tischler and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **49**, 274 (1986).
- ¹⁷⁹²B. T. McDermott, N. A. El-Masry, M. A. Tischler, and S. M. Bedair, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **51**, 1830 (1987).
- ¹⁷⁹³P. E. Thompson, J. L. Davis, J. Waterman, R. J. Wagner, D. Gammon, D. K. Gaskill, and R. Stahlbush, *J. Appl. Phys.* **69**, 7166 (1991).
- ¹⁷⁹⁴G. S. Lee, P. E. Thompson, J. L. Davis, J. P. Omaggio, and W. A. Schmidt, *Solid-State Electron.* **36**, 387 (1993).
- ¹⁷⁹⁵R. R. Rachkovskii, S. I. Kol'tsov, and V. B. Aleskovskii, *Zh. Neorg. Khim.* **15**, 3158 (1970) [Russ. J. Inorg. Chem. **15**, 1646 (1970)].
- ¹⁷⁹⁶H. Virola and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **249**, 144 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁹⁷H. Virola and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **251**, 127 (1994).
- ¹⁷⁹⁸C. Dücsö, N. Q. Khanh, Z. Horváth, I. Bársony, M. Utriainen, S. Lehto, M. Nieminen, and L. Niinistö, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **143**, 683 (1996).
- ¹⁷⁹⁹M. Utriainen, K. Kovács, J. M. Campbell, L. Niinistö, and F. Réti, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **146**, 189 (1999).
- ¹⁸⁰⁰M. Utriainen, L. Niinistö, and R. Matero, *Appl. Phys. A* **68**, 339 (1999).
- ¹⁸⁰¹M. Utriainen, H. Lattu, H. Virola, L. Niinistö, R. Resch, and G. Friedbacher, *Mikrochim. Acta* **133**, 119 (2000).
- ¹⁸⁰²A. Rosental, A. Tarre, A. Gerst, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Sens. Actuators B* **77**, 297 (2001).
- ¹⁸⁰³T. Takeuchi, K. Shoji, T. Tadano, I. Doteshta, and S. Onodera, *Thin Solid Films* **442**, 98 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁰⁴J. Lu, J. Sundqvist, M. Ottosson, A. Tarre, A. Rosental, J. Aarik, and A. Härsta, *J. Cryst. Growth* **260**, 191 (2004).
- ¹⁸⁰⁵T. Takeuchi, I. Doteshta, and S. Asami, *Surf. Interface Anal.* **36**, 1133 (2004).
- ¹⁸⁰⁶V. V. Antipov, V. P. Dorofeev, A. A. Malkov, A. A. Malygin, S. V. Mikhailovsky, and E. A. Sosnov, *Glass Phys. Chem.* **34**, 534 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁰⁷G. Natarajan and D. C. Cameron, *Appl. Phys. A* **95**, 621 (2009).
- ¹⁸⁰⁸K. Baek, C. Jin, J. Lee, B.-Y. Jeong, W. I. Lee, and C. Lee, *J. Mater. Sci.* **45**, 3851 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁰⁹A. J. Niskanen, A. Varpula, M. Utriainen, G. Natarajan, D. C. Cameron, S. Novikov, V.-M. Airaksinen, J. Sinkkonen, and S. Franssila, *Sens. Actuators B* **148**, 227 (2010).
- ¹⁸¹⁰X. Meng, D. Geng, J. Liu, M. N. Banis, Y. Zhang, R. Li, and X. Sun, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 18330 (2010).
- ¹⁸¹¹C. Jin, K. Baek, S. Park, H. W. Kim, W. I. Lee, and C. Lee, *Solid State Commun.* **150**, 1812 (2010).
- ¹⁸¹²C. Jin, H. Kim, K. Baek, H. W. Kim, and C. Lee, *Cryst. Res. Technol.* **45**, 199 (2010).
- ¹⁸¹³A. Tarre, A. Rosental, A. Aidla, J. Aarik, J. Sundqvist, and A. Härsta, *Vacuum* **67**, 571 (2002).
- ¹⁸¹⁴A. Rosental, A. Tarre, A. G. J. Sundqvist, A. Härsta, A. Aidla, J. Aarik, V. Sammelselg, and T. Uustare, *Sens. Actuators B* **93**, 552 (2003).
- ¹⁸¹⁵J. D. Ferguson, K. J. Buechler, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *Powder Technol.* **156**, 154 (2005).
- ¹⁸¹⁶X. Du, Y. Du, and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **23**, 581 (2005).
- ¹⁸¹⁷X. Du and S. M. George, *Sens. Actuators B* **135**, 152 (2008).
- ¹⁸¹⁸X. Du, Y. Du, and S. M. George, *J. Phys. Chem. A* **112**, 9211 (2008).
- ¹⁸¹⁹A. Tarre, A. Rosental, J. Sundqvist, A. Härsta, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Surf. Sci.* **532**, 514 (2003).
- ¹⁸²⁰J. Sundqvist, A. Tarre, A. Rosental, and A. Härsta, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 21 (2003).
- ¹⁸²¹J. Sundqvist, J. Lu, M. Ottosson, and A. Härsta, *Thin Solid Films* **514**, 63 (2006).
- ¹⁸²²W. Lee, Y. Choi, K. Hong, N. H. Kim, Y. Park, and J. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **46**, L756 (2005).
- ¹⁸²³G. Choi, L. Satyanarayana, and J. Park, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **252**, 7878 (2006).
- ¹⁸²⁴W.-S. Kim, B.-S. Lee, D.-H. Kim, H.-C. Kim, W.-R. Yu, and S.-H. Hong, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 245605 (2010).
- ¹⁸²⁵D. H. Kim, W.-S. Kim, S. B. Lee, and S.-H. Hong, *Sens. Actuators B* **147**, 653 (2010).
- ¹⁸²⁶J. W. Elam, D. A. Baker, A. J. Hryn, A. B. F. Martinson, M. J. Pellin, and J. T. Hupp, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **26**, 244 (2008).
- ¹⁸²⁷C. Prasittichai and J. T. Hupp, *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **1**, 1611 (2010).
- ¹⁸²⁸J. Heo, A. S. Hock, and R. G. Gordon, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 4964 (2010).
- ¹⁸²⁹R. Bin Yang, J. Bachmann, M. Reiche, J. W. Gerlach, U. Gösele, and K. Nielsch, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 2586 (2009).
- ¹⁸³⁰M. Vehkamäki, T. Hatanpää, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, S. Väyrynen, and E. Rauhala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 239 (2007).
- ¹⁸³¹V. Saanila, J. Ihanus, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **4**, 227 (1998).
- ¹⁸³²M. J. Saly, F. Munnik, R. J. Baird, and C. H. Winter, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 3742 (2009).
- ¹⁸³³M. Nieminen, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **174**, 155 (2001).
- ¹⁸³⁴R. Haugrud, A. E. Gunnaes, and O. Nilsen, *Oxid. Met.* **59**, 215 (2003).
- ¹⁸³⁵X. L. Li, D. Tsoutsou, G. Scarel, C. Wiemer, S. C. Capelli, S. N. Volkos, L. Lamagna, and M. Fanciulli, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, L1 (2009).
- ¹⁸³⁶N. K. Park, D. K. Kang, B. H. Kim, S. J. Jo, and J. S. Ha, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **252**, 8506 (2006).
- ¹⁸³⁷S. J. Jo, J. S. Ha, N. K. Park, D. K. Kang, and B. H. Kim, *Thin Solid Films* **513**, 253 (2006).
- ¹⁸³⁸W. He, S. Schuetz, R. Solanki, J. Belot, and J. McAndrew, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, G131 (2004).
- ¹⁸³⁹D. H. Triyoso, R. I. Hegde, J. Grant, P. Fejes, R. Liu, D. Roan, M. Ramon, D. Werho, R. Rai, L. B. La, J. Baker, C. Garza, T. Guenther, J. B. E. White, and P. J. Tobin, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **22**, 2121 (2004).
- ¹⁸⁴⁰K. Kukli, M. Ritala, V. Pore, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, R. I. Hegde, D. C. Gilmer, P. J. Tobin, A. C. Jones, and H. C. Aspinall, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 158 (2006).

- ¹⁸⁴¹R. Inman, S. A. Schuetz, C. M. Silvernail, S. Balaz, P. A. Dowben, G. Jursich, J. McAndrew, and J. A. Belot, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **104**, 220 (2007).
- ¹⁸⁴²T. Wang and J. G. Ekerdt, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 3798 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁴³J. Kwon, M. Dai, M. D. Halls, E. Langereis, Y. J. Chabal, and R. G. Gordon, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **113**, 654 (2009).
- ¹⁸⁴⁴B. Lee, T. J. Park, A. Hande, M. J. Kim, R. M. Wallace, J. Kim, X. Liu, J. H. Yi, H. Li, M. Rousseau, D. Shenai, and J. Suydam, *Microelectron. Eng.* **86**, 1658 (2009).
- ¹⁸⁴⁵G. Scarel, A. Debernardi, D. Tsoutsou, S. Spiga, S. C. Capelli, L. Lamagna, S. N. Volkos, M. Alia, and M. Fanciulli, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 102901 (2007).
- ¹⁸⁴⁶D. Tsoutsou, G. Scarel, A. Debernardi, S. C. Capelli, S. N. Volkos, L. Lamagna, S. Schamm, P. E. Coulon, and M. Fanciulli, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 2411 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁴⁷B. Y. Kim, M. G. Ko, E. J. Lee, M. S. Hong, Y. J. Jeon, and J. W. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **49**, 1303 (2006).
- ¹⁸⁴⁸E. J. Lee, M. G. Ko, B. Y. Kim, S. K. Park, H. D. Kim, and J. W. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **49**, 1243 (2006).
- ¹⁸⁴⁹W. He, D. S. H. Chan, S.-J. Kim, Y.-S. Kim, S.-T. Kim, and B. J. Cho, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G189 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁵⁰W.-H. Kim, W. Maeng, K.-J. Moon, J.-M. Myoung, and H. Kim, *Thin Solid Films* **519**, 362 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁵¹S. Kamiyama, E. Kurosawa, and Y. Nara, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H373 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁵²L. Lamagna, C. Wiemer, M. Perego, S. N. Volkos, S. Baldovino, D. Tsoutsou, S. Schamm-Chardon, P. E. Coulon, and M. Fanciulli, *J. Appl. Phys.* **108**, 084108 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁵³W.-S. Kim, S.-K. Park, D.-Y. Moon, T.-S. Kim, B.-W. Kang, J.-K. Seo, H.-D. Kim, and J.-W. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **53**, 3334 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁵⁴W.-S. Kim, S.-K. Park, D.-Y. Moon, B.-W. Kang, H.-D. Kim, and J.-W. Park, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **55**, 590 (2009).
- ¹⁸⁵⁵Y. Kim, S. Woo, H. Kim, J. Lee, H. Kim, H. Lee, and H. Jeon, *J. Mater. Res.* **25**, 1898 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁵⁶H. Kim, S. Woo, J. Lee, H. Kim, Y. Kim, H. Lee, and H. Jeon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, H479 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁵⁷K. Kukli, H. Heikkinen, E. Nykänen, and L. Niinistö, *J. Alloys Compd.* **275–277**, 10 (1998).
- ¹⁸⁵⁸T. Pilvi, E. Puukilainen, K. Arstila, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **14**, 85 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁵⁹J. Päiväsaari, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **12**, 1828 (2002).
- ¹⁸⁶⁰P. R. Chalker, M. Werner, S. Romani, R. J. Potter, K. Black, H. C. Aspinall, A. C. Jones, C. Z. Zhao, S. Taylor, and P. N. Heys, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 182911 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁶¹K. Kukli, M. Ritala, T. Pilvi, T. Sajavaara, M. Leskelä, A. C. Jones, H. C. Aspinall, D. C. Gilmer, and P. J. Tobin, *Chem. Mater.* **16**, 5162 (2004).
- ¹⁸⁶²A. C. Jones, H. C. Aspinall, R. R. Chalker, R. J. Potter, K. Kukli, A. Rahtu, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **118**, 97 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁶³P. de Rouffignac and R. G. Gordon, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 152 (2006).
- ¹⁸⁶⁴J. Päiväsaari, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **472**, 275 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁶⁵A. Kosola, J. Päiväsaari, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **479**, 152 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁶⁶J. Niinistö, N. Petrova, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, K. Arstila, and T. Sajavaara, *J. Cryst. Growth* **285**, 191 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁶⁷R. J. Potter, P. R. Chalker, T. D. Manning, H. C. Aspinall, Y. F. Loo, A. C. Jones, L. M. Smith, G. W. Critchlow, and M. Schumacher, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **11**, 159 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁶⁸K. Kukli, T. Hatanpää, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 546 (2007).
- ¹⁸⁶⁹S. Dueñas, H. Castán, H. García, A. Gómez, L. Bailón, K. Kukli, T. Hatanpää, J. Lu, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G207 (2007).
- ¹⁸⁷⁰H. García, S. Dueñas, H. Castán, A. Gómez, L. Bailón, R. Barquero, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 416 (2009).
- ¹⁸⁷¹A. P. Milanov, R. A. Fischer, and A. Devi, *Inorg. Chem.* **47**, 11405 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁷²R. Ranjith, A. Laha, E. Bugiel, H. J. Osten, K. Xu, A. P. Milanov, and A. Devi, *Semicond. Sci. Technol.* **25**, 105001 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁷³A. P. Milanov, K. Xu, A. Laha, E. Bugiel, R. Ranjith, D. Schwendt, H. J. Osten, H. Parala, R. A. Fischer, and A. Devi, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**, 36 (2010).
- ¹⁸⁷⁴J. Päiväsaari, M. Putkonen, T. Sajavaara, and L. Niinistö, *J. Alloys Compd.* **374**, 124 (2004).
- ¹⁸⁷⁵J. Päiväsaari, J. Niinistö, K. Arstila, K. Kukli, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **11**, 415 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁷⁶J. Päiväsaari, C. L. Dezelah IV, D. Back, H. M. El-Kaderi, M. Heeg, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, and C. H. Winter, *J. Mater. Chem.* **15**, 4224 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁷⁷M. Bosund, K. Mizohata, T. Hakkarainen, M. Putkonen, M. Söderlund, S. Honkanen, and H. Lipsanen, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**, 847 (2009).
- ¹⁸⁷⁸H. L. Lu, G. Scarel, L. Lamagna, M. Fanciulli, S.-J. Ding, and D. W. Zhang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 152906 (2008).
- ¹⁸⁷⁹G. Scarel, E. Bonera, C. Wiemer, G. Tallarida, S. Spiga, M. Fanciulli, I. L. Fedushkin, H. Schumann, Yu. Lebedinskii, and A. Zenkevich, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 630 (2004).
- ¹⁸⁸⁰E. Bonera, G. Scarel, M. Fanciulli, P. Delugas, and V. Fiorentini, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **94**, 027602 (2005).
- ¹⁸⁸¹G. Scarel, C. Wiemer, G. Tallarida, S. Spiga, G. Seguini, E. Bonera, M. Fanciulli, Y. Lebedinskii, A. Zenkevich, G. Pavia, I. L. Fedushkin, G. K. Fukin, and G. A. Domrachev, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F271 (2006).
- ¹⁸⁸²G. Scarel, C. Wiemer, M. Fanciulli, I. L. Fedushkin, G. K. Fukin, G. A. Domrachev, Y. Lebedinskii, A. Zenkevich, and G. Pavia, *Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem.* **633**, 2097 (2007).
- ¹⁸⁸³H. Kattel, M. Ylilampi, J. Salmi, T. Ranta-Aho, E. Nykänen, and I. Suni, in *Amorphous Insulating Thin Films*, Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc., edited by J. Kanicki, W. L. Warren, R. A. B. Devine, and M. Matsuura (Materials Research Society, Warrendale, USA, 1993), Vol. 284, pp. 511–516.
- ¹⁸⁸⁴M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, L. Niinistö, T. Prohaska, G. Friedbacher, and M. Grasserbauer, *Thin Solid Films* **250**, 72 (1994).
- ¹⁸⁸⁵K. Kukli, J. Ihanus, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **68**, 3737 (1996).
- ¹⁸⁸⁶J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A.-A. Kiisler, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Thin Solid Films* **340**, 110 (1999).
- ¹⁸⁸⁷J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Mändar, V. Sammelselg, and T. Uustare, *J. Cryst. Growth* **220**, 105 (2000).
- ¹⁸⁸⁸J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Mändar, T. Uustare, K. Kukli, and M. Schuisky, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **173**, 15 (2001).
- ¹⁸⁸⁹M. Cho, J. Park, H. B. Park, C. S. Hwang, J. Jeong, and K. S. Hyun, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **81**, 334 (2002).
- ¹⁸⁹⁰M.-H. Cho, Y. S. Roh, C. N. Whang, K. Jeong, S. W. Nahm, D.-H. Ko, J. H. Lee, N. I. Lee, and K. Fujihara, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **81**, 472 (2002).
- ¹⁸⁹¹M. L. Green, M. Y. Ho, B. Busch, G. D. Wilk, T. Sorsch, T. Conard, B. Brijis, W. Vandervorst, P. I. Räisänen, D. Muller, M. Bude, and J. Grazul, *J. Appl. Phys.* **92**, 7168 (2002).
- ¹⁸⁹²E. P. Gusev, C. Cabral, Jr., M. Copel, C. D'Emic, and M. Gribelyuk, *Microelectron. Eng.* **69**, 145 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁹³M.-Y. Ho, H. Gong, G. D. Wilk, B. W. Busch, M. L. Green, P. M. Voyles, D. A. Muller, M. Bude, W. H. Lin, A. See, M. E. Loomans, S. K. Lahiri, and P. I. Räisänen, *J. Appl. Phys.* **93**, 1477 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁹⁴G. D. Wilk and D. A. Muller, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **83**, 3984 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁹⁵J.-F. Damlencourt, O. Renault, D. Samour, A.-M. Papon, C. Leroux, F. Martin, S. Marthon, M.-N. Séméria, and X. Garros, *Solid-State Electron.* **47**, 1613 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁹⁶K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, D. C. Gilmer, R. Hedge, R. Rai, and L. Prabhu, *J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Electron.* **14**, 361 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁹⁷H. B. Park, M. Cho, J. Park, S. W. Lee, C. S. Hwang, J.-P. Kim, J.-H. Lee, N.-I. Lee, H.-K. Kang, J.-C. Lee, and S.-J. Oh, *J. Appl. Phys.* **94**, 3641 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁹⁸T. Lee, J. Ahn, J. Oh, Y. Kim, Y. B. Kim, D. K. Choi, and J. Jung, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **42**, 272 (2003).
- ¹⁸⁹⁹R. L. Puurunen, *J. Appl. Phys.* **95**, 4777 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰⁰C. Wiemer, S. Ferrari, M. Fanciulli, G. Pavia, and L. Lutterotti, *Thin Solid Films* **450**, 134 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰¹J. Aarik, A. Aidla, A. Kikas, T. Käämbre, R. Rammula, P. Ritslaid, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **230**, 292 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰²J.-J. Ganem, I. Trimaille, I. C. Vickridge, D. Blin, and F. Martin, *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. B* **219/220**, 856 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰³J.-F. Damlencourt, O. Weber, O. Renault, J.-M. Hartmann, C. Poggi, F. Ducroquet, and T. Billon, *J. Appl. Phys.* **96**, 5478 (2004).

- ¹⁹⁰⁴K. Nakajima, S. Joumori, M. Suzuki, K. Kimura, T. Osipowicz, K. L. Tok, J. Z. Zheng, A. See, and B. C. Zhang, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **237**, 416 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰⁵D. Triyoso, R. Liu, D. Roan, M. Ramon, N. V. Edwards, R. Gregory, D. Werho, J. Kulik, G. Tam, E. Irwin, X.-D. Wang, L. B. La, C. Hobbs, R. Garcia, J. Baker, J. B. E. White, and P. Tobin, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, F220 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰⁶K. Kukli, J. Aarik, M. Ritala, T. Uustare, T. Sajavaara, J. Lu, J. Sundqvist, A. Aidla, L. Pung, A. Härsta, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **96**, 5298 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰⁷H. Kim, P. C. McIntyre, C. O. Chui, K. C. Saraswat, and M.-H. Cho, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 2902 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰⁸J. Aarik, H. Mändar, M. Kirm, and L. Pung, *Thin Solid Films* **466**, 41 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁰⁹E. P. Gusev, H. Shang, M. Copel, M. Gribelyuk, C. D'Emic, P. Kozlowski, and T. Zabel, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 2334 (2004).
- ¹⁹¹⁰P. S. Lysaght, J. J. Peterson, B. Foran, C. D. Young, G. Bersuker, and H. R. Huff, *Mater. Sci. Semicond. Process.* **7**, 259 (2004).
- ¹⁹¹¹G. Scarel, S. Spiga, C. Wiemer, G. Tallarida, S. Ferrari, and M. Fanciulli, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **109**, 11 (2004).
- ¹⁹¹²S. Dueñas, H. Castán, H. García, J. Barbolla, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **474**, 222 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹³R. Chen, H. Kim, P. C. McIntyre, and S. F. Bent, *Chem. Mater.* **17**, 536 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹⁴R. L. Puurunen, A. Delabie, S. Van Elshocht, M. Caymax, M. L. Green, B. Brijs, O. Richard, H. Bender, T. Conard, I. Hoflijck, W. Vandervorst, D. Hellin, D. Vanhaeren, C. Zhao, S. De Gendt, and M. Heyns, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 073116 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹⁵A. Delabie, R. L. Puurunen, B. Brijs, M. Caymax, T. Conard, B. Onsia, O. Richard, W. Vandervorst, C. Zhao, M. M. Viitanen, H. H. Brongersma, M. de Ridder, L. V. Goncharova, E. Garfunkel, T. Gustafsson, W. Tsai, M. M. Heyns, and M. Meuris, *J. Appl. Phys.* **97**, 064104 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹⁶D. H. Triyoso, M. Ramon, R. I. Hegde, D. Roan, R. Garcia, J. Baker, X. D. Wang, P. Fejes, B. E. White, and P. J. Tobin, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G203 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹⁷S. Spiga, C. Wiemer, G. Tallarida, G. Scarel, S. Ferrari, G. Seguini, and M. Fanciulli, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 112904 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹⁸K. Kukli, J. Aarik, T. Uustare, J. Lu, M. Ritala, A. Aidla, L. Pung, A. Härsta, M. Leskelä, A. Kikas, and V. Sammelselg, *Thin Solid Films* **479**, 1 (2005).
- ¹⁹¹⁹K. Kukli, T. Aaltonen, J. Aarik, J. Lu, M. Ritala, S. Ferrari, A. Härsta, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, F75 (2005).
- ¹⁹²⁰H. Jin, S. K. Oh, H. J. Kang, S. W. Lee, Y. S. Lee, and K. Y. Lim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **46**, S52 (2005).
- ¹⁹²¹D. Hellin, A. Delabie, R. L. Puurunen, P. Beaven, T. Conard, B. Brijs, S. De Gendt, and C. Vinckier, *Anal. Sci.* **21**, 845 (2005).
- ¹⁹²²M. M. Frank, G. D. Wilk, D. Starodub, T. Gustafsson, E. Garfunkel, Y. J. Chabal, J. Grazul, and D. A. Muller, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 152904 (2005).
- ¹⁹²³J. F. Damlencourt, O. Renault, F. Martin, M. N. Séméria, T. Billon, and F. Bedu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 141913 (2005).
- ¹⁹²⁴M. H. Cho, K. B. Chung, C. N. Whang, D. H. Ko, and H. S. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 262906 (2005).
- ¹⁹²⁵N. V. Nguyen, S. Sayan, I. Levin, J. R. Ehrstein, I. J. R. Baumvol, C. Driemeier, C. Krug, L. Wielunski, R. Y. Hung, and A. Diebold, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **23**, 1706 (2005).
- ¹⁹²⁶H. S. Chang, H. Hwang, M. H. Cho, and D. W. Moon, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 031906 (2005).
- ¹⁹²⁷M. P. Agustin, L. R. C. Fonseca, J. C. Hooker, and S. Stemmer, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 121909 (2005).
- ¹⁹²⁸D. W. Abraham, M. M. Frank, and S. Guha, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 252502 (2005).
- ¹⁹²⁹L. A. Ragnarsson, S. Severi, L. Trojman, K. D. Johnson, D. P. Brunco, M. Aoulaiche, M. Houssa, T. Kauerauf, R. Degraeve, A. Delabie, V. S. Kaushik, S. De Gendt, W. Tsai, G. Groeseneken, K. De Meyer, and M. Heyns, *IEEE Trans. Electron Devices* **53**, 1657 (2006).
- ¹⁹³⁰D. H. Triyoso, P. J. Tobin, B. E. White, R. Gregory, and X. D. Wang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 132903 (2006).
- ¹⁹³¹D. H. Triyoso, R. I. Hegde, J. K. Schaeffer, D. Roan, P. J. Tobin, S. B. Samavedam, B. E. White, R. Gregory, and X. D. Wang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **88**, 222901 (2006).
- ¹⁹³²R. Sreenivasan, P. C. McIntyre, H. Kim, and K. C. Saraswat, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 112903 (2006).
- ¹⁹³³M. Perego, G. Seguini, and M. Fanciulli, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 093718 (2006).
- ¹⁹³⁴L. Nyns, L. Hall, T. Conard, A. Delabie, W. Deweerd, M. Heyns, S. Van Elshocht, N. Van Hoornick, C. Vinckier, and S. De Gendt, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F205 (2006).
- ¹⁹³⁵D. Mitchell, A. Aidla, and J. Aarik, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **253**, 606 (2006).
- ¹⁹³⁶Y. Liang, N. D. Theodore, J. Curless, and C. Tracy, *J. Appl. Phys.* **99**, 066110 (2006).
- ¹⁹³⁷L. Miotti, C. Driemeier, F. Tatch, C. Radtke, and I. J. R. Baumvol, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 012904 (2006).
- ¹⁹³⁸P. D. Kirsch, M. A. Quevedo-Lopez, H. J. Li, Y. Senzaki, J. J. Peterson, S. C. Song, S. A. Krishnan, N. Moumen, J. Barnett, G. Bersuker, P. Y. Hung, B. H. Lee, T. Lafford, Q. Wang, D. Gay, and J. G. Ekerdt, *J. Appl. Phys.* **99**, 023508 (2006).
- ¹⁹³⁹A. Martin Hoyas, J. Schuhmacher, C. M. Whelan, T. F. Landaluce, D. Vanhaeren, and K. Maex, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 114903 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁴⁰M. L. Green, A. J. Allen, X. Li, J. Wang, J. Ilavsky, A. Delabie, R. L. Puurunen, and B. Brijs, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **88**, 032907 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁴¹N. Goel, P. Majhi, C. O. Chui, W. Tsai, D. Choi, and J. S. Harris, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 163517 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁴²M. M. Frank, S. J. Koester, M. Copel, J. A. Ott, V. K. Paruchuri, H. L. Shang, and R. Loesing, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 112905 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁴³E. O. Filatova, P. Jonnard, and J. M. Andre, *Thin Solid Films* **500**, 219 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁴⁴S. Ferrari and M. Fanciulli, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **110**, 14905 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁴⁵A. Delabie, M. Caymax, B. Brijs, D. P. Brunco, T. Conard, E. Sleecx, S. Van Elshocht, L. A. Ragnarsson, S. De Gendt, and M. M. Heyns, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F180 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁴⁶D. H. Triyoso, Z. Yu, R. Gregory, K. Moore, P. Fejes, and S. Schauer, *J. Mater. Res.* **22**, 2856 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁴⁷A. Stesmans and V. V. Afanas'ev, *Physica B* **401**, 550 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁴⁸S. Shaimeev, V. Gritsenko, K. Kukli, H. Wong, E. H. Lee, and C. Kim, *Microelectron. Reliab.* **47**, 36 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁴⁹D. H. Triyoso, R. I. Hegde, J. K. Schaeffer, R. Gregory, X. D. Wang, M. Canonico, D. Roan, E. A. Hebert, K. Kim, J. Jiang, R. Rai, V. Kaushik, S. B. Samavedam, and N. Rochat, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **25**, 845 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁵⁰G. K. Dalapati, Y. Tong, W. Y. Loh, H. K. Mun, and B. J. Cho, *IEEE Trans. Electron Devices* **54**, 1831 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁵¹S. Baldovino, S. Spiga, G. Scarel, and M. Fanciulli, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 172905 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁵²K. B. Chung, C. N. Whang, H. S. Chang, D. W. Moon, and M. H. Cho, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **25**, 141 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁵³L. Nyns, L. A. Ragnarsson, L. Hall, A. Delabie, M. Heyns, S. Van Elshocht, C. Vinckier, P. Zimmerman, and S. De Gendt, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G9 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁵⁴M. Perego, G. Seguini, and M. Fanciulli, *Mater. Sci. Semicond. Process.* **11**, 221 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁵⁵D. H. Hill, R. A. Bartynski, N. V. Nguyen, A. C. Davydov, D. Chandler-Horowitz, and M. M. Frank, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 093712 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁵⁶F. T. Docherty, M. MacKenzie, A. J. Craven, D. W. McComb, S. De Gendt, S. McFadzean, and C. M. McGilvery, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 61 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁵⁷F. S. Aguirre-Tostado, M. Milojevic, K. J. Choi, H. C. Kim, C. L. Hinkle, E. M. Vogel, J. Kim, T. Yang, Y. Xuan, P. D. Ye, and R. M. Wallace, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 061907 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁵⁸V. Afanas'ev, A. Stesmans, A. Delabie, F. Bellenger, M. Houssa, R. Lieten, C. Merckling, J. Penaud, D. Brunco, and M. Meuris, *Mater. Sci. Semicond. Process.* **11**, 230 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁵⁹X. Luo, A. A. Demkov, D. Triyoso, P. Fejes, R. Gregory, and S. Zollner, *Phys. Rev. B* **78**, 245314 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁶⁰V. V. Afanas'ev, M. Badylevich, A. Stesmans, G. Brammertz, A. Delabie, S. Sionke, A. O'Mahony, I. M. Povey, M. E. Pemble, E. O'Connor, P. K. Hurley, and S. B. Newcomb, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 212104 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁶¹L. Nyns, A. Delabie, M. Caymax, M. M. Heyns, S. Van Elshocht, C. Vinckier, and S. De Gendt, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G269 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁶²A. Delabie, D. P. Brunco, T. Conard, P. Favia, H. Bender, A. Franquet, S. Sionke, W. Vandervorst, S. Van Elshocht, M. Heyns, M. Meuris, E. Kim, P. C. McIntyre, K. C. Saraswat, J. M. LeBeau, J. Cagnon, S. Stemmer, and W. Tsai, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H937 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁶³M. Tallarida, K. Karavaev, and D. Schmeisser, *J. Appl. Phys.* **104**, 064116 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁶⁴H. S. Chang, *Electron. Mater. Lett.* **5**, 187 (2009).
- ¹⁹⁶⁵D. Schmeisser, M. Tallarida, K. Henkel, K. Müller, D. Mandal, D. Chumakov, and E. Zschech, *Mater. Sci. (Poland)* **27**, 141 (2009).

- ¹⁹⁶⁶M. L. Green, A. J. Allen, J. L. Jordan-Sweet, and J. Ilavsky, *J. Appl. Phys.* **105**, 103522 (2009).
- ¹⁹⁶⁷K. Karavaev, K. Kolanek, M. Tallarida, D. Schmeisser, and E. Zschech, *Adv. Eng. Mater.* **11**, 265 (2009).
- ¹⁹⁶⁸L.-A. Ragnarsson, D. P. Brunco, K. Yamamoto, Z. Toekei, G. Pourtois, A. Delabie, B. Parmentier, T. Conard, P. Roussel, S. De Gendt, and M. Meys, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H416 (2009).
- ¹⁹⁶⁹M. Tallarida, K. Karavaev, and D. Schmeisser, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 300 (2009).
- ¹⁹⁷⁰C. Jorel, C. Vallee, E. Gourvest, B. Pelissier, M. Kahn, M. Bonvalot, and P. Gonon, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **27**, 378 (2009).
- ¹⁹⁷¹P. Gonon, M. Mougnot, C. Vallee, C. Jorel, V. Jousseau, H. Grampeix, and F. El Kamel, *J. Appl. Phys.* **107**, 074507 (2010).
- ¹⁹⁷²A. A. Sokolov, A. A. Ovchinnikov, K. M. Lysenkov, D. E. Marchenko, and E. O. Filatova, *Tech. Phys.* **55**, 1045 (2010).
- ¹⁹⁷³E. Filatova, A. Sokolov, A. Ovchinnikov, S. Tveryanovich, E. Savinov, D. Marchenko, V. Afanas'ev, and A. Shulakov, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **181**, 206 (2010).
- ¹⁹⁷⁴R. Rammula, J. Aarik, H. Mändar, P. Ritslaid, and V. Sammelselg, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **257**, 1043 (2010).
- ¹⁹⁷⁵S. Nonobe, N. Takahashi, and T. Nakamura, *Solid State Sci.* **6**, 1217 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁷⁶N. Takahashi, S. Nonobe, and T. Nakamura, *J. Solid State Chem.* **177**, 3944 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁷⁷M. S. Akbar, J. C. Lee, N. Moumen, and J. Peterson, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **88**, 082901 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁷⁸K.-T. Kim, G.-H. Kim, J.-C. Woo, and C.-I. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **26**, 1178 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁷⁹C. Dallera, F. Fracassi, L. Braicovich, G. Scarel, C. Wiemer, M. Fanciulli, G. Pavia, and B. C. C. Cowie, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 183521 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁸⁰S.-W. Kang, S.-W. Rhee, and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **22**, 2392 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁸¹K. Forsgren, A. Hårsta, J. Aarik, A. Aidla, J. Westlinder, and J. Olsson, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **149**, F139 (2002).
- ¹⁹⁸²M. Wolborski, M. Rooth, M. Bakowski, and A. Hallen, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 124105 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁸³J. Aarik, J. Sundqvist, A. Aidla, J. Lu, T. Sajavaara, K. Kukli, and A. Hårsta, *Thin Solid Films* **418**, 69 (2002).
- ¹⁹⁸⁴K. Kukli, M. Ritala, J. Sundqvist, J. Aarik, J. Lu, T. Sajavaara, M. Leskelä, and A. Hårsta, *J. Appl. Phys.* **92**, 5698 (2002).
- ¹⁹⁸⁵J. Sundqvist, A. Hårsta, J. Aarik, K. Kukli, and A. Aidla, *Thin Solid Films* **427**, 147 (2003).
- ¹⁹⁸⁶J. Lu, J. Aarik, J. Sundqvist, K. Kukli, A. Hårsta, and J.-O. Carlsson, *J. Cryst. Growth* **273**, 510 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁸⁷J. Lu, J. Aarik, J. Sundqvist, K. Kukli, A. Hårsta, and J. O. Carlsson, *J. Cryst. Growth* **273**, 510 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁸⁸A. Sandell, P. G. Karlsson, J. H. Richter, J. Blomquist, and P. Uvdal, *Surf. Sci.* **601**, 917 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁸⁹J. Niinistö, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, S. L. Stoll, K. Kukli, T. Sajavaara, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Mater. Chem.* **15**, 2271 (2005).
- ¹⁹⁹⁰J. Niinistö, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, K. Arstila, T. Sajavaara, J. Lu, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F39 (2006).
- ¹⁹⁹¹J. Niinistö, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, F. Q. Song, P. Williams, P. N. Heys, and R. Odedra, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 3319 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁹²C. Wiemer, L. Lamagna, S. Baldovino, M. Perego, S. Schamm-Chardon, P. E. Coulon, O. Salicio, G. Congedo, S. Spiga, and M. Fanciulli, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 182901 (2010).
- ¹⁹⁹³R. O'Kane, J. Gaskell, A. C. Jones, P. R. Chalker, K. Black, M. Werner, P. Taechakumpat, S. Taylor, P. N. Heys, and R. Odedra, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **13**, 609 (2007).
- ¹⁹⁹⁴J. Niinistö, M. Mäntymäki, K. Kukli, L. Costelle, E. Puukilainen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Cryst. Growth* **312**, 245 (2010).
- ¹⁹⁹⁵J. C. Kim, J. S. Heo, Y. S. Cho, and S. H. Moon, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 5695 (2009).
- ¹⁹⁹⁶J. Liu, Y. Mao, E. Lan, D. R. Banatao, G. J. Forse, J. Lu, H.-O. Blom, T. O. Yeates, B. Dunn, and J. P. Chang, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **130**, 16908 (2008).
- ¹⁹⁹⁷H. S. Chang, S.-K. Baek, H. Park, H. Hwang, J. H. Oh, W. S. Shin, J. H. Yeo, K. H. Hwang, S. W. Nam, H. D. Lee, C. L. Song, D. W. Moon, and M.-H. Cho, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, F42 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁹⁸Y. Senzaki, S. Park, H. Chatham, L. Bartholomew, and W. Nieveen, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **22**, 1175 (2004).
- ¹⁹⁹⁹H. B. Park, M. Cho, J. Park, S. W. Lee, T. J. Park, and C. S. Hwang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, G254 (2004).
- ²⁰⁰⁰C. M. Tanner, J. Choi, and J. P. Chang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 034108 (2007).
- ²⁰⁰¹K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, A. C. Jones, and J. L. Roberts, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 315 (2003).
- ²⁰⁰²M. Seo, Y.-S. Min, S. K. Kim, T. J. Park, J. H. Kim, K. D. Na, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Mater. Chem.* **18**, 4324 (2008).
- ²⁰⁰³M. Seo, S. K. Kim, J. H. Han, and C. S. Hwang, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 4419 (2010).
- ²⁰⁰⁴K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, A. C. Jones, and J. L. Roberts, *Chem. Mater.* **15**, 1722 (2003).
- ²⁰⁰⁵W. Cho, K.-S. An, T.-M. Chung, C. Kim, B.-S. So, Y.-H. You, J.-H. Hwang, D. Jung, and Y. Kim, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 665 (2006).
- ²⁰⁰⁶S. Kim, J. Kim, J. Choi, H. Kang, H. Jeon, W. Cho, K. S. An, T. M. Chung, Y. Kim, and C. Bae, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G200 (2006).
- ²⁰⁰⁷K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, A. C. Jones, and N. L. Tobin, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **10**, 91 (2004).
- ²⁰⁰⁸M. Cho, H. B. Park, J. Park, S. W. Lee, C. S. Hwang, G. H. Jang, and J. Jeong, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **83**, 5503 (2003).
- ²⁰⁰⁹M. Cho, D. S. Jeong, J. Park, H. B. Park, S. W. Lee, T. J. Park, and C. S. Hwang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **85**, 5953 (2004).
- ²⁰¹⁰N. Terasawa, K. Akimoto, Y. Mizuno, A. Ichimiya, K. Sumitani, T. Takahashi, X. W. Zhang, H. Sugiyama, H. Kawata, T. Nabatame, and A. Toriumi, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **244**, 16 (2005).
- ²⁰¹¹K. Kukli, T. Pilvi, M. Ritala, T. Sajavaara, J. Lu, and M. Leskelä, *Thin Solid Films* **491**, 328 (2005).
- ²⁰¹²Y. R. Lu, S. Bangsaruntip, X. R. Wang, L. Zhang, Y. Nishi, and H. J. Dai, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **128**, 3518 (2006).
- ²⁰¹³R. Chen and S. F. Bent, *Chem. Mater.* **18**, 3733 (2006).
- ²⁰¹⁴D. Shahrjerdi, D. I. Garcia-Gutierrez, T. Akyol, S. R. Bank, E. Tutuc, J. C. Lee, and S. K. Banerjee, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 193503 (2007).
- ²⁰¹⁵J. Hong, D. W. Porter, R. Sreenivasan, P. C. McIntyre, and S. F. Bent, *Langmuir* **23**, 1160 (2007).
- ²⁰¹⁶D. Gu, K. Tapily, P. Shrestha, M. Y. Zhu, G. Celler, and H. Baumgart, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G129 (2008).
- ²⁰¹⁷E. O'Connor, R. D. Long, K. Cherkaoui, K. K. Thomas, F. Chalvet, I. M. Povey, M. E. Pemble, P. K. Hurley, B. Brennan, G. Hughes, and S. B. Newcomb, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 022902 (2008).
- ²⁰¹⁸J. C. Hackley, J. D. Demaree, and T. Gougousi, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 162902 (2008).
- ²⁰¹⁹J. C. Hackley, J. D. Demaree, and T. Gougousi, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **26**, 1235 (2008).
- ²⁰²⁰X.-H. Zhang, S. P. Tiwari, S.-J. Kim, and B. Kippelen, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **95**, 223302 (2009).
- ²⁰²¹M. Shandalov and P. C. McIntyre, *J. Appl. Phys.* **106**, 084322 (2009).
- ²⁰²²R. D. Long, E. O'Connor, S. B. Newcomb, S. Monaghan, K. Cherkaoui, P. Casey, G. Hughes, K. K. Thomas, F. Chalvet, I. M. Povey, M. E. Pemble, and P. K. Hurley, *J. Appl. Phys.* **106**, 084508 (2009).
- ²⁰²³J. C. Hackley and T. Gougousi, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 6576 (2009).
- ²⁰²⁴D. Wheeler, L. E. Wernersson, L. Froberg, C. Thelander, A. Mikkelsen, K. J. Weststrate, A. Sonnet, E. M. Vogel, and A. Seabaugh, *Microelectron. Eng.* **86**, 1561 (2009).
- ²⁰²⁵Y. Oshima, M. Shandalov, Y. Sun, P. Pianetta, and P. C. McIntyre, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 183102 (2009).
- ²⁰²⁶Z. Chen, S. Sarkar, N. Biswas, and V. Misra, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H561 (2009).
- ²⁰²⁷Y. Morita, A. Hirano, S. Migita, H. Ota, T. Nabatame, and A. Toriumi, *Appl. Phys. Express* **2**, 011201 (2009).
- ²⁰²⁸J. Sun, M. Larsson, I. Maximov, H. Hardtdegen, and H. Q. Xu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **94**, 042114 (2009).
- ²⁰²⁹A. O'Mahony, M. E. Pemble, and I. M. Povey, *J. Mol. Struct.* **976**, 324 (2010).
- ²⁰³⁰N. Moriyama, Y. Ohno, T. Kitamura, S. Kishimoto, and T. Mizutani, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 165201 (2010).
- ²⁰³¹K. Kolanek, M. Tallarida, K. Karavaev, and D. Schmeisser, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4688 (2010).
- ²⁰³²K. Li, S. Li, N. Li, D. A. Dixon, and T. M. Klein, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 14061 (2010).
- ²⁰³³L. Nyns, A. Delabie, J. Swerts, S. Van Elshocht, and S. De Gendt, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G225 (2010).
- ²⁰³⁴J. Park, M. Cho, S. K. Kim, T. J. Park, S. W. Lee, S. H. Hong, and C. S. Hwang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 112907 (2005).
- ²⁰³⁵J. Park, T. J. Park, M. J. Cho, S. K. Kim, S. H. Hong, J. H. Kim, M. Seo, C. S. Hwang, J. Y. Won, R. Jeong, and J. H. Choi, *J. Appl. Phys.* **99**, 094501 (2006).

- ²⁰³⁶T. J. Park, J. H. Kim, M. H. Seo, J. H. Jang, and C. S. Hwang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 152906 (2007).
- ²⁰³⁷M. Cho, J. H. Kim, C. S. Hwang, H. S. Ahn, S. Han, and J. Y. Won, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 182907 (2007).
- ²⁰³⁸T. J. Park, J. H. Kim, J. H. Jang, K. D. Na, C. S. Hwang, and J. Y. Won, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 084117 (2008).
- ²⁰³⁹T. J. Park, K. J. Chung, H.-C. Kim, J. Ahn, R. M. Wallace, and J. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, G65 (2010).
- ²⁰⁴⁰J. C. Kim, Y. S. Cho, and S. H. Moon, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **48**, 066515 (2009).
- ²⁰⁴¹W. J. Maeng and H. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H267 (2008).
- ²⁰⁴²W. J. Maeng, G. H. Gu, C. G. Park, K. Lee, T. Lee, and H. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G109 (2009).
- ²⁰⁴³W. J. Maeng, J. Y. Son, and H. Kim, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, G33 (2009).
- ²⁰⁴⁴C. L. Platt, N. Li, K. Li, and T. M. Klein, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4081 (2010).
- ²⁰⁴⁵A. Deshpande, R. Inman, G. Jursich, and C. Takoudis, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **22**, 2035 (2004).
- ²⁰⁴⁶D. Wang, Y.-L. Chang, Q. Wang, J. Cao, D. B. Farmer, R. G. Gordon, and H. Dai, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **126**, 11602 (2004).
- ²⁰⁴⁷M. J. Kelly, J. H. Han, C. B. Musgrave, and G. N. Parsons, *Chem. Mater.* **17**, 5305 (2005).
- ²⁰⁴⁸R. Chen, H. Kim, P. C. McIntyre, D. W. Porter, and S. F. Bent, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **86**, 191910 (2005).
- ²⁰⁴⁹Y. Yokoyama, S. Y. Zhu, and A. Nakajima, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **45**, 7091 (2006).
- ²⁰⁵⁰A. Deshpande, R. Inman, G. Jursich, and C. G. Takoudis, *J. Appl. Phys.* **99**, 094102 (2006).
- ²⁰⁵¹A. Deshpande, R. Inman, G. Jursich, and C. Takoudis, *Microelectron. Eng.* **83**, 547 (2006).
- ²⁰⁵²X. D. Yang, C. J. Chen, C. A. Husko, and C. W. Wong, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 161114 (2007).
- ²⁰⁵³P. T. Chen, Y. Sun, E. Kim, P. C. McIntyre, W. Tsai, M. Garner, P. Pianetta, Y. Nishi, and C. O. Chui, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 034106 (2008).
- ²⁰⁵⁴Y. Oshima, Y. Sun, D. Kuzum, T. Sugawara, K. C. Saraswat, P. Pianetta, and P. C. McIntyre, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G304 (2008).
- ²⁰⁵⁵T.-L. Chen, A. Kou, A. Ofan, O. Gaathon, R. M. Osgood, Jr., O. Gang, L. Vanamurthy, S. Bakhru, and H. Bakhru, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 269 (2009).
- ²⁰⁵⁶Q. Tao, G. Jursich, and C. Takoudis, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 192105 (2010).
- ²⁰⁵⁷C. J. Chen, C. A. Husko, I. Meric, K. L. Shepard, C. W. Wong, W. M. J. Green, Y. A. Vlasov, and S. Assefa, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **96**, 081107 (2010).
- ²⁰⁵⁸S. Choi, J. Koo, H. Jeon, and Y. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **44**, 35 (2004).
- ²⁰⁵⁹J. Kim, S. Kim, H. Kang, J. Choi, H. Jeon, M. Cho, K. Chung, S. Back, K. Yoo, and C. Bae, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 094504 (2005).
- ²⁰⁶⁰Y. Won, S. Park, J. Koo, S. Kim, J. Kim, and H. Jeon, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 262901 (2005).
- ²⁰⁶¹J. Kim, S. Kim, H. Jeon, M. H. Cho, K. B. Chung, and C. Bae, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 053108 (2005).
- ²⁰⁶²S. Kim, J. Kim, J. Choi, H. S. Kang, H. Jeon, and C. Bae, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 1088 (2006).
- ²⁰⁶³H. Kang, S. Kim, J. Choi, J. Kim, H. Jeon, and C. Bae, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G211 (2006).
- ²⁰⁶⁴J. Choi, S. Kim, J. Kim, H. Kang, H. Jeon, and C. Bae, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **24**, 900 (2006).
- ²⁰⁶⁵S. Kim, S. Woo, H. Kim, W. Jeong, T. Park, H. Kim, S. B. Kim, and H. Jeon, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **25**, 1922 (2007).
- ²⁰⁶⁶I. Kim, S. Kuk, S. Kim, J. Kim, H. Jeon, M. H. Cho, and K. B. Chung, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 222101 (2007).
- ²⁰⁶⁷S. Kim, S. Woo, H. Kim, I. Kim, K. Lee, W. Jeong, T. Park, and H. Jeon, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **52**, 1103 (2008).
- ²⁰⁶⁸H. Hong, S. Kim, S. Woo, H. Kim, H. Kim, W. Jeong, S. Jeon, S. Bang, S. Lee, and H. Jeon, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **52**, 1114 (2008).
- ²⁰⁶⁹S. Woo, H. Hong, S. Kim, H. Kim, J. Kim, H. Jeon, C. Bae, T. Okada, K. Sawada, and M. Ishida, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **47**, 6196 (2008).
- ²⁰⁷⁰Y. Lee, S. Kim, J. Koo, I. Kim, J. Choi, H. Jeon, and Y. Won, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G353 (2006).
- ²⁰⁷¹K. Kukli, M. Ritala, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **8**, 199 (2002).
- ²⁰⁷²K. Kukli, M. Ritala, J. Lu, A. Härsta, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, F189 (2004).
- ²⁰⁷³T. Lee, H.-K. Ko, Y. Kim, J. Ahn, Y. B. Kim, K. S. Kim, and D. K. Choi, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **45**, 1308 (2004).
- ²⁰⁷⁴M. T. Ho, Y. Wang, R. T. Brewer, L. S. Wielunski, Y. J. Chabal, N. Mounen, and M. Boleslawski, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 133103 (2005).
- ²⁰⁷⁵B. Lee, T. Moon, T. G. Kim, D. K. Choi, and B. Park, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 012901 (2005).
- ²⁰⁷⁶C. H. Chang, Y. K. Chiou, Y. C. Chang, K. Y. Lee, T. D. Lin, T. B. Wu, M. Hong, and J. Kwo, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 242911 (2006).
- ²⁰⁷⁷T. Lee, H. K. Ko, J. Ahn, I. S. Park, H. Sim, H. Park, and H. Hwang, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **45**, 6993 (2006).
- ²⁰⁷⁸J. C. Hackley, T. Gougousi, and J. D. Demaree, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 034101 (2007).
- ²⁰⁷⁹K. B. Chung, M. H. Cho, D. W. Moon, D. C. Suh, D. H. Ko, U. Hwang, and H. J. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, G1 (2007).
- ²⁰⁸⁰Y. C. Chang, H. C. Chiu, Y. J. Lee, M. L. Huang, K. Y. Lee, M. Hong, Y. N. Chiu, J. Kwo, and Y. H. Wang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 232904 (2007).
- ²⁰⁸¹Y. K. Chiou, C. H. Chang, and T. B. Wu, *J. Mater. Res.* **22**, 1899 (2007).
- ²⁰⁸²I. Perez, E. Robertson, P. Banerjee, L. Henn-Lecordier, S. J. Son, S. B. Lee, and G. W. Rubloff, *Small* **4**, 1223 (2008).
- ²⁰⁸³D. W. McNeill, S. Bhattacharya, H. Wadsworth, F. H. Ruddell, S. J. N. Mitchell, B. M. Armstrong, and H. S. Gamble, *J. Mater. Sci.: Mater. Electron.* **19**, 119 (2008).
- ²⁰⁸⁴C. L. Hinkle, A. M. Sonnet, E. M. Vogel, S. McDonnell, G. J. Hughes, M. Milojevic, B. Lee, F. S. Aguirre-Tostado, K. J. Choi, H. C. Kim, J. Kim, and R. M. Wallace, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 071901 (2008).
- ²⁰⁸⁵C. Y. Kim, S. W. Cho, M. H. Cho, K. B. Chung, C. H. An, H. Kim, H. J. Lee, and D. H. Ko, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 192902 (2008).
- ²⁰⁸⁶R. Suri, B. Lee, D. J. Lichtenwalner, N. Biswas, and V. Misra, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **93**, 193504 (2008).
- ²⁰⁸⁷R. Katamreddy, R. Inman, G. Jursich, A. Soulet, and C. Takoudis, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 8498 (2008).
- ²⁰⁸⁸Y. Lee, K. Park, K. T. Im, J. Y. Lee, S. Im, J. H. Lee, Y. Yi, and S. Lim, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **255**, 7179 (2009).
- ²⁰⁸⁹B. A. Sperling, W. A. Kimes, and J. E. Maslar, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **256**, 5035 (2010).
- ²⁰⁹⁰B. A. Sperling, W. A. Kimes, J. E. Maslar, and P. M. Chu, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **28**, 613 (2010).
- ²⁰⁹¹T. Gougousi, J. C. Hackley, J. D. Demaree, and J. W. Lacis, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, H551 (2010).
- ²⁰⁹²K. Park, Y. Lee, K. T. Im, J. Y. Lee, and S. Lim, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 4126 (2010).
- ²⁰⁹³Y. Nakashima, Y. Ohno, S. Kishimoto, M. Okochi, H. Honda, and T. Mizutani, *J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol.* **10**, 3805 (2010).
- ²⁰⁹⁴Y. S. Kang, C. Y. Kim, M. H. Cho, K. B. Chung, C. H. An, H. Kim, H. J. Lee, C. S. Kim, and T. G. Lee, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **97**, 172108 (2010).
- ²⁰⁹⁵J. Swerts, N. Peys, L. Nyns, A. Delabie, A. Franquet, J. W. Maes, S. Van Elshocht, and S. De Gendt, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G26 (2010).
- ²⁰⁹⁶X. Y. Liu, S. Ramanathan, A. Longdergan, A. Srivastava, E. Lee, T. E. Seidel, J. T. Barton, D. Pang, and R. G. Gordon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G213 (2005).
- ²⁰⁹⁷S. Kamiyama, T. Miura, and Y. Nara, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 132904 (2005).
- ²⁰⁹⁸S. Kamiyama, T. Miura, and Y. Nara, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, G367 (2005).
- ²⁰⁹⁹S. Kamiyama, T. Miura, and Y. Nara, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G285 (2006).
- ²¹⁰⁰H. Jin, S. K. Oh, H. J. Kang, and M. H. Cho, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 122901 (2006).
- ²¹⁰¹Y. Wang, M. Dai, M. T. Ho, L. S. Wielunski, and Y. J. Chabal, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 022906 (2007).
- ²¹⁰²P. S. Lysaght, J. Barnett, G. I. Bersuker, J. C. Woicik, D. A. Fischer, B. Foran, H. H. Tseng, and R. Jammy, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 024105 (2007).
- ²¹⁰³D. Lee, D. Suh, D. H. Ko, K. Park, M. S. Lee, and H. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **51**, 168 (2007).
- ²¹⁰⁴Y. W. Kim, Y. Roh, J. B. Yoo, and H. Kim, *Thin Solid Films* **515**, 2984 (2007).
- ²¹⁰⁵H. Jin, S. K. Oh, Y. J. Cho, H. J. Kang, and S. Tougaard, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 053709 (2007).
- ²¹⁰⁶S. Y. Son, P. Kumar, H. Cho, K. J. Min, C. J. Kang, and R. K. Singh, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 172106 (2008).

- ²¹⁰⁷E. Bersch, M. Di, S. Consiglio, R. D. Clark, G. J. Leusink, and A. C. Diebold, *J. Appl. Phys.* **10**, 043702 (2010).
- ²¹⁰⁸K. D. Na, J. H. Kim, T. J. Park, J. Song, C. S. Hwang, and J.-H. Choi, *Thin Solid Films* **518**, 5326 (2010).
- ²¹⁰⁹P. K. Park, J. S. Roh, B. H. Choi, and S. W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, F34 (2006).
- ²¹¹⁰W.-S. Kim, S.-K. Park, D.-Y. Moon, B.-W. Kang, H.-D. Kim, and J.-W. Park, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 3900 (2009).
- ²¹¹¹H.-S. Jung, H. K. Kim, J. H. Kim, S.-J. Won, D.-Y. Cho, J. Lee, S. Y. Lee, C. S. Hwang, J.-M. Park, W.-H. Kim, M.-W. Song, N.-I. Lee, and S. Heo, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G121 (2010).
- ²¹¹²W.-H. Nam and S.-W. Rhee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **7**, C55 (2004).
- ²¹¹³J. Conley, J. F., Y. Ono, W. Zhuang, D. J. Tweet, W. Gao, S. K. Mohammed, and R. Solanki, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **5**, C57 (2002).
- ²¹¹⁴J. Conley, J. F., Y. Ono, D. J. Tweet, W. Zhuang, and R. Solanki, *J. Appl. Phys.* **93**, 712 (2003).
- ²¹¹⁵J. F. Conley, Y. Ono, R. Solanki, G. Stecker, and W. Zhuang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **82**, 3508 (2003).
- ²¹¹⁶L. J. Zhong, W. L. Daniel, Z. H. Zhang, S. A. Campbell, and W. L. Gladfelter, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 143 (2006).
- ²¹¹⁷E. J. Kim and D. H. Kim, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, C123 (2006).
- ²¹¹⁸S. Consiglio, W. X. Zeng, N. Berliner, and E. T. Eisenbraun, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H196 (2008).
- ²¹¹⁹W. Jeong, Y. Ko, S. Bang, S. Lee, and H. Jeon, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **56**, 905 (2010).
- ²¹²⁰K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, D. C. Gilmer, and P. J. Tobin, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **109**, 2 (2004).
- ²¹²¹W.-K. Kim, S.-W. Rhee, N.-I. Lee, J.-H. Lee, and H.-K. Kang, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **22**, 1285 (2004).
- ²¹²²M. S. Kim, S. A. Rogers, Y. S. Kim, J. H. Lee, and H. K. Kang, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **45**, 1317 (2004).
- ²¹²³J. Kim and K. Yong, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **45**, 5174 (2006).
- ²¹²⁴H. Kim and S. M. Rossnagel, *Thin Solid Films* **441**, 311 (2003).
- ²¹²⁵J. D. Kwon, J. S. Park, H. C. Lee, and S. W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, G282 (2006).
- ²¹²⁶J.-D. Kwon, S.-J. Jeong, J.-W. Kang, D.-G. Kim, J.-K. Kim, J.-J. Rha, K.-S. Nam, and S.-H. Kwon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H832 (2009).
- ²¹²⁷J.-D. Kwon, J. Yun, and S.-W. Kang, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **48**, 025504 (2009).
- ²¹²⁸A. M. Lemonds, J. M. White, and J. G. Ekerdt, *Surf. Sci.* **538**, 191 (2003).
- ²¹²⁹J. Aarik, A. Aidla, K. Kukli, and T. Uustare, *J. Cryst. Growth* **144**, 116 (1994).
- ²¹³⁰K. Kukli, J. Aarik, A. Aidla, O. Kohan, T. Uustare, and V. Sammelselg, *Thin Solid Films* **260**, 135 (1995).
- ²¹³¹H. Siimon and J. Aarik, *J. Phys IV France* **5**(C5) 277 (1995).
- ²¹³²J. Aarik, K. Kukli, A. Aidla, and L. Pung, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **103**, 331 (1996).
- ²¹³³K. Kukli, M. Ritala, R. Matero, and M. Leskelä, *J. Cryst. Growth* **212**, 459 (2000).
- ²¹³⁴Y. S. Kim and S. J. Yun, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **44**, 4848 (2005).
- ²¹³⁵K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **12**, 1914 (2000).
- ²¹³⁶C. W. Hill, G. J. Derderian, and G. Sandhu, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G386 (2005).
- ²¹³⁷K. Kukli, J. Aarik, A. Aidla, K. Forsgren, J. Sundqvist, A. Härsta, T. Uustare, H. Mändar, and A. A. Kiisler, *Chem. Mater.* **13**, 122 (2001).
- ²¹³⁸J. Sundqvist, H. Högberg, and A. Härsta, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **9**, 245 (2003).
- ²¹³⁹K. Kukli, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **142**, 1670 (1995).
- ²¹⁴⁰K. Kukli, J. Aarik, A. Aidla, H. Siimon, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **112**, 236 (1997).
- ²¹⁴¹Y. S. Kim, S. H. K. Park, S. J. Yun, and J. S. Kang, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **37**, 975 (2000).
- ²¹⁴²J.-C. Kwak, Y.-H. Lee, and B.-H. Choi, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **230**, 249 (2004).
- ²¹⁴³D. F. Gu, J. Li, S. K. Dey, H. De Waard, and S. Marcus, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 2230 (2006).
- ²¹⁴⁴L. D. Salmi, E. Puukilainen, M. Vehkamäki, M. Heikkilä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **15**, 221 (2009).
- ²¹⁴⁵A. L. Salaün, A. Mantoux, E. Blanquet, and E. Djurado, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H311 (2009).
- ²¹⁴⁶A. Lintanf-Salaün, A. Mantoux, E. Djurado, and E. Blanquet, *Microelectron. Eng.* **87**, 373 (2010).
- ²¹⁴⁷H.-J. Song, C.-S. Lee, and S.-W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **4**, F13 (2001).
- ²¹⁴⁸A. Niskanen, U. Kreissig, M. Leskelä, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 2316 (2007).
- ²¹⁴⁹Y.-H. Lee, J.-C. Kwak, B.-S. Gang, H.-C. Kim, B.-H. Choi, B.-K. Jeong, S.-H. Park, and K.-H. Lee, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, C52 (2004).
- ²¹⁵⁰K. H. Min, R. Sinclair, I. S. Park, S. T. Kim, and U. I. Chung, *Philos. Mag.* **85**, 2049 (2005).
- ²¹⁵¹A. Rugge, J. S. Park, R. G. Gordon, and S. H. Tolbert, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **109**, 3764 (2005).
- ²¹⁵²W. J. Maeng, S. J. Park, and H. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 2276 (2006).
- ²¹⁵³W. J. Maeng, S. J. Lim, S. J. Kwon, and H. Kim, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 062909 (2007).
- ²¹⁵⁴H. Kim, S. Sohn, D. Jung, W. J. Maeng, H. Kim, T. S. Kim, J. Hahn, S. Lee, Y. Yi, and M.-H. Cho, *Org. Electron.* **9**, 1140 (2008).
- ²¹⁵⁵S. B. S. Heil, F. Roozeboom, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **26**, 472 (2008).
- ²¹⁵⁶D. M. Hausmann, P. de Rouffignac, A. Smith, R. Gordon, and D. Mon-sma, *Thin Solid Films* **443**, 1 (2003).
- ²¹⁵⁷C. L. Dezelah IV, M. K. Wiedmann, K. Mizohata, R. J. Baird, L. Niinistö, and C. H. Winter, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **129**, 12370 (2007).
- ²¹⁵⁸M. K. Wiedmann, M. C. Karunaratne, R. J. Baird, and C. H. Winter, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 4400 (2010).
- ²¹⁵⁹T. Sugawara, Y. Oshima, R. Sreenivasan, and P. C. McIntyre, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 112912 (2007).
- ²¹⁶⁰M. Ritala, P. Kalsi, D. Riihelä, K. Kukli, M. Leskelä, and J. Jokinen, *Chem. Mater.* **11**, 1712 (1999).
- ²¹⁶¹J. Liu, M. Scharnberg, J. Bao, J. Im, and P. S. Ho, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **23**, 1422 (2005).
- ²¹⁶²J. Liu, J. Bao, M. Scharnberg, W. C. Kim, P. S. Ho, and R. Laxman, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **23**, 1107 (2005).
- ²¹⁶³P. Alén, M. Juppó, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Sajavaara, and J. Keinonen, *J. Mater. Res.* **17**, 107 (2002).
- ²¹⁶⁴H. Kim, A. J. Kellock, and S. M. Rossnagel, *J. Appl. Phys.* **92**, 7080 (2002).
- ²¹⁶⁵H. Kim, J. C. Cabral, C. Lavoie, and S. M. Rossnagel, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **20**, 1321 (2002).
- ²¹⁶⁶H. Kim, C. Lavoie, M. Copel, V. Narayanan, D.-G. Park, and S. M. Rossnagel, *J. Appl. Phys.* **95**, 5848 (2004).
- ²¹⁶⁷C.-C. Chang, F.-M. Pan, and C.-W. Chen, *Microelectron. Eng.* **86**, 2241 (2009).
- ²¹⁶⁸C.-C. Chang, F.-M. Pan, and C.-W. Chen, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, G62 (2010).
- ²¹⁶⁹D. Schmidt, M. Knaut, C. Hossbach, M. Albert, C. Dussarrat, B. Hintze, and J. W. Bartha, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, H638 (2010).
- ²¹⁷⁰H. S. Chung, J. D. Kwon, and S. W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, C751 (2006).
- ²¹⁷¹Y. Y. Wu, A. Kohn, and M. Eizenberg, *J. Appl. Phys.* **95**, 6167 (2004).
- ²¹⁷²W. F. Besling, M.-L. Ignacimoutou, A. Humbert, M. Mellier, and J. Torres, *Microelectron. Eng.* **76**, 60 (2004).
- ²¹⁷³Y. Travalay, J. Schuhmacher, A. Martin Hoyas, M. Van Hove, K. Maex, T. Abell, V. Sutcliffe, and A. M. Jonas, *J. Appl. Phys.* **97**, 084316 (2005).
- ²¹⁷⁴Y. Travalay, J. Schuhmacher, A. Martin Hoyas, T. Abell, V. Sutcliffe, A. M. Jonas, M. Van Hove, and K. Maex, *Microelectron. Eng.* **82**, 639 (2005).
- ²¹⁷⁵Y. Travalay, J. Schuhmacher, M. R. Baklanov, S. Giangrandi, O. Richard, B. Brijs, M. Van Hove, K. Maex, T. Abell, K. R. F. Somers, M. F. A. Hendrickx, L. G. Vanquickenborne, A. Ceulemans, and A. M. Jonas, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 083515 (2005).
- ²¹⁷⁶A. Furuya, N. Ohtsuka, K. Misawa, M. Shimada, and S. Ogawa, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 094902 (2005).
- ²¹⁷⁷A. Furuya, E. Soda, M. Shimada, and S. Ogawa, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **44**, 7430 (2005).
- ²¹⁷⁸Y. Y. Wu and M. Eizenberg, *Thin Solid Films* **514**, 33 (2006).
- ²¹⁷⁹Y. Y. Wu and M. Eizenberg, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **101**, 269 (2007).
- ²¹⁸⁰C. K. Hu, L. Gignac, E. Liniger, S. Grunow, J. J. Demarest, B. Redder, A. Simon, and S. L. Liew, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, H755 (2007).
- ²¹⁸¹Q. Xie, J. Musschoot, C. Detavernier, D. Deduytsche, R. L. Van Meirhaeghe, S. Van den Berghe, Y.-L. Jiang, G.-P. Ru, B.-Z. Li, and X.-P. Qu, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 2059 (2008).
- ²¹⁸²H. Kim, C. Detavernier, O. van der Straten, S. M. Rossnagel, A. J. Kellock, and D. G. Park, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 014308 (2005).
- ²¹⁸³E. Langereis, H. C. M. Knoops, A. J. M. Mackus, F. Roozeboom, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 083517 (2007).

- ²¹⁸⁴N. J. Bae, K. I. Na, H. I. Cho, K. Y. Park, E. Boo, J. H. Bae, and J. H. Lee, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **45**, 9072 (2006).
- ²¹⁸⁵R. Sreenivasan, T. Sugawara, K. C. Saraswat, and P. C. McIntyre, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **90**, 102101 (2007).
- ²¹⁸⁶J. Y. Kim, K. W. Lee, H. O. Park, Y. D. Kim, H. Jeon, and Y. Kim, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* **45**, 1069 (2004).
- ²¹⁸⁷O. van der Straten, Y. Zhu, K. Dunn, E. T. Eisenbraun, and A. E. Kaloyeros, *J. Mater. Res.* **19**, 447 (2004).
- ²¹⁸⁸B. B. Burton, A. R. Lavoie, and S. M. George, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, D508 (2008).
- ²¹⁸⁹D. Schmidt, S. Strehle, M. Albert, W. Hentsch, and J. W. Bartha, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 527 (2008).
- ²¹⁹⁰A. C. Anacleto, A. Zauner, D. Cany-Canian, J. Gatineau, and M.-C. Hugon, *Thin Solid Films* **519**, 367 (2010).
- ²¹⁹¹J.-S. Park, M.-J. Lee, C.-S. Lee, and S.-W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **4**, C17 (2001).
- ²¹⁹²J.-S. Park, H.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **149**, C28 (2002).
- ²¹⁹³G. B. Rayner, Jr. and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **27**, 716 (2009).
- ²¹⁹⁴S.-H. Kim, M.-K. Song, and S.-W. Rhee, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, H652 (2010).
- ²¹⁹⁵M.-K. Song and S.-W. Rhee, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **14**, 334 (2008).
- ²¹⁹⁶C. Hossbach, S. Teichert, J. Thomas, L. Wilde, H. Wojcik, D. Schmidt, B. Adolphi, M. Bertram, U. Muehle, M. Albert, S. Menzel, B. Hintze, and J. W. Bartha, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, H852 (2009).
- ²¹⁹⁷G.-H. Cho and S.-W. Rhee, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **13**, H426 (2010).
- ²¹⁹⁸M.-K. Song and S.-W. Rhee, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H823 (2008).
- ²¹⁹⁹T. J. Park, J. H. Kim, J. H. Jang, K. D. Na, C. S. Hwang, J. H. Kim, G. M. Kim, J. H. Choi, K. J. Choi, and J. H. Jeong, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **91**, 252106 (2007).
- ²²⁰⁰A. M. Lemonds, T. Bolom, W. J. Ahearn, D. C. Gay, J. M. White, and J. G. Ekerdt, *Thin Solid Films* **488**, 9 (2005).
- ²²⁰¹S. H. Kim, E. S. Hwang, B. M. Kim, J. W. Lee, H. J. Sun, T. E. Hong, J. K. Kim, H. Sohn, J. Kim, and T. S. Yoon, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **8**, C155 (2005).
- ²²⁰²S. H. Kim, N. Kwak, J. Kim, and H. Sohn, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, G887 (2006).
- ²²⁰³W. Lei, L. Henn-Lecordier, M. Anderle, G. W. Rubloff, M. Barozzi, and M. Bersani, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 780 (2006).
- ²²⁰⁴L. Henn-Lecordier, W. Lei, M. Anderle, and G. W. Rubloff, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **25**, 130 (2007).
- ²²⁰⁵A. Yutani, K. Ichinose, K. Maekawa, K. Asai, and M. Kojima, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **47**, 2464 (2008).
- ²²⁰⁶T. Luoh, C.-T. Su, T.-H. Yang, K.-C. Chen, and C.-Y. Lu, *Microelectron. Eng.* **85**, 1739 (2008).
- ²²⁰⁷J. W. Klaus, S. J. Ferro, and S. M. George, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **162–163**, 479 (2000).
- ²²⁰⁸J. W. Klaus, S. J. Ferro, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **360**, 145 (2000).
- ²²⁰⁹J. W. Elam, C. E. Nelson, R. K. Grubbs, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **386**, 41 (2001).
- ²²¹⁰J. W. Elam, C. E. Nelson, R. K. Grubbs, and S. M. George, *Surf. Sci.* **479**, 121 (2001).
- ²²¹¹R. M. Costescu, D. G. Cahill, F. H. Fabreguette, Z. A. Sechrist, and S. M. George, *Science* **303**, 989 (2004).
- ²²¹²R. K. Grubbs, N. J. Steinmetz, and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **22**, 1811 (2004).
- ²²¹³F. H. Fabreguette, Z. A. Sechrist, J. W. Elam, and S. M. George, *Thin Solid Films* **488**, 103 (2005).
- ²²¹⁴N. N. Naguib, J. W. Elam, J. Birrell, J. Wang, D. S. Grierson, B. Kabius, J. M. Hiller, A. V. Sumant, R. W. Carpick, O. Auciello, and J. A. Carlisle, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **430**, 345 (2006).
- ²²¹⁵C. Y. Kim, J. W. Elam, M. J. Pellin, D. K. Goswami, S. T. Christensen, M. C. Hersam, P. C. Stair, and M. J. Bedzyk, *J. Phys. Chem. B* **110**, 12616 (2006).
- ²²¹⁶J. W. Elam, J. A. Libera, M. J. Pellin, A. V. Zinovev, J. P. Greene, and J. A. Nolen, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 053124 (2006).
- ²²¹⁷T. F. Baumann, J. Biener, Y. M. M. Wang, S. O. Kucheyev, E. J. Nelson, J. H. Satcher, J. W. Elam, M. J. Pellin, and A. V. Hamza, *Chem. Mater.* **18**, 6106 (2006).
- ²²¹⁸C. A. Wilson, D. N. Goldstein, J. A. McCormick, A. W. Weimer, and S. M. George, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **26**, 430 (2008).
- ²²¹⁹C. Wilson, J. McCormick, A. Cavanagh, D. Goldstein, A. Weimer, and S. George, *Thin Solid Films* **516**, 6175 (2008).
- ²²²⁰P. Tägtström, P. Mårtensson, U. Jansson, and J.-O. Carlsson, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **146**, 3139 (1999).
- ²²²¹Z. Feng, C.-Y. Kim, J. W. Elam, Q. Ma, Z. Zhang, and M. J. Bedzyk, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **131**, 18200 (2009).
- ²²²²M. Lindblad and L. P. Lindfors, in *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress on Catalysis: New Frontiers in Catalysis, Budapest, Hungary, 19-24 July 1992*, Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., edited by L. Gucci (Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1993), Vol. 75, pp. 1763–1770.
- ²²²³C. L. Dezelah IV, O. M. El-Kadri, I. M. Szilágyi, J. M. Campbell, K. Arstila, L. Niinistö, and C. H. Winter, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **128**, 9638 (2006).
- ²²²⁴J. W. Klaus, S. J. Ferro, and S. M. George, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **147**, 1175 (2000).
- ²²²⁵S. Bystrova, A. A. I. Aarnink, J. Holleman, and R. A. M. Wolters, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, G522 (2005).
- ²²²⁶C. W. Lee and Y. T. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **24**, 1432 (2006).
- ²²²⁷H. S. Sim, S.-I. Kim, H. Jeon, and Y. T. Kim, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 1* **42**, 6359 (2003).
- ²²²⁸H. S. Sim, S.-I. Kim, and Y. T. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **21**, 1411 (2003).
- ²²²⁹H. S. Sim, J. H. Park, and Y. T. Kim, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **201**, R92 (2004).
- ²²³⁰S. H. Kim, J. K. Kim, J. H. Lee, N. Kwak, J. Kim, S. H. Jung, M. R. Hong, S. H. Lee, J. Collins, and H. Sohn, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, D435 (2007).
- ²²³¹J. S. Becker, S. Suh, S. Wang, and R. G. Gordon, *Chem. Mater.* **15**, 2969 (2003).
- ²²³²J. S. Becker and R. G. Gordon, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **82**, 2239 (2003).
- ²²³³A. Rugge, J. S. Becker, R. G. Gordon, and S. H. Tolbert, *Nano Lett.* **3**, 1293 (2003).
- ²²³⁴K. H. Kim, D. B. Farmer, J. S. M. Lehn, P. V. Rao, and R. G. Gordon, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **89**, 133512 (2006).
- ²²³⁵C. L. Dezelah IV, O. M. El-Kadri, K. Kukli, K. Arstila, R. J. Baird, J. Lu, L. Niinistö, and C. H. Winter, *J. Mater. Chem.* **17**, 1109 (2007).
- ²²³⁶D.-H. Kim, Y. J. Kim, Y. S. Song, B.-T. Lee, J. H. Kim, S. Suh, and R. Gordon, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **150**, C740 (2003).
- ²²³⁷W. X. Zeng, X. D. Wang, S. Kumar, D. W. Peters, and E. T. Eisenbraun, *J. Mater. Res.* **22**, 703 (2007).
- ²²³⁸T. W. Scharf, S. V. Prasad, T. M. Mayer, R. S. Goeke, and M. T. Dugger, *J. Mater. Res.* **19**, 3443 (2004).
- ²²³⁹T. W. Scharf, S. V. Prasad, M. T. Dugger, P. G. Kotula, R. S. Goeke, and R. K. Grubbs, *Acta Mater.* **54**, 4731 (2006).
- ²²⁴⁰T. Aaltonen, M. Ritala, V. Sammelselg, and M. Leskelä, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, G489 (2004).
- ²²⁴¹E. Färm, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 415 (2006).
- ²²⁴²T. A. Walsh, J. A. Bur, Y.-S. Kim, T.-M. Lu, and S.-Y. Lin, *J. Opt. Soc. Am. B* **26**, 1450 (2009).
- ²²⁴³S. T. Christensen and J. W. Elam, *Chem. Mater.* **22**, 2517 (2010).
- ²²⁴⁴D. J. Comstock, S. T. Christensen, J. W. Elam, M. J. Pellin, and M. C. Hersam, *Electrochem. Commun.* **12**, 1543 (2010).
- ²²⁴⁵D. J. Comstock, S. T. Christensen, J. W. Elam, M. J. Pellin, and M. C. Hersam, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **20**, 3099 (2010).
- ²²⁴⁶J. Hämäläinen, E. Puukilainen, M. Kemell, L. Costelle, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 4868 (2009).
- ²²⁴⁷H. Vuori, R. J. Silvennoinen, M. Lindblad, H. Österholm, and A. O. I. Krause, *Catal. Lett.* **131**, 7 (2009).
- ²²⁴⁸S. W. Kim, S. H. Kwon, D. K. Kwak, and S. W. Kang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 023517 (2008).
- ²²⁴⁹S.-W. Kim, S.-H. Kwon, S.-J. Jeong, J.-S. Park, and S.-W. Kang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, H303 (2008).
- ²²⁵⁰J. Hämäläinen, T. Hatanpää, E. Puukilainen, L. Costelle, T. Pilvi, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Mater. Chem.* **20**, 7669 (2010).
- ²²⁵¹S. Choi, Y. K. Cha, B. S. Seo, S. Park, J. H. Park, S. Shin, K. S. Seol, J. B. Park, Y. S. Jung, Y. Park, Y. Park, I. K. Yoo, and S. H. Choi, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys.* **40**, 1426 (2007).
- ²²⁵²J. Hämäläinen, M. Kemell, F. Munnik, U. Kreissig, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 2903 (2008).
- ²²⁵³T. Aaltonen, M. Ritala, T. Sajavaara, J. Keinonen, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **15**, 1924 (2003).
- ²²⁵⁴R. Chen and S. F. Bent, *Adv. Mater.* **18**, 1086 (2006).
- ²²⁵⁵Y. Zhu, K. A. Dunn, and A. E. Kaloyeros, *J. Mater. Res.* **22**, 1292 (2007).

- ²²⁵⁶X. Jiang and S. F. Bent, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, D648 (2007).
- ²²⁵⁷X. Jiang, H. Huang, F. B. Prinz, and S. F. Bent, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 3897 (2008).
- ²²⁵⁸J. S. King, A. Wittstock, J. Biener, S. O. Kucheyev, Y. M. Wang, T. F. Baumann, S. K. Giri, A. V. Hamza, M. Baeumer, and S. F. Bent, *Nano Lett.* **8**, 2405 (2008).
- ²²⁵⁹W. M. M. Kessels, H. C. M. Knoop, S. A. F. Dielissen, A. J. M. Mackus, and M. C. M. van de Sanden, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **95**, 013114 (2009).
- ²²⁶⁰H. C. M. Knoop, A. J. M. Mackus, M. E. Donders, M. C. M. van de Sanden, P. H. L. Notten, and W. M. M. Kessels, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **12**, G34 (2009).
- ²²⁶¹C. Liu, C.-C. Wang, C.-C. Kei, Y.-C. Hsueh, and T.-P. Perng, *Small* **5**, 1535 (2009).
- ²²⁶²S. T. Christensen, J. W. Elam, F. A. Rabuffetti, Q. Ma, S. J. Weigand, B. Lee, S. Seifert, P. C. Stair, K. R. Poepelmeier, M. C. Hersam, and M. J. Bedzyk, *Small* **5**, 750 (2009).
- ²²⁶³S. T. Christensen, J. W. Elam, B. Lee, Z. Feng, M. J. Bedzyk, and M. C. Hersam, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 516 (2009).
- ²²⁶⁴J. Li, X. Liang, D. M. King, Y.-B. Jiang, and A. W. Weimer, *Appl. Catal. B* **97**, 220 (2010).
- ²²⁶⁵A. J. M. Mackus, J. J. L. Mulders, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Appl. Phys.* **107**, 116102 (2010).
- ²²⁶⁶W. Sethapun, W. D. Williams, S. M. Kim, H. Feng, J. W. Elam, F. A. Rabuffetti, K. R. Poepelmeier, P. C. Stair, E. A. Stach, F. H. Ribeiro, J. T. Miller, and C. L. Marshall, *J. Phys. Chem. C* **114**, 9758 (2010).
- ²²⁶⁷J. H. Shim, X. Jiang, S. F. Bent, and F. B. Prinz, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, B793 (2010).
- ²²⁶⁸S. Novak, B. Lee, X. Yang, and V. Misra, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, H589 (2010).
- ²²⁶⁹Y. Zhou, D. M. King, X. Liang, J. Li, and A. W. Weimer, *Appl. Catal., B* **101**, 54 (2010).
- ²²⁷⁰Y.-H. Lin, Y.-C. Hsueh, P.-S. Lee, C.-C. Wang, J.-R. Chen, J.-M. Wu, T.-P. Perng, and H. C. Shih, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, K206 (2010).
- ²²⁷¹M. N. Mullings, H. -B.-R. Lee, N. Marchack, X. Jiang, Z. Chen, Y. Gorlin, K.-P. Lin, and S. F. Bent, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **157**, D600 (2010).
- ²²⁷²R. R. Hoover and Y. V. Tolmachev, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **156**, A37 (2009).
- ²²⁷³J. Hämäläinen, F. Munnik, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **20**, 6840 (2008).
- ²²⁷⁴T. Watanabe, S. Hoffmann-Eifert, S. B. Mi, C. L. Jia, R. Waser, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **101**, 014114 (2007).
- ²²⁷⁵J. Harjuoja, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **497**, 77 (2006).
- ²²⁷⁶H. J. Lee, G. H. Kim, K. Lee, and C. S. Hwang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **10**, G89 (2007).
- ²²⁷⁷M. Leskelä, L. Niinistö, P. Niemelä, E. Nykänen, P. Soininen, M. Tiitta, and J. Vähäkangas, *Vacuum* **41**, 1457 (1990).
- ²²⁷⁸E. Nykänen, J. Laine-Ylijoki, P. Soininen, L. Niinistö, M. Leskelä, and L. G. Hubert-Pfalzgraf, *J. Mater. Chem.* **4**, 1409 (1994).
- ²²⁷⁹N. P. Dasgupta, W. Lee, and F. B. Prinz, *Chem. Mater.* **21**, 3973 (2009).
- ²²⁸⁰W. Lee, N. P. Dasgupta, H. J. Jung, J.-R. Lee, R. Sinclair, and F. B. Prinz, *Nanotechnology* **21**, 485402 (2010).
- ²²⁸¹W. Lee, N. P. Dasgupta, O. Trejo, J.-R. Lee, J. Hwang, T. Usui, and F. B. Prinz, *Langmuir* **26**, 6845 (2010).
- ²²⁸²M. Vehkamäki, T. Hatanpää, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *J. Mater. Chem.* **14**, 3191 (2004).
- ²²⁸³T. Hatanpää, M. Vehkamäki, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Dalton Trans.* **39**, 3219 (2010).
- ²²⁸⁴M. Nieminen, T. Sajavaara, E. Rauhala, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **11**, 2340 (2001).
- ²²⁸⁵B. S. Lim, A. Rahtu, P. de Rouffignac, and R. G. Gordon, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **84**, 3957 (2004).
- ²²⁸⁶Z. M. Rittersma, F. Roozeboom, M. A. Verheijen, J. G. M. van Berkum, T. Dao, J. H. M. Snijders, E. Vainonen-Ahlgren, E. Tois, M. Tuominen, and S. Haukka, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, C716 (2004).
- ²²⁸⁷P. Myllymäki, M. Roeckerath, J. M. J. Lopes, J. Schubert, K. Mizohata, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **20**, 4207 (2010).
- ²²⁸⁸P. Myllymäki, M. Nieminen, J. Niinistö, M. Putkonen, K. Kukli, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **16**, 563 (2006).
- ²²⁸⁹M. Vehkamäki, T. Hatanpää, T. Hänninen, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **2**, 504 (1999).
- ²²⁹⁰S. W. Lee, O. S. Kwon, J. H. Han, and C. S. Hwang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 22903 (2008).
- ²²⁹¹M. Vehkamäki, T. Hatanpää, M. Kemell, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Mater.* **18**, 3883 (2006).
- ²²⁹²J. Harjuoja, A. Kosola, M. Putkonen, and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **496**, 346 (2006).
- ²²⁹³G. W. Hwang, H. J. Lee, K. Lee, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **154**, G69 (2007).
- ²²⁹⁴M. Nieminen, S. Lehto, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **11**, 3148 (2001).
- ²²⁹⁵J. Harjuoja, S. Väyrynen, M. Putkonen, L. Niinistö, and E. Rauhala, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **253**, 5228 (2007).
- ²²⁹⁶M. Roeckerath, T. Heeg, J. Lopes, J. Schubert, S. Mantl, A. Besmehn, P. Myllymäki, and L. Niinistö, *Thin Solid Films* **517**, 201 (2008).
- ²²⁹⁷M. Vehkamäki, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, A. C. Jones, H. O. Davies, T. Sajavaara, and E. Rauhala, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **151**, F69 (2004).
- ²²⁹⁸H. Otoma, T. Honda, K. Hara, J. Yoshino, and H. Kukimoto, *J. Cryst. Growth* **115**, 807 (1991).
- ²²⁹⁹O. S. Kwon, S. K. Kim, M. Cho, C. S. Hwang, and J. Jeong, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **152**, C229 (2005).
- ²³⁰⁰T. Hatanpää, M. Vehkamäki, I. Mutikainen, J. Kansikas, M. Ritala, and M. Leskelä, *Dalton Trans.* 1181 (2004).
- ²³⁰¹M. Schuisky, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, A. Härsta, and M. Leskelä, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **6**, 139 (2000).
- ²³⁰²G. W. Hwang, W. D. Kim, Y. S. Min, and C. S. Hwang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **153**, F20 (2006).
- ²³⁰³B. A. Latella, G. Triani, and P. J. Evans, *Scr. Mater.* **56**, 493 (2007).
- ²³⁰⁴H. C. Lin, P. D. Ye, and G. D. Wilk, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **87**, 182904 (2005).
- ²³⁰⁵G. Scarel, G. K. Hyde, D. Hojo, and G. N. Parsons, *J. Appl. Phys.* **104**, 094314 (2008).
- ²³⁰⁶C. Lee, S. Y. No, N. I. Eom, C. S. Hwang, and H. J. Kim, *J. Electron. Mater.* **34**, 1104 (2005).
- ²³⁰⁷R. Bankras, J. Holleman, J. Schmitz, M. Sturm, A. Zinine, H. Wormeester, and B. Poelsema, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **12**, 275 (2006).
- ²³⁰⁸J. Song, H. C. Oh, T. J. Park, C. S. Hwang, S. -H. K. Park, S. M. Yoon, and C. -S. Hwang, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, H858 (2008).
- ²³⁰⁹M. Avice, U. Grossner, I. Pintilie, B. G. Svensson, M. Servidori, R. Nipoti, O. Nilsen, and H. Fjellvåg, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 054513 (2007).
- ²³¹⁰R. Katamreddy, B. Feist, and C. Takoudis, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **155**, G163 (2008).
- ²³¹¹P. Ardalán, E. R. Pickett, J. S. Harris, A. F. Marshall, and S. F. Bent, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **92**, 252902 (2008).
- ²³¹²H. E. Cheng, W. J. Lee, C. M. Hsu, M. H. Hon, and C. L. Huang, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **11**, D81 (2008).
- ²³¹³S. H. Vilhunen and M. E. T. Sillanpää, *Water Sci. Technol.* **60**, 2471 (2009).
- ²³¹⁴S. Won, S. Go, W. Lee, K. Jeong, H. Jung, C. Lee, E. Lee, and J. Lee, *Met. Mater. Int.* **14**, 759 (2008).
- ²³¹⁵B. J. Choi, D. S. Jeong, S. K. Kim, C. Rohde, S. Choi, J. H. Oh, H. J. Kim, C. S. Hwang, K. Szot, R. Waser, B. Reichenberg, and S. Tiedke, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 033715 (2005).
- ²³¹⁶M.-K. Wu, M.-J. Chen, F.-Y. Tsai, J.-R. Yang, and M. Shiojiri, *Mater. Trans.* **51**, 253 (2010).
- ²³¹⁷A. B. F. Martinson, J. W. Elam, J. T. Hupp, and M. J. Pellin, *Nano Lett.* **7**, 2183 (2007).
- ²³¹⁸Q. Q. Sun, C. Zhang, L. Dong, Y. Shi, S. J. Ding, and D. W. Zhang, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 114102 (2008).
- ²³¹⁹J. M. Gaskell, A. C. Jones, K. Black, P. R. Chalker, T. Leese, A. Kingsley, R. Odedra, and P. N. Heys, *Surf. Coat. Technol.* **201**, 9095 (2007).
- ²³²⁰K. Kukli, M. Ritala, T. Pilvi, T. Aaltonen, J. Aarik, M. Lautala, and M. Leskelä, *Mater. Sci. Eng., B* **118**, 112 (2005).
- ²³²¹K. Kukli, J. Aarik, M. Ritala, T. Uustare, T. Sajavaara, J. Lu, J. Sundqvist, A. Aidla, L. Pung, A. Härsta, and M. Leskelä, *J. Appl. Phys.* **97**, 099903 (2005).
- ²³²²Y.-S. Lin, R. Puthenkovilakam, and J. P. Chang, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **81**, 2041 (2002).
- ²³²³Y. Wang, M. T. Ho, L. V. Goncharova, L. S. Wielunski, S. Rivillon-Amy, Y. J. Chabal, T. Gustafsson, N. Moumen, and M. Bolelawski, *Chem. Mater.* **19**, 3127 (2007).
- ²³²⁴C. M. Tanner, J. Lu, H.-O. Blom, and J. P. Chang, *Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc.* **911**, 341 (2006).
- ²³²⁵S. Dueñas, H. Castán, H. García, L. Bailón, K. Kukli, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, M. Rooth, O. Wilhelmsson, and A. Härsta, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 094107 (2006).
- ²³²⁶D. P. Thompson, A. M. Dickins, and J. S. Thorp, *J. Mater. Sci.* **27**, 2267 (1992).

- ²³²⁷R. C. Garvie, *J. Phys. Chem.* **82**, 218 (1978).
- ²³²⁸J. M. Leger, P. E. Tomaszewski, A. Atouf, and A. S. Pereira, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 14075 (1993).
- ²³²⁹R. C. Garvie, *J. Phys. Chem.* **69**, 1238 (1965).
- ²³³⁰R. C. Garvie and M. F. Goss, *J. Mater. Sci.* **21**, 1253 (1986).
- ²³³¹A. Christensen and E. A. Carter, *Phys. Rev. B* **58**, 8050 (1998).
- ²³³²R. Srinivasan, T. Watkins, C. Hubbard, and B. H. Davis, *Chem. Mater.* **7**, 725 (1995).
- ²³³³H. M. Cheng, L. J. Wu, J. M. Ma, Z. G. Zhao, and L. M. Qi, *J. Mater. Sci. Lett.* **15**, 895 (1996).
- ²³³⁴M. Amberg and J. R. Günter, *Solid State Ionics* **84**, 313 (1996).
- ²³³⁵X. Bokhimi, A. Morales, O. Novaro, T. López, R. Gómez, T. Xiao, and P. Strutt, *Nanostruct. Mater.* **12**, 593 (1999).
- ²³³⁶S. Roy and J. Ghose, *Mater. Res. Bull.* **35**, 1195 (2000).
- ²³³⁷P. Bouvier, E. Djurado, C. Ritter, A. J. Dianoux, and G. Lucazeau, *Int. J. Inorg. Mater.* **3**, 647 (2001).
- ²³³⁸S. Tsunekawa, K. Asami, S. Ito, M. Yashima, and T. Sugimoto, *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **252**, 1651 (2005).
- ²³³⁹C.-H. Lu, J. M. Raitano, S. Khalid, L. Zhang, and S.-W. Chan, *J. Appl. Phys.* **103**, 124303 (2008).
- ²³⁴⁰P. E. D. Morgan, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **67**, C204 (1984).
- ²³⁴¹J. C. Valmalette and M. Isa, *Chem. Mater.* **14**, 5098 (2002).
- ²³⁴²E. H. Kisi and C. J. Howard, *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **72**, 1757 (1989).
- ²³⁴³S. Ram and A. Mondal, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **201**, 696 (2004).
- ²³⁴⁴J. P. Holgado, J. P. Espins, F. Yubero, A. Justo, M. Ocaa, J. Bentez, and A. R. Gonzalez-Eliphe, *Thin Solid Films* **389**, 34 (2001).
- ²³⁴⁵S. Shukla, S. Seal, R. Vij, S. Bandyopadhyay, and Z. Rahman, *Nano Lett.* **2**, 989 (2002).
- ²³⁴⁶S. Li, W. Zheng, and Q. Jiang, *Scr. Mater.* **54**, 2091 (2006).
- ²³⁴⁷M. Putkonen, T. Sajavaara, J. Niinistö, L.-S. Johansson, and L. Niinistö, *J. Mater. Chem.* **12**, 442 (2002).
- ²³⁴⁸K. Jinesh, Y. Lamy, E. Tois, R. Forti, M. Kaiser, F. Bakker, H. Wondergem, W. Besling, and F. Roozeboom, *J. Mater. Res.* **25**, 1629 (2010).
- ²³⁴⁹C. M. Perkins, B. B. Triplett, P. C. McIntyre, K. C. Saraswat, S. Haukka, and M. Tuominen, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **78**, 2357 (2001).
- ²³⁵⁰E. Wisotzki, A. G. Balogh, H. Hahn, J. T. Wolan, and G. B. Hoflund, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **17**, 14 (1999).
- ²³⁵¹U. Ozgur, Y. I. Alivov, C. Liu, A. Teke, M. A. Reshchikov, S. Dogan, V. Avrutin, S.-J. Cho, and H. Morkoc, *J. Appl. Phys.* **98**, 041301 (2005).
- ²³⁵²J. Q. Xu, Q. Y. Pan, Y. A. Shun, and Z. Z. Tian, *Sens. Actuators B* **66**, 277 (2000).
- ²³⁵³Wang, J. Zhou, Song, J. Liu, N. Xu, and Z. L. Wang, *Nano Lett.* **6**, 2768 (2006).
- ²³⁵⁴B. Mazumder and A. L. Hector, *J. Mater. Chem.* **19**, 4673 (2009).
- ²³⁵⁵H. Kim, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. B* **21**, 2231 (2003).
- ²³⁵⁶S. H. Kim, J. K. Kim, N. Kwak, H. Sohn, J. Kim, S. H. Jung, M. R. Hong, S. H. Lee, and J. Collins, *Electrochem. Solid-State Lett.* **9**, C54 (2006).
- ²³⁵⁷H. Tiznado, M. Bouman, B.-C. Kang, I. Lee, and F. Zaera, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* **281**, 35–43 (2008).
- ²³⁵⁸M. Juppo, P. Alén, A. Rahtu, and M. Ritala, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **5**, 211 (2001).
- ²³⁵⁹H. Van Bui, A. W. Groenland, A. A. I. Aarnink, R. A. M. Wolters, J. Schmitz, and A. Y. Kovalgina, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **158**, H214 (2011).
- ²³⁶⁰S. Logothetidis, E. I. Meletis, G. Stergioudis, and A. A. Adjaottor, *Thin Solid Films* **338**, 304 (1999).
- ²³⁶¹C. Ernsberger, J. Nickerson, and T. Smith, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **4**, 2784 (1986).
- ²³⁶²T. Suntola and J. Antson, Finnish patent 52,359 (10 September, 1977).
- ²³⁶³R. Törnqvist and S. Korpela, *J. Cryst. Growth* **59**, 395 (1982).
- ²³⁶⁴M. Tammenmaa, M. Leskelä, T. Koskinen, and L. Niinistö, *J. Less-Common Met.* **126**, 209 (1986).
- ²³⁶⁵M. Leskelä and M. Tammenmaa, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **16**, 349 (1987).
- ²³⁶⁶R. B. Yang, N. Zakharov, O. Moutanabbir, K. Scheerschmidt, L.-M. Wu, U. Gösele, J. Bachmann, and K. Nielsch, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **132**, 7592 (2010).
- ²³⁶⁷M. Leskelä and L. Niinistö, in *Atomic Layer Epitaxy*, edited by T. Suntola and M. Simpson (Blackie and Son, London, 1990), pp. 1–39.
- ²³⁶⁸J. T. Tanskanen, J. R. Bakke, T. A. Pakkanen, and S. F. Bent, *J. Vac. Sci. Technol. A* **29**, 031507/1 (2011).
- ²³⁶⁹L. Hiltunen, M. Leskelä, M. Mäkelä, and L. Niinistö, *Acta Chem. Scand., Ser. A* **41**, 548 (1987).
- ²³⁷⁰V.-P. Tanninen, M. Oikonen, and T. O. Tuomi, *Phys. Status Solidi A* **67**, 573 (1981).
- ²³⁷¹V.-P. Tanninen, M. Oikonen, and T. Tuomi, *Thin Solid Films* **109**, 283 (1983).
- ²³⁷²P. Jaszczyn-Kopiec, J. Pinceaux, M. Zigone, J. Kennedy, and A. Stadtmüller, *Solid State Commun.* **32**, 473 (1979).
- ²³⁷³D. Theis, H. Oppolzer, G. Ebbinghaus, and S. Schild, *J. Cryst. Growth* **63**, 47 (1983).
- ²³⁷⁴T. Törndahl, J. Lu, M. Ottosson, and J. O. Carlsson, *J. Cryst. Growth* **276**, 102 (2005).
- ²³⁷⁵G. A. Ten Eyck, J. J. Senkevich, F. Tang, D. Liu, S. Pimanpang, T. Karaback, G.-C. Wang, T.-M. Lu, C. Jezewski, and W. A. Lanford, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **11**, 60 (2005).
- ²³⁷⁶D. Seghete, G. B. Rayner, Jr., A. S. Cavanagh, V. R. Anderson, and S. M. George, *Chem. Mater.* **23**, 1668 (2011).
- ²³⁷⁷A. Usui, *Proc. IEEE* **80**, 1641 (1992).
- ²³⁷⁸T. Pilvi, “Atomic layer deposition for optical applications: metal fluoride thin films and novel devices,” Ph.D. dissertation (University of Helsinki, 2008).
- ²³⁷⁹H. B. Profijt, P. Kudlacek, M. C. M. van de Sanden, and W. M. M. Kessels, *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **158**, G88 (2011).
- ²³⁸⁰O. Nilsen, C. E. Mohn, A. Kjekshus, and H. Fjellvåg, *J. Appl. Phys.* **102**, 024906 (2007).
- ²³⁸¹R. L. Puurunen, *Chem. Vap. Deposition* **11**, 79 (2005).
- ²³⁸²A. B. Mukhopadhyay and C. B. Musgrave, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **421**, 215 (2006).
- ²³⁸³V. Pore, M. Ritala, M. Leskelä, T. Saukkonen, and M. Järn, *Cryst. Growth Des.* **9**, 2974 (2009).
- ²³⁸⁴A. Martin Hoyas, J. Schuhmacher, D. Shamiryan, J. Waeterloos, W. Besling, J. P. Celis, and K. Maex, *J. Appl. Phys.* **95**, 381 (2004).
- ²³⁸⁵W. Koh, D. Kumar, W. M. Li, H. Sprey, and I. J. Raaijmakers, *Solid State Technol.* **48**, 54 (2005).
- ²³⁸⁶A. Martin Hoyas, C. Whelan, J. Schuhmacher, K. Maex, and J. P. Celis, *Microelectron. Eng.* **83**, 2068 (2006).
- ²³⁸⁷A. Martin Hoyas, Y. Travaly, J. Schuhmacher, T. Sajavaara, C. M. Whelan, B. Eyckens, O. Richard, S. Giangrandi, B. Brijs, W. Vandervorst, K. Maex, J. P. Celis, A. M. Jonas, and A. Vantomme, *J. Appl. Phys.* **99**, 063515 (2006).
- ²³⁸⁸A. Martin Hoyas, J. Schuhmacher, C. M. Whelan, T. F. Landaluce, D. Vanhaeren, K. Maex, and J. P. Celis, *J. Appl. Phys.* **100**, 114903 (2006).
- ²³⁸⁹H. Volders, Z. Tokei, H. Bender, B. Brijs, R. Caluwaerts, L. Carbonell, T. Conard, C. Drijbooms, A. Franquet, S. Garaud, I. Hoflijk, A. Moussa, F. Sinapi, Y. Travaly, D. Vanhaeren, G. Vereecke, C. Zhao, W.-M. Li, H. Sprey, and A. M. Jonas, *Microelectron. Eng.* **84**, 2460 (2007).